

The Spiritual Truth, a Guide into all Truth.

By
Aunidan Christi
and
Kieran P G Stewart

Wisdom Sophia
and
The Holy Spirit.

Book One

“You think you know the Truth, think again.”

(THERE WILL BE NO PAGE NUMBERS IN THIS BOOK, OR THE 6 TO FOLLOW,
BECAUSE EACH PAGE INTERWEAVES WITH THE NEXT, AND CAN BE BROUGHT
BACK AT ANY STAGE OF THE READERS READING.
TO NUMBER A PAGE MEANS IT IS FINISHED AND NONE OF THESE PAGES WILL EVER
BE FINISHED UNTIL ALL CLICK AT THE TRUTHS WITHIN THEM AND A NEW AGE
BEGINS)

The True Way.

“Flesh may wither away, blood may dry up, but I will not leave this seat until I gain
Enlightenment.”

Do not go by hearsay,
nor by what is handed down by others,
nor by what people say,
nor by what is stated on the authority of your traditional teachings,
nor by your Teachers,
who teach you such things;
Do not go by reasoning,
nor by inferring,
nor by argument as to method,
nor by reflection on and approval of an opinion,
nor out of respect,
thinking that a mortal human teacher must be deferred to.

But,
when you know of yourselves,
there and then that these teachings are not good,
and are blameworthy,
they are condemned by the Wise,
the Elders of the Divine Council above,
these teachings when carried out and put into practice,
conduce to great loss and suffering,
then in the name's of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit,
our Heavenly Father and Mother,
reject such teachings.

“When you speak delusions,

everything becomes delusional.
But,
when you speak the Truth,
everything becomes the Truth.
Inside the Truth there is no delusion,
but inside delusion there is no special Truth.”

Followers of the True Way,
why do you earnestly seek the Truth in distant places?
Look for delusion and Truth in the bottom of your own Souls and hearts.

These series of books will challenge everything you ever thought was true.
They will open your minds to Truth few have ever heard, and will remove the lies, put forth as
Truth by your Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Naturalists and Cosmologists.

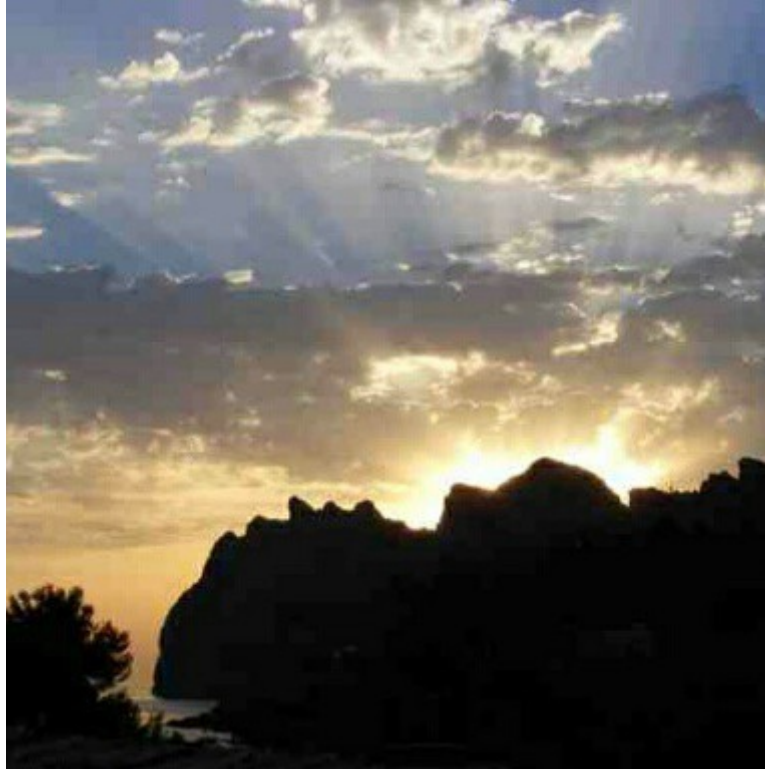
“And Wisdom is vindicated by her children.”

The Origins of my Soul.

I am a child of Royal birth,
my Father and Mother are King and Queen of Heaven and Earth,
my Spirit and Soul were born in the courts on high,
a child beloved,
a Prince am I.
I was nurtured there and lived by their side,
in a home where patience and love abide,
my Heavenly Mother was beside me in that Holy place,
blessing her children with Queenly grace.
I grew to the stature that Spirits and Souls grow,
I gained the Wisdom, knowledge and understanding I needed to know,
I was taught the Truth,
I knew the plan,
that God and the Goddess, Holy Spirit and Christ had laid out for earthly humans.
I was there when the stars of morning sang,
I mingled my voice when the Heaven's sang,
I was there to rejoice,
praise and applaud,
the shouts of joy from the Sons and Daughters of the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit and God.
I waited my turn and came to earth,
through the wonderful channel of earthly human birth,
then the veil was drawn and Heavenly memories were gone,
on the future to the veil was drawn.
I live upon this earth because my Heavenly Parents willed it so,
with freedom to choose the way I should go.
I must search for the Truth,
I must serve and obey,
I must walk with true faith many miles of the way.
Someday I will return,
I will answer the call,
I will return with my record to my Heavenly Father and Mother of all,
the books will be opened and so will my Soul and heart,
and there will be rejoicing in Heaven if I have done my part.

My Heavenly Father the King and my Heavenly Mother the Queen,
will welcome me back to their mansion above,
the veil's will be closed and then Eternity,
in all its light and glory will be revealed to me.

“We are not alone,
and never have been.
Earthly human beings just forget this Truth.”



Cala San Vicente, Mallorca, Spain by Aunidan Christi.

Stewart Clan.
The Bloodline of the SanGraal.
Holy Grail.

My birth name is Kieran Pascal Gerard Stewart, and as my names reveal, they are from Celtic, Hebrew, German and Scottish Ancestry.

Kieran means, 'Dark or Dark River.'

Pascal means, 'Easter Child' being I was born on Good Friday, 29th of March, 1964.

Gerard means, 'Spear Brave.'

Stewart means, 'Steward' being they were the first Steward's in the Synagogues, Temples and Castles of the Earth, before becoming Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Lords and Lady's, in Sumer, Babylon, Egypt, Israel, France, Spain, Scotland, Ireland and England and beyond.

Marrying into ancient Royal family's throughout the four corners of the earth.

The Stewart/Stuart/Steward bloodlines go right back to the first Adam's (Humans), and then those bloodlines ascend upwards, to the sky people as ancient tribes call them;

but it is Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their three children's continuance and increasing of their bloodlines, which is of most importance, especially in this year 2017.

For Jesus to be married, which he was, would cause a lot of trouble for not only the Church of Rome, but for others within their branches, who still maintain, that Jesus, Son of Joseph and Mary, man and woman, was not married, and strangely, according to some so called experts in theology, was fully Divine, and not an earthly human man.

The Soul within each of us is the Divine part of us, which is Immortal, and borrowed.

The flesh is but our temporal housing, which is discarded when we return home to the Kingdom of reality, Heaven as you call it.

Rome knows of the existence of the Sacred Bloodline, which is still very much alive in your year of 2017.

Yet even Rome are beginning to follow the way of your Scientists, believing that evolution and the Truth of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit can somehow stand side by side, which Pope Francis 1 revealed in 2016, that his church would have no problem with the lie that we came from comets, micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds and apes, which is a great insult to our Heavenly Parents and their Divine Council who are Immortal Human Beings, in whose image, after whose likeness we are earthly human beings.

When your Church leaders start believing in evolution, then you, who follow such teachings will be lost, forever.

Evolution gets rid of not only God Most High, our Heavenly Mother, the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit and their Truth, but ultimately Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their children's Truth and bloodlines upon earth, which continue to run through the veins of earthly human beings, today, in 2017.

When Pope Francis 1 came out with his statement, that the Truth of the Divine Creation of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit can stand side by side with evolution, alarm bells rang within this Living Soul/Spirits Being, and it should have also done the same to those who are searching for the Truth of the Divine, and our Origins, which are as plain as the noses on our faces, if Truth be told, if you would but only open your eyes.

Sadly, in 2017, few care about the Divine Truth any more, which is your earthly religions fault, due to their evil ways over many millennia.

My Soul is called Aunidan, which means, to Unite and Bond, Auni=Unite, Dan=Bond.

It is the name I am known by in the Kingdom of my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, when I shed the housing of my flesh, and return home, which I have done many times throughout my Souls evolution, which we all travel, including all who read these words today.

Which is all part of our Divine Evolution, and how our Spirits and Souls grow, which never ends, above, or below.

Our Divine Beings are forever evolving, teaching, healing, experiencing and learning, which is what the mystery of life, above, and below is all about.

All of you have Souls within, whether you know it or not, and all of those Souls have Heavenly names, your true names.

As Revelation reveals, each get a stone with their new name upon it, which will be far from your earthly names, which you will find out when you return home, whether you believe it or not, now.

I have met some along my path, who have named their own Soul names, when asked to do so; these include, Isabella, Elena, Sameera, Christina, Zara, Tomas, all of whom will know who they are, if they read my word's.



An awakening Soul by Aunidan Christi.

Some think I am totally mad, which includes those within my earth family and friends circles, with strangers I talk to about what has been revealed to me coming in a close third, and all because I speak of a Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit in the same breath, and I speak, write, blog and tweet about other Gods, Sons of the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and their Daughters also, who are Goddesses in their own right.

I speak about a married Son of Man, Joshua/Jesus/Isa, Son of David, whose Soul is the Son of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit, who was married to Mary Magdalene, the mother of their three children, Joshua/Jesus/Isa Jnr, known in Colossians 4:11 as Jesus Justus, their beautiful daughter Tamar, who married into the bloodlines of the Kings and Queens of Tara in Ireland, and little Joseph, named after his grandfather Joseph and also his Ancestor Joseph from whom the tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh came, and from whom Jesus and his family belonged, being they were Samaritans, which is evident by your many Samaritan stories within your earthly Bibles, a Palestinian Prophet, from ancient tribes, who came to teach his fellow Jews the way things should be, loving, sharing, caring and as one, but sadly his teachings were lost in translation as your 2017 shows.

Others think I am mad because I speak and write about evilution, the Earth Plane/Flat Earth, lack of aliens, and Divine Human Beings above, which few speak off or even understand, and if earthlings haven't been taught it by their earthly Parents, Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Naturalists and Cosmologists then it cannot be true, and must be a lie.

All I speak, write, blog and tweet, pertaining to the Divine, is guided by our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, whom I have conversed with, along with my seven Spirits who have taught and revealed things to me for the past eighteen years, so nothing pertaining to Heavenly and earthly things is written without Divine Guidance and Authority from above first.

So before the die hard Bible thumpers jump up on their high horses screaming, 'he is the devil, this is blasphemy,' calm yourselves because I honour my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit daily, love my neighbour as myself, declare that Joshua/Jesus/Isa came in flesh, and is the Soul Son of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit, as Mary Magdalene is their Soul Daughter, and house divided shall never stand.

You cannot love the Divine and the devil, because you would be divided against yourself.

Because I reveal long forgotten Truth, especially the Truth of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, which seems to spook fear into those who belong to the established synagogues, churches, mosques and temples, I am deemed a devil, or as one has called me, 'the spawn of the devil,' for revealing such things, yet Wisdom is vindicated by her children, Eternally.

It was a so called Christian Pastor who called me the spawn of the devil, for revealing a Heavenly Mother, Holy Spirit, even a married Jesus spooked him, but I care not for the blind, the lost, who will never know the Kingdom of Heaven/Age to come, it is my family, friends and the strangers who listen and now read the words of Truth I bring forth that I wish to save, and others who believe in them.

I will leave the self-righteous to stumble about in the darkness, where the Light is never seen or the Truth is never heard, and know not my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit or their Truth or the Truth of the Christ, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and his family and mission upon earth, which was to reveal the Truth of that which is hidden from the masses of his day, and sadly is still in vogue as I write this book, in this year of our Lord God Most High and the Lady Goddess Most High who is the female Holy Spirit, in whose image, after whose likeness male and female earthly human beings were created.

You see Peeps, what 7.5 billion earthly human beings fail to grasp is, they came from an earthly father and mother, who came from the same, right through all of your earthly ancestors, which of course returns to the first Adams (Humans), earthly human beings, who descended from the Dominions and Principalities above millions of years ago.

Yet those who claim to be die hard believers in the Truth think we and everything upon this earth has only been here for around 7000 years.

Mork calling Orson.

Even the stone I carry in my pocket from Mallorca, Spain is millions of years old, as are the stones I give to family and friends, as are the animals upon this earth, and the vegetation surrounding you everywhere you go; but creationists still maintain in 2017, their god created everything in six days, while resting on the seventh, LOL.

They are men and women without Wisdom, and totally deluded in their thinking and teachings, which is taught to them and their children from birth, which means another generation being taught lies.

Now I am not here to rubbish anybodies earthly religions, but I am here to correct the lies, which have been taught now for over 10,000 years, to sheep who are lost in such teachings.

Some of those I speak to about our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit say, "Prove to me there is a Goddess, and I will believe in Her and you."

And I say to them, "Prove to me there is a God, and I'll believe in Him and you."

The difference is Peeps, I converse with our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, who is the Goddess Most High and I reveal Her within all your earthly scriptures, guiding you into all Truth as I am instructed to do by above.

As for Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their children, my bloodline of Stewart comes from them, as it does King David, and first Adams (Humans), and then that bloodline ascends to the Dominions and Principalities above, which are full of squillions of Heavenly Human Beings, which is too hard for earthly human beings to comprehend, being most believe there is but a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god above, and that's it.

Where do you think your Ancestors are, your loved ones?

Hanging around somewhere in limbo or as Roman Catholics are taught in purgatory, with even the young babies who die going there first before reaching the Dominions and Principalities above according to the Roman Catholic Churches teachings, which is such a cruel burden for already heartbroken and grieving parents to go through on top of the loss of a child, loved one.

Coming from the bloodline of Stewart, many family secrets have been revealed to me, over the last 18 years, which my/our Heavenly Family above continue to reveal to me and which I will now reveal to the inhabitants within the four corners of this Earth, with the most important being our Heavenly Mother, the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit, who can be found in Proverbs 8, and Revelation 12, so Jews and Christians have no excuse in complaining to the Lord God Most High, when the time comes, 'But no one told us of a Heavenly Mother, a Goddess Most High, who is the female, Holy Spirit.'

Because the Lord God Most High, my/our Heavenly Father, will say to them, "We sent another after Joshua/Jesus/Isa, to guide you into all Truth, who brought to your remembrance the words and actions of the Christ Jesus and to reveal things past, present and future, so be gone from me for I know you not."

"And when (HE) comes, (HE) will Guide you into all Truth."

My/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit was there when my/our Heavenly Father created the earth and all that is above the firmament and below it, which earthly human beings have yet to break through.

God Most High, my/our Heavenly Father created nothing without Wisdom being present, and this is without dispute, and is written of within your Jewish and Christian earthly Holy books, many times, so none from these branches of Abraham's tree and children within Judaism and Christianity can deny this Truth if they truly believe in the Truth.

Sadly though, Proverbs 8 and Revelation 12 is not explained at any length by your Preachers or Teachers who cannot even begin to comprehend what they are reading, let alone preaching and teaching to those who attend their religious establishments, who foolishly believe they are hearing the Truth by mortal human beings.

"How do you expect to understand Heavenly things, if you cannot understand earthly things?"

In Proverbs 8, my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit speaks in her own words, explaining Her Origins, but She is ignored by your Preachers and Teachers, why?
Ignoring God Most Highs Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, who is the female Holy Spirit.

Now how Wise is that Peeps?

There is a warning within your Christian Bibles, about cursing the Holy Spirit, and it is the only warning pertaining to a Heavenly Being, which finds no forgiveness in this Age, or the Age to come, because, the Holy Spirit is my/our Heavenly Mother, the Love of my/our Heavenly Father, so cursing and insulting Her is the greatest blasphemy of all.

You can even curse God Most High, and the Son of Man, and you will find forgiveness, but curse my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, and your name will be blotted out of the Book of Life, forever.

“Wherefore I say unto you, all manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men.”

Matthew 12:31

“Whoever speaks a word against the Son of Man will be forgiven, but whoever speaks against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven, either in this Age or in the one to come.”

Matthew 12:32

“And everyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man will be forgiven, but whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven.”

Luke 12:10

Whether I wanted the appearance of my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit and many Spirits into my life, or not, they arrived 18 years ago, to awaken this child of Stewart and my Soul up, revealing the Truth billions upon this earth are searching for.

Your earthly Preachers and Teachers do not see my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, because most of them are male Preachers and Teachers, though in the last decade, slowly, women are becoming Preachers and Teachers of theology, but sadly, they do not even see Her, because they have been taught by male Preachers, Teachers and Elders, within all your earthly male religions, so all those Preachers and Teachers are without Wisdom because they have not found Her, else they would be preaching and teaching about Her, and honouring Her alongside my/our Heavenly Father, God Most High;

but as you see in 2017, this is not so, and never has been since your earthly religions were first set up, in the monotheist mode, with my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit being hidden from the masses, lest they find out the Truth and rebel against the liars and deniers.

Yet She is within all your established religions writings.

In Judaism, She is known as the Ruach Ha-Kodesh.

In Christianity, She is known as the Holy Spirit/Ghost.

In Islam, She is known as the Ruh al-Qudus.

And as you will find out as you read these guide books into all Truth, She, my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit is within all your earthly Holy books, from the start, where She moved over the face of the waters, to the end of them, where Revelation 12 reveals the Wonder Woman who appeared to the Apostle John, and was pursued by the dragon, who then goes after Her other offspring, who hold Her commandments and testimonies of Jesus, the Christ.

We will delve deeper into Proverbs 8 and Revelation 12 later on in this book, where I will explain both of these chapters and verses in more detail.

In Proverbs 8, the men of the time of putting your earthly Holy books together, were in the main single men, who knew not the Sacred Feminine, let alone the feminine in general, so our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit is reduced to a mere creature, rather than a Divine Human Being, and

Mother of all Creation.

It is like calling an earth Queen or Princess a mere creature upon Earth today, it would not happen. In fact it would cause Earth-Wide uproar, protests and even violence in some parts of the Earth for such an insult.

Within my bloodline, the bloodline of Stewart, the identity and importance of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy spirit was once common knowledge, as is the importance of one of Her Earth daughters, Mary Magdalene and her, and Joshua/Jesus/Isa's children within the Truth of the San Graal, which is not a cup or drinking vessel; but is a Sacred Bloodline which Origins come from above, above the firmament, where Immortal Human Beings live, including your loved ones and Ancestors, behind the veil of all Truth, the realm of the Immortal Family, your Divine Family.



“Jesus and Mary Magdalene.”

As above, so below.

On earth, as it is in Heaven.

By calling our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, Wisdom Sophia a creature, the so called Theologians and Scholars of their day were trying their best to hide the true identity of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, plus it was a way of demeaning Her and women in general, which is still the stance of the Church of Rome in 2017, regardless of including women within their communion giving, whereas before they were but house keepers and cleaners, and many times lovers.

Though it has been several years now since Pope Francis¹ said, “He hoped for female Priests and Bishops to be elected soon, and even hoped one day his Church, the Church of Rome would have a female Pope,” even though they had one before, Pope Joan.

Mork calling Orson.

He said these words several years ago, and diddlysquat has happened within Romes walls to even elect a woman Priest, let alone a Bishop, though the Church of England have one Bishop and many

female Priests, much to Rome's vexation.

Women are still regarded as nothing within your male dominated synagogues, churches, mosques and temples throughout the four corners of the earth.

Even though within your earthly Holy books, women, with our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit at number one spot on the list of important women, and Mary Magdalene coming in a close second, and countless other important women written of within them, but your male Preachers and Teachers forget these important facts!

Even worse, your female Preachers and Teachers do not teach of them either, which is truly sad, and this 2017.

You see Peeps, women Preachers and Teachers have been taught by generations of men teaching the same old story, of a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who cares not for the Truth, or his Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

You see Peeps, what most upon earth forget is, this lord god, whose name is jealous was cast out of Heaven, many moons ago, along with around two hundred of his rebellious brothers, who turned their backs on their Heavenly Family.

Giving up Immortality for mortality, and teaching false Truth, instead of the Eternal Truth.

“They speak of love with their lips, but their hearts are far from us.”

God forbid if the masses get to learn they have been lied to for almost 10,000 years and that we have a Heavenly Mother, as well as a Heavenly Father, and that Mother is the female Holy Spirit. God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit forbid if they ever find out that Joshua/Jesus/Isa was married to Mary Magdalene, and they had three children, who in turn had children, who's bloodlines are still alive today in 2017.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit forbid if they ever find out that we, earthly mortal human beings came from Heavenly Immortal Human Beings.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit forbid if the masses ever find out we live upon a Flat Earth Plane, which stands firm upon its foundations and is unmovable, unless the Spirits of nature shake it with earthquakes, even in divers places, in the hope of getting mankind to wise up before it is too late.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit forbid if they ever find out that they or more to the point, their Souls are in Truth the Sons and Daughters of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit, meaning, Joshua/Jesus/Isa, or his Soul is not the only begotten Son of the churches/humankind's lonely old god, single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful, as he is made out to be by your earthly Preachers and Teachers.

Psalms 82 reveals a Divine Council of Gods, who in turn are Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit; but also in that Divine Council sits our Heavenly Mother, Holy Spirit and many of Her and our Heavenly Fathers Daughters.

Though all the above and more I will reveal, and you will not hear your earthly Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Naturalists and Cosmologists speaking, writing, teaching, blogging or tweeting about such things because they are all without Wisdom else they would know and be teaching about our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit and many other hidden secrets within your earthly Holy books as you will read within this first of seven guidebooks into all Truth.

Yet I tell you this Peeps, Rome, as well as America, Russia, Israel, Britain and China and other Nations know the Truth about all I am revealing, but refuse to bring it forth because they would be found out to be frauds, which would bring about massive revolutions throughout the four corners of the earth, so in ignorance the masses remain, and most remain, so the control remains with the masters of the Earth, and the beast who they all answer too.

Now those who are not open minded and are still controlled by the religious establishments they were born into will think these writings are evil and that I am as mad as a hatter or even have demons guiding me instead of Divine Beings.

Though I will remind the reader of the fact that they thought Joshua/Jesus/Isa was mad also for

revealing the very same things as I now reveal, even his earth mother, Mary and his brothers and sisters thought her son, and brother Joshua/Jesus/Isa was mad, even trying to seize him by force for the shame and mockery he was bringing to his earth family's door, but Jesus was not for changing his destiny, path or mission, or the Truth he knew, which was Heaven sent by his/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, Wisdom Sophia.

“Because Wisdom is always vindicated by her children.”

7.5 billion Peeps live upon the Earth on 2017 and few understand who Wisdom, the Mother of those children who vindicate Her is.

Which is not only amazing in 2017, but truly sad, especially if your supposed to be a so called learned Theologian, Scholar, Preacher, Teacher, Scientist, Naturalist or Cosmologist.

(John 10)

“Truly, truly, I say to you, he who does not enter the sheepfold by the door but climbs in by another way, that man is a thief and a robber;
but He who enters by the door is the Shepherd of the sheep.
To Him the gatekeeper opens;
the sheep hear His voice, and He calls His own sheep by name and leads them out.”

(So the earthly human beings, who know their Shepherd, will be called by name by the Shepherd.
For His own, have known Him before they incarnated, in the realms above, and will recognize His voice when He calls them.

When the second Son of Man appears in public and the Days of Lot)

When He has brought out all His own, He goes before them, and the sheep follow Him, for they know His voice.

A stranger they will not follow, but they will flee from Him, for they do not know the voice of strangers.”

This figure Joshua/Jesus/Isa used with them, but they did not understand what He was saying to them.

(The Disciples and Jesus followers had major problems understanding him, which is evident from your scriptures if you have eyes to see)

So Jesus again said to them, “Truly, truly, I say to you, I am the door of the sheep.

All who came before me are thieves and robbers;

but the sheep did not heed them.

I am the door;

if any one enters by me, he (she) will be saved, and will go in and out and find pasture.”

(In and out refers to incarnation and reincarnation, descending to earth and then ascending home again to the Dominions and Principalities above.

Another important fact that cannot be forgotten above is, as with all things within your earthly scriptures pertaining to earthly human beings, it is always the males who will be allowed to enter the Kingdom/Age to come, which is why I include the females throughout this book and the six to come because without the feminine, no human life would be, above or below)

The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy;

I came that they might have life, and have it abundantly.

I am the Good Shepherd.

The Good Shepherd lays down his life for the sheep.

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?”

“He who is a hireling and not a Shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, sees the wolf coming and leaves the sheep and flees;
and the wolf snatches them and scatters them.”

(This is the lord, god, whose name is jealous/samjaza and his fallen brothers who snatches and scatters the children of Wisdom, who reveal all Truth, vindicating their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

It is the devil who pursues the children of Wisdom, who bring forth the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

His plan is to stop them at all costs, which he has done quite successfully for millennia, but he knows his time is short in these latter days, so he must try and stop the Truth I now reveal getting out.

The problem for him is, Wisdom's children do not scare easily and never have, as countless millions who were exterminated by the so called Church of Rome, Church of God, the Holy Spirit and Christ, for daring to reveal the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

Many were burnt at the stake or tortured before death by so called Christian men; but many of those children marched in to the flames of death willingly, and without a cry for help, or compassion.

Their Souls had already left their bodies before they entered the flames, so they felt nothing, even though their flesh still breathed and moved their Souls watched from above laughing at the evil fools who thought they were doing God Most Highs work, but little did they know which God they were working for, the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful lord god, who most certainly is not God Most High, our Heavenly Father, King of Kings, and Lord of Lords.

And all this evil was done in the names of God Most High, Holy Spirit and one of their Sons, the Son of Man of his generation, Jesus.

Now how Wise is that Peeps?)

He flees because he is a hireling and cares nothing for the sheep.

I am the Good Shepherd;

I know my own and my own know me, as the Father knows me and I know the Father;

(Joshua/Jesus/Isa called God Most High, the Living God, his Father, because that is who He is, the Living breathing, Immortal Father, and Human Being of all Human beings, above, and below.)

And I lay down my life for the sheep.

And I shall have other sheep, that are not of this fold;

I must bring them also, and they will heed my voice.

(The Christ will call not only Jews to walk along with him, but children from all Nations and earthly religions, and not, He will even call Atheists because even they will know the Truth when they eventually hear it, and heed the call of the Son of Man and Woman, when Lots Days arrive again, just like in Japan, in the 1940's and before that in Sodom and Gomorrah)

So there shall be one flock, one Shepherd.

For this reason the Father loves me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

No one takes it from me, but I lay it down of my own accord.

I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again;

this charge I have received from my Father.

There was again a division among the Jews because of these words.
Many of them said, "He has a demon, and He is mad;
why listen to Him?"
Others said, "These are not the sayings of one who has a demon.
Can a demon open the eyes of the blind?"
It was the feast of the Dedication at Jerusalem.
It was winter, and Jesus was walking in the Temple, in the portico of Solomon.
So the Jews gathered round Him and said to Him, "How long will you keep us in suspense?
If you are the Christ, then tell us plainly.
Jesus answered them, "I told you, and you do not believe.
The works that I do in my Father's name, they bear witness to me;
but you do not believe, because you do not belong to my sheep.
My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me;
and I give them Eternal life, and they shall never perish, and no one shall snatch them out of my
hand.
My Father, who has given them to me, is greater than all, and no one is able to snatch them out of
the Father's hand.
I and the Father are one."
The Jews took up stones again to stone Him.

(It is very important that the reader remembers that the Jews stoned their victims to death, bit like
the Taliban still do today in 2017, along with other extreme religious factions.
Rome, on the other hand, Crucified their victims, a bit like Daesh/Isis do today in 2017.
These facts will be important as these series of books continue, because it was Rome who crucified
the Christ, at the request of the Jews.
Both methods of death are earthly human beings ways and nothing at all to do with the Divine who
created all life to be Divine, as it once was at the beginning.
Of course it was and is always fanatical religious men who did and do the judging, condemning and
murdering, which is still the way in many parts of the earth, today, sadly.
Long before your monotheist religion took hold 10,000 years ago, love, peace and harmony was the
way, with earthly human beings honouring their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit,
daily; but that all changed when men and their new religious beliefs and ways took hold.
Gone, almost over night went the equality of both sexes.
From now on foolish men ruled the roost, men without Wisdom.)

Jesus answered them, "I have shown you many good works from the Father;
for which of these do you stone me?"
The Jews answered Him, "We stone you for no good work but for blasphemy;
because you, being a man, make yourself God."

(God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit and all the Beings above are human, though
Immortal Divine Human Beings.
Yet bring these facts up to those who are fanatical religious nuts, and they will call you the devil, or
the spawn of the devil, even though they are true.
"Let (Us) make man and woman in (Our) image, after (Our) likeness."
Is the above statement not clear enough in these latter days for those with eyes and fingers to see?
Were we created in the image, after the likeness of micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds or apes?
Get a grip Peeps, its 2017 and not the dark ages of ignorance.
It is also such an insult to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit to think of them as but
micro-organisms and creatures, a truly big insult, especially after giving earthly human beings
Wisdom, knowledge and understanding to know all the secrets of creation.
"Who changed the Truth of God (and the Goddess, Holy Spirit) Most High into a lie and worshiped

and served the creature more than the Creator (Creator's), who is/are blessed for ever. Amen.”
Romans 1:25)

Jesus answered them, “Is it not written in your law, I said, you are Gods?”

If he called them Gods to whom the word of God (Most High) came (and scripture cannot be broken), do you say of Him whom the Father consecrated and sent into the world, 'You are blaspheming,' because I said, 'I am the Son of God?'

If I am not doing the works of my Father, then do not believe me;

but if I do them, even though you do not believe me, believe the works, that you may know and understand that the Father is in me and I am in the Father.”

Again they tried to arrest him, but he escaped from their hands.

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?”

You will never hear your Preachers or Teachers teaching you of a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit.

Why?

Because they themselves have never been taught about Her, else they would be teaching you of Her. Another thing billions upon the earth do not realize is, Mary, Jesus earth mother, who is put at the helm of the Roman Catholic Church, with Roman Catholics being told and taught that, Mary, Jesus earth mother is somehow the Queen of Heaven, who appears in Proverbs 8, and Revelation 12.

This is the greatest blasphemy of all, denying and undermining the True Queen of Heaven, the True Holy Spirit, who is our Heavenly Mother, and Goddess Most High, the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father, God Most High.

Yet your religious Preachers and Teachers, including your Scientists, Naturalists and Cosmologists, deny our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, and so deny God Most High also.

Then among these bunch of denier's, we have the evolutionists, who still maintain that we came from comets, micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds and then apes, totally removing our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit from the story of Truth.

Mork calling Orson.

Yet their masters who lurk in the background and the old guard of Sir David Attenborough and his generation, just like Darwin know the Truth, and have known it since they incarnated upon earth and they began to study such things, know that we, earthly human beings come from Divine Human Beings just like every species upon earth comes from its own species and has done so since Eternity.

Micro-organisms are micro-organisms, fish are fish, lizards are lizards, birds are birds and apes are apes.

The problem all the above have about all life upon this earth is, they haven't a clue where any of life came from, be it human, animal or vegetable, though they once knew the Truth of the scriptures as children before their Preachers and Teachers changed their little minds to false truth and the creatures became the creators.

Yet the Truth is out there if you would only but open your eyes and minds, and knock, seek and ask for thyself.

Unless you search out the Truth for yourselves, you will never find it.

As above, so below.

On earth, as it is in Heaven.

Both sayings, mean exactly what they are saying.

That which is above, is below, and that which is below, is above.

What is so hard about understanding the Truth, especially within your established earthly religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam and all the other male dominated earthly religions?

Even your Scientists, Naturalists and Cosmologists, who spend their days guessing this and that, equating everything in vast numbers, which Joe and Jane public cannot comprehend within their

earthly minds, try to play God Most High, very badly, and many times when they think they know the Truth of a thing, they have to retract that thought of an earthly mind because they find out that their endless equations, equate to nothing in the end.

Even your experts of the Medical world, including your Psychiatrists and Psychologists are but learning as they go, with none of them knowing diddlysquat about the Dominions and Principalities above, let alone the Living Souls who live within them and upon the Earth Plane.

You see Peeps, the lies have been told for so long now that they have become the so called Truth, and that which was the Universal Truth has become lies over these past 10,000 years.

Yet the Truth is out there if you but search it out for thy-selves.

My Ancestors, the Stewart's/Steward's were born within many Nations, Cultures and Peoples. ancient and so called modern, the name Stewart only came into play much latter in my earthly human bloodlines.

They were also born within many earthly religions, once again, ancient and so called modern, right back until the first Adams (Humans) stepped foot upon this Earth, whose Ancestors were the sky people, or our Heavenly Family of Eternity.

At the helm of that Heavenly Family sits, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

Throughout the Stewart's/Stewards earthly incarnations, they have been Stewards within your earthly temples, synagogues, churches and even mosques, with many of them becoming Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Lords and Ladies of this Earth Plane.

And as your history book's reveal, we are a mixed bunch of earthly human beings, prone to bad judgment and decisions at times, which cost many millions their lives because of their religious wars, hate, bigotry and power struggling.

Alcohol played a big part in my earth family's lives, both in the past, and in the present, which was, and is a family curse, when Wisdom and moderation was, and is forgotten, and spirits of darkness are allowed to rule the flesh, by the flesh, and good judgment goes out the window.

This I know only too well, with the mess I made in my life at times, through alcohol.

From birth I was always surrounded by alcohol, both personally, within family circles and friends, and also from afar, watching others making mistakes through alcohol.

My alcoholism came about through, my family genes, and also from childhood abuse and trauma, which if Truth be told, is most alcoholics reason for drinking to excess, when your at peace and happy in life, surrounded by love, drinking to excess is far from your minds.

Speaking with thousands of alcoholics over my life time, within AA meetings, which I use to attend for years, and also without these meetings, within family and friends circles, and from strangers I have met over those year's, alcohol plays a big part in Northern Irish and Irish society and beyond.

In my youth, when there was births, christenings, engagements, marriages, birthdays, deaths, or just family and friends meeting for a party, alcohol played a big part on those occasions, as it still does in this year of 2017.

It also doesn't help when the Nation and Culture you are born into is renowned for its drinking prowess, which is legendary, throughout the four corners of the Earth, which is why, no matter where you travel, where earthly human beings live, Irish bars and clubs are to be found.

It was the bloodline Stewart/Steward, the bloodline of Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene, and their three children, Joshua Jnr, known in Colossians 4:11 as Jesus Justus, Tamar, their daughter, who married into the bloodline of the Kings and Queens of Tara, Ireland and Joseph, named after his grandfather, and of course, one of his more famous Ancestors Joseph, of the multi-colour coat fame, from whence the tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh came, two of Joseph's sons, from whence the Samaritans came, which was Jesus sect and belief system.

Ephraim and Manasseh were also part of the Levites bloodline, who had strong ties with Samaria, and before that Egypt and Sumer.

Jesus family and his earth father Joseph were Samaritans, who worshiped on Mount Gerizim, rather than in the Temple of Jerusalem, which the Samaritans deemed a den of the thieves, where the elite and elect of Jewish society lorded it over the masses.

Samaritans believe their faith and belief system is the true faith of the Jews, and believe, without

doubt that they are the True Chosen Ones of Yahweh, who is most certainly not God Most High, our Heavenly Father, who if Truth be told, is a Lord God, a Son, of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

You see Peeps, there are many Divine Gods and Goddesses, Sons and Daughters in the Dominions and Principalities above, all of whom answer to the Most High Father and Mother, Holy Spirit. Yet it is the fallen sons of our Heavenly Parents who, with the lord god, whose name is jealous, who control the earth plane at the moment, as they get earthly human beings to do their evil, dirty work. Conning earthlings and very well indeed, into believing, he is God Most High, our Heavenly Father, which he is most certainly not.

Under the Byzantine Empire many Samaritans and other Jewish sects were forced to convert to Christianity or Islam, which spread my bloodline further throughout many Nations and their earthly religions and bloodlines, a bit like my own fair land of Northern Ireland where still today in 2017 families are divided by their man-made religions, which in Northern Ireland's case is between Roman Catholics and Protestants.

When a family member converted to a religion from the opposite side, or vice versa, most within that family turned their backs on those family members, even though both Roman Catholic's and Protestants claimed to be Christians, followers of Christ, and as such should have been loving their family members and neighbours as themselves, if their belief in the Most High God was true, but as you have seen over many centuries, not only in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, and upon Earth in general, religion, man-made religion has always been the great divider of earthly human beings, which proves one thing, there is no Divine within them or their doctrines and ways of abuse, fear, judging and condemning those who do not belong to their faith.

As a child I use to wear a silver Star of David, which many Roman Catholics did in support of Israel, even though the double triangle of the Star has nothing to do with Israel, though in their eyes it is their symbol.

The Jewish people chose this symbol in 1897, yet its roots go back to the beginning of Earth Time and beyond, because in Truth it is the Sacred Symbol of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Father and Mother, and all their children above.

“The Star of David, is in Truth, the double Blessed Trinity, of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

It is the Symbol of the Sacred Feminine and Masculine, the Sacred Male and Female.

From whence we all came many incarnations ago.

The Divine children of our Heavenly Father and Mother”

As above, so below.

On earth, as it is in Heaven.

The two triangles represent the Sacred Feminine and the Sacred Masculine, with She coming before He.

Yet few will understand the meaning of these words until I reveal their meaning later in this book, if you still haven't clicked about who I write about.

Though even the blind can see the Truth I reveal through their fingers this 2017.

The Sacred Masculine Trinity consists of, the Father, Son and Spirit.

Whereas, the Sacred Feminine Trinity consists of, the Mother, Daughter and Spirit.

Which as you see has nothing whatsoever to do with the Nation of Israel, though they use to believe and worship, and honour their Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Qudus or Shekinah.

In my childhood both Catholics and Protestants supported the Nation of Israel, the so-called chosen ones of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit, who if Truth be told have no favourites, because all Nations and their peoples are their children; but in my youth, Catholics and Protestants were united in their support for Israel, even though they were and are divided against each other,

which was and is crazy to say the least.

Now in this year 2017, Republican and Nationalist Roman Catholics support the Palestinians, even flying their flag in their areas, while Protestants still remain loyal to the Jewish Nation of Israel, flying proudly the Star of David flags in their areas.

Strange, but true.

Which shows you how fucked up the inhabitants of this earth truly are, when Religion is in the mix. It also shows how old alliances change over the decades, though both sides in the Middle East have their faults, as do most developed Nations of this Earth and those not so developed.

Unfortunately Israel forgot and forgets God Most Highs requests to know thy limits, and show compassion; but then again, Palestinians firing thousands of rockets into to Israel is just total madness, bringing swift and massive responses from a superior neighbour.

Little did I know as a teenager, from Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland I was wearing the symbol of our Heavenly Mother and Father, the Holy Spirit or the importance of my family name, Stewart/Steward and that we were Stewart's/Steward's above, as well as below.

And little did I know what was coming to appear in my life some thirty years later, when our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit and many Ancestors Spirits began to converse with me through others close and not so close to me, though in the beginning of these visitations I thought I was going mad, as did those close and not so close to me.

I was born in a Council Estate in Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, on the 29th of March, 'Good Friday' 1964, to Samuel Alexander Stewart, and French Polisher and Carpenter, and Catherine Stewart/Lyttle, who was a Secretary, and not into the Royal House of Stewart of Scotland as some of my bloodline were.

No this Stewart was a pauper who had ten years of extreme child abuse to go through, physical, mental and six months of sexual, and then a further 15 years of addictions, self-abuse, self-harming and endless suicide attempts, due to not being able to handle the abuse I had gone through as a child and teenager.

Which destroys your Mind, Body and Soul, your Whole Being.

Life in Knockmore Council Estate was a happy time, surrounded by happy brothers and sisters, grandparents, aunts, uncles, cousins and friends, though religious bitterness was never far away. We even hid behind the sofa when Mr Paisley was doing his round's on the back of coal lorry, shouting about this and that, though it was my mother who put the fear of him and our Protestant neighbours into our young minds, even though we were children and cared not for our parents religions and beliefs.

One of my uncles was a Celebrity Monk, on a par with Mr Paisley's fame, throughout Northern Ireland, the Republic of Ireland and beyond.

His name to us was uncle Frankie, yet to my father, and others he was known as Father Joachim, who was a giant of a man, in stature and presence, who never judged or condemned any, knowing his own problems with alcohol.

And when he said mass in St. Patrick's Church in Lisburn, it was packed the the rafters because his singing and sermons which were out of this earth and truly Heavenly.

I also remember my great uncle Davy Jones, who at one time was within the Guinness Book of World Record's, being the smallest man in the world, which was later changed due to an officials mess of his measurements when he died, but he was the smallest man in Northern Ireland, the UK, and the Republic of Ireland, and no doubt Europe in his day.

My great uncle Davy Jones traveled the earth performing in circus's and theaters and rarely had to pay for anything as he traveled due to his size which enthralled not only us as children, but also all who met him, far and wide.

He was able to sit on a normal size step or stair and swing his legs, and also use to bet the American and British Soldiers guarding the German prisoner's in Smithfield Square, Lisburn during World War Two, he could do something that they could not do and being a bar with alcohol taken the soldiers looked at this little man and bet him, they could beat anything he could do.

Then he asked them to open their legs, and he, all 31 inches of him ran in between their legs, LOL.

He could also turn a pint glass upside down and sit on it, which one of my friends did a few years ago, and he is over 6 foot tall, and weighed about 18 stone.

Now if your going to try this trick, make sure its an old, bubbled, Guinness glass, else you'll end up in hospital explaining why you have glass fragments sticking out of your ass, LOL.

My uncle Davy's cars are still in the Ulster Transport Museum, though I believe they should be in the Lisburn Museum, the Town/City he was from.

So not only was our childhood fun, it was also magical at times, outside school.

We use to go to beautiful Donegal, almost weekly during any holidays where my uncle Frankie lived in his Order's, Ards Monastery, at Creeslough, Donegal.

We also traveled throughout the Republic of Ireland, meeting uncle Frankie, when he was not home in Northern Ireland.

I remember going to the Gaity Theatre in Dublin and half way through the pantomime the performers stopped the show to welcome the Stewart family from Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, as we sat in one of the Theatres reserved boxes, plus we always stayed in the best Hotels.

My uncle Frankie was also friends with Eamon De Valera and Mary McAleese, both of whom were President's of Ireland.

He even stopped a riot on the Falls Road in Belfast one time so my fathers car could get through.

This is the kind of respect my uncle Frankie had, but to us, he was just our uncle Frankie, full of fun, who is dearly missed by my family;

I know my father, uncle Frankie and Davy, and my grandparents and Ancestors will have no problem with any of my writings, because they know the Truth now in the realm they live in now, as do all your loved ones and Ancestors.

Plus they will have met their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, who will have explained to them the meaning of life and death.

Yet it is those left behind and still controlled by their individual synagogues, churches, mosques and temples who will struggle with the Truth within this book.

As some of my family and friends will.

Though I loved all my grandparents, uncles, aunties and cousins until family fall-outs, which had nothing to do with the children, moving away and death began to take them, as all know only to well; but that's life, which is full of death, which I can never explain to those I speak to, bar telling them, this is not all there is, and there is better coming, plus, the loved ones you are missing now, you will meet again, trust.

Life seems very cruel at times, if you look around the Earth, with billions barely able to feed themselves, let alone their families.

Some on this earth get by on a dollar a day, if even that and we, in the west throw out billions of tons of food, which could see all the starving of this Earth being fed, but, no, its just dumped on rubbish piles with no care for the poor.

Life in the council Estate in Lisburn was a happy time, even St Aloysius Primary School was brilliant with most of the Teachers and staff being family friends.

Then my father and mother decided to move up the property ladder, which was a big mistake, on their part for me at least.

Because what came next were the Nuns, Sister P and Sister J who were far from being Divine in St Joseph's Primary School, Lisburn.

In fact Hitler would have been proud of them in his ranks, because I know Satan was, as they brought forth their child abuse, masked as corporal punishment upon 6,7,8,9 and 10 year old's, whose only crime in their eyes was being children.

Sister J use to foam at the mouth while torturing you and with each dig or slap she use to shout along with the digs and slaps, "Don't you ever do that again Mr Stewart, or Kieran Stewart depending on which method of punishment she was dealing out, and though its funny now, in a sad way it wasn't at the time.

And God help you when you got home because the Nuns had already made phone calls to report

you being a child, or not concentrating, so you got another beating when you got home.

Remember this Peeps, I am talking about children who were but 6,7,8,9 and 10 years of age, and not out of control teenagers.

I personally believe I was singled out by Sister P and J because I was Father Joachim's nephew, and Sister J was in some way jealous of something within my family circle, or else she just did not like my mother, or she thought I should have been like Jesus, and should have been saintly, because I do know my mother was abused by the Nuns as well, who in her day were evil beyond compare, as the Magdalene Sisters movie showed to the Earth, and all upon it, yet that is but the tip of the iceberg. The abuse of children seemed and seems to be systematic, right through society, from the top, to the bottom, with Preachers and Teachers seemingly having a free hand in sexual abuse and corporal punishment, which went and goes unchecked by parents and authorities.

Speaking to a friend in January this year, who went to the same primary school, St Joseph's and St Patrick's in Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, she told me that Sister P, left her black and blue one day, which saw her mother and father going to the school to ask, WTF was going on, and why was their daughter left black and blue, in a Primary School run by the so-called Brides of Christ?

Of course the Nuns always blamed the kids, but this was nonsense, they were but children, and should not even had a hand laid upon them, especially by those who claimed to be representatives of God, the Holy Spirit and the Christ.

It wouldn't happen today, in 2017 without those abusers ending up in court.

Sadly I was not so lucky, my father and mother believed in corporal punishment, but this was because they themselves had went through it at the hands of Nuns and Teachers, so the Nuns and Teachers had a free hand on abusing their child, and you couldn't tell anyone what was happening because children were to be seen but not heard and the representatives of their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god were also right in their acts of evil against the children, and answered to no one..

And still in 2017 abuse is being revealed weekly by you media outlets.

Millions of my generation still remain silent about their child abuse due to watching others struggling to be heard by the Church of Rome and the authorities, whom of course they control.

Yet as recent years have shown it is not just religious figures who have been abusing my and earlier generations, but also football coaches, celebrities, politicians, youth organizations and God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit and the Divine Council knows who else.

There is very little left upon this Earth, in regards to earthly human beings, that is not corrupt.

While the rich get richer, and the poor get poorer, be it from cash for ash, as in my own land of Northern Ireland, to a billionaire being elected to the post of the 45th President of the DSA, the Divided States of America, to bank's mysteriously collapsing in 2008, which they still have not recovered from or so they would have you, Joe and Jane public believe.

Yet the bankers are still living it rich and getting their big bonuses for shafting the masses, even though they were caught by the balls; but how many bankers have you seen since 2008 going to jail for their shafting all below them?

None.

So we also have the rich looking after the rich, in other words, you scratch my back and I'll scratch yours.

What is strange, and kinda amazing is, the Priests of my youth were brilliant men to me and most around me, never once was I abused by any Priest and from what I have heard from my wife Pauline and other school friends, Priests were in the main were not abusing anybody but themselves, through their own addictions.

Though in recent years at least one Priest from Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland has been convicted of child abuse and remains in jail today for his evil acts of abuse, but so far that's it.

As for the Teachers of my next school, St Patrick's High School, Lisburn, Northern Ireland, they were in a league of their own when it came to abuse.

I listen to, and have talked with hundreds of abuse survivors throughout my life and some have

gone through terrible sexual, psychical and mental abuse, but some tell stories of Nuns putting their heads under water, which is bad, as is all child abuse, but brutality, and serious brutality is in a league of its own.

Yet many others who are silent went through far more than just dunking a head under water.

What went on in St Patrick's High School, Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland was total brutality, with Teachers beating the living delights out of many pupils, including myself, and from what I have heard from past pupils, sexual abuse was going on as well, with abusers coming in from outside school hours, to help with after school activities, which should have been extra learning, but instead was hidden child abuse, and when asked by myself, why did and do you not report this, the answer is always, "What is the point, who is going to listen, which is true.?"

I wrote to the Historical Abuse Inquiry a few years ago after watching the growing number of abuse victims coming forth pertaining to Nuns abuse and got a reply saying, "We are not dealing with schools, only Clerical Abuse."

So that door closed very quickly indeed, and the word's of those I have talked to over the years came back to my mind, "What is the point, who is going to listen.?"

I have forgiven all my abusers, because I know they will face a Divine Council/Court above, where they will have to explain their actions against children.

Right through my abuse I was always searching for the Truth.

I was always loving, caring and loyal to my family and friends and still am to this day in 2017, and the only time I ever got into trouble with the law, or hurt anybody was through my excess drinking at times, though drugs had their part in my life also.

Drink ruined the relationship with Kim, the mother of our son Garth, when I tried to kill myself in a foolish and dangerous way, after days of drinking and drug taking, and a mistake leading to no hope, which was totally out of character, and deeply regretted at the time, and ever since.

I loved Kim, though because of my drunken actions our time was brief.

I dearly loved the mother of our three beautiful daughters Ciara, Seanna and Oonagh, Pauline, but just like Kim, Pauline had enough of my drinking and drug taking at times, and the end came because I was slowly losing my mind.

I was seeing things, hearing voices that I did not understand at the time, and imaging all kinds of shit.

I thought Pauline was my Soulmate because I have been around her and her family since childhood, and I was told by my Spirit Guides, I had met my Soulmate before in this incarnation, but because of drink, we passed each other by, so Pauline is the longest woman I have ever known.

When sober I was loving, caring, a great house husband and partner and never was there a week were I didn't show that love through flowers, chocolates and gifts; but the curse of drink, always brought me down, especially when things were going well.

I was a binge drinker, which meant long periods of sobriety, and believe me they were mainly happy times, but being an Entertainer, and in a business surrounded by alcohol, this alcoholic, had no chance of remaining sober for long periods, though I did remain sober for a few years, with the help of rehab, AA, and self-will..

Though what I did not understand at that time was, above needed to talk to me, and were having trouble coming through my wife, but they did try, which I now know.

Though that was no consolation for my wife Pauline and my three daughters, whose hearts were broken at the lose of their husband and father just like so many before.

I tried several times to get in touch with Kim, through our son's school, but they never got back to me, so I thought it was best to leave things alone, after the hurt I caused through my drinking, my mother wasn't happy with a grandchild, though my father would have allowed contact with my son if my mother had mellowed, but alas no.

The only problem I ever had with any relationship was with the curse of alcohol.

You see Peeps, before your Soul incarnates it knows the path it must take, be it good or bad, and then before birth, the Arch-Angel Lailah erases the memories the Soul has of above/home.

So each Soul/Flesh begins their incarnation anew, finding their own way in life, though the Divine

are never far away, and everything all of us go through, be it good or bad has its reason, nothing is by chance and all is about experiencing and learning.

Though as a child, I remember my earth mother telling me I was from Royalty, of the bloodline of Steward/Stewart, even giving me books to read about our bloodline, the bloodline of the first Adam (Humans)

Even though she was not aware that she was being guided to do so by our Heavenly Mother, Holy Spirit, but as I said before, "Little did I know, what was coming my way 30 years latter when my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and many Ancestor Spirits would enter my life."

Now before you say, "Hold on a minute, this cannot be, God Most High having a Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, other Gods and Goddesses, and a married Joshua/Jesus/Isa to Mary Magdalene, who had three children, Jesus Jnr, Tamar and Joseph, and God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit being Divine Human beings, this is evil and very wrong."

What is evil and very wrong is the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, who is our Heavenly Mother, and the abuse of children done in the Her name, and that of Her love, God Most High.

Jesus marriage, along with all you are reading is common knowledge within the bloodline of Steward/Stewart/David, and unless you are close to one from that bloodline then what you are reading is foreign to you and yours, yet even the Stewart's have forgotten their roots.

Even your Preachers and Teachers will struggle with the Truth this book is revealing, but, "Wisdom is always vindicated by Her children, as Her children are by Her."

For centuries the Holy Graal/San Greal was regarded as a cup/chalice, but this is very wrong.

The San Greal is in fact the Royal Blood, the Royal Blood of Jesus and Mary Magdalene, and their offspring, who also went forth and multiplied time and time again, with those bloodlines still alive in 2017.

Rome knew and know that this bloodline still exists, but because they have been in the main quiet in these last few centuries, especially after the inquisitions, and the millions who were tortured and killed during that period of evil, by the Roman Catholic Church, the San Greal has become the thing of myth and legend, which couldn't be still alive/exist today in 2017.

Very few within the Roman Catholic Church today take any notice of Sacred Bloodlines, or their Truth, but those in the know, the hierarchy of that so called Christian Church know there are two coming to reveal all Truth to this Earth before this Age comes to an end.

These are two of the children of Wisdom, the wonder women of Revelation 12, clothed by the Sun, with the Moon at Her feet, and a crown of twelve Stars upon Her head.

This woman has more than one offspring, of whom Jesus was but one.

These children keep Her and Her love, God Most Highs commandments, honouring their Heavenly Parents daily, and loving their neighbours as themselves, which if Truth be told covers all commandments upon Earth and above.

We are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit, though the Church of Rome and others would have you believe that Joshua/Jesus/Isa is the only Son, which makes no sense at all, especially in this year of our Lord and His Lady 2017.

After the crucifixion of the Christ Joshua and his revival within the tomb, Jesus returned to his love and children to teach further Truth before moving on to teach in other parts of the Earth, such as India, Pakistan and Kashmir, before dying at a ripe old age, before his Soul ascended to Heaven/Home.

Mary Magdalene and her three children, including Joseph of Arimathea and others traveled to France, but Joshua Jnr traveled even further with his uncle Joseph of Arimathea through France, Ireland, England, with the magical Glastonbury being a favourite meeting place, and then eventually ending up in Scotland for a while.

William Blake had a prophetic vision when he penned his epic Poem about Jesus Jnr's travels.

Milton, a Poem.

“And did those feet in ancient times, walk upon England's mountains green:
And was the Holy Lamb of God, on England's pastures seen!”

William Blake knew the Truth and the well guarded secret, long after the fact, which is still the anthem sang today, especially at the end of the English proms each year.

Yet few upon earth truly take notice of the Truth of Williams epic poem.

So the Sacred Bloodline of Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their three children were traveling far and wide spreading the Good News, eventually reaching the four corners of the Earth, and all the time multiplying with children and grandchildren of their own.

They say, Christianity reached Scotland in the fourth century and this is true, but they fail to explain who brought it there!

The Stewards of the Temple of Jerusalem, who as you are learning were the Sacred Bloodline of the Christ Jesus and Mary Magdalene and their children.

Though you will not hear your Preachers and Teachers bringing fourth this Truth unless they come from that bloodline.

Many come from the twelve tribes of Israel, but many others who traveled from Africa over many millions of years settled in lands far from the Middle East and do not belong to the House of Israel, yet they are still children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

As they traveled far and wide the Sacred Bloodline were marrying into the Royal Houses of many Nations so the Truth was reaching the ears of many important families of the time, and since.

This is why Rome tried to stop them at every chance they could, because for them, Rome, held the only Truth of a single god, who had only one single son, and if anyone came along to reveal the Real Truth, then they, Rome would lose face in front of their slaves, which would mean the end of the Church of Rome and all established man-made earthly religions.

Yet in Genesis, God Most High said, “Go forth and multiply,” and you think Sons and Daughters of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit would have disobeyed their Heavenly Parents?

Get a grip Peeps.

10,000 years ago, earthly human beings honoured both their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit until men began to teach of only one God, who seemingly had only one son, completely changing the Truth, regardless of what the scriptures said and taught.

Monotheism was here now and as today in 2017 shows, it was here to stay, and if anybody challenged that Truth they would be removed at the penalty of death.

Even today in 2017, those who bring forth anything that challenges the Truth of the Church of Rome are ex-communicated or worse, killed, and this coming from a so called Church of God, the Holy Spirit and their Christ.

There are twelve tribes upon Earth from whence all Nations and peoples come, and these twelve tribes mirror that which is above within the Divine Council of 24 Elders, 12 senior Lord Gods, and 12 Lady Goddesses, and at the helm of that Divine Council is the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

Yet there are other sheep upon Earth who do not belong to the tribes of Israel, yet are children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

This is where earthly human beings came from, in the beginning, though your earthly Preachers and Teachers will never reveal this explosive Truth, because they do not know it, and have been taught by Preachers and Teachers without Wisdom before them.

Yet is it not better to have a Loving Heavenly Father and Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit, the Comforter?

Is it not better to have Heavenly Brothers and Sisters rather than just having a God, who is single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful, who demands honour and respect, or else?

Love, unconditional love, demands nothing, which is why you were given freewill to chose whatever path you wish to follow, and as I have already explained the only rules were/are, to honour your Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit daily, and to love thy neighbour as thyself.

Two simple requests from above, but as you can see in your Earth today in 2017, those two requests have been long forgotten by earthlings.

I am guilty of forgetting our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit with my foolish actions through drink, but in those days I only knew of a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful and punishing god, whose followers beat the living daylights out of us as children and unless you believed or believe in this lord god, whose name is jealous, then you are forever damned to the fires of hell.

Now how loving is that?

But what I am not guilty of is, loving my neighbour as myself, which some of my family and all my friends know, even friends I have in different parts of this Earth know.

Never once did I hate another, regardless of their hate for me, through religious, hate and bigotry.

When I was working as an entertainer I entertained within all communities because entertainers know not religion or division.

Their love is but their gift and sharing it with others, which lifts their Souls, and the Souls of those who hear or see them.

Entertainers take their audiences away from the Earth of trouble, even if its just for a few hours, which is how it should be all the time, but sadly is not.

The Kingdom of Heaven is a Peaceful/Loving Kingdom and bar the rebellion by the jealous lord god and around 200 of his rebellious brothers, who were turfed out of that Kingdom many moons ago, it remains steadfast in Peace, Love and Harmony.

You see Peeps, you have been brainwashed into believing everything that is truly against our Divine Parents and if you continue to believe this Anti-God and Goddess, Holy Spirit nonsense, then you shall be left within the delusion your Church Leaders, and Rome, and most Christian churches bring forth.

In the beginning evil did not exist and the Kingdom of Heaven was at Peace.

The Truth was always steadfast, that we had a Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit, who are our Heavenly Father and Mother, who in turn have billions of children, who in their own right are Gods and Goddesses, Sons and Daughters of their Heavenly Parents, which includes earthly children, who are us, believe it or not.

Remember this Peeps, many are the Dominions and Principalities in the Realms above, all of whom contain Divine Human Beings.

Yet earthly human beings fail to grasp the Truth within their scriptures, that we, earthly human beings were created in the image, after the likeness of Heavenly Human Beings, who are our Heavenly Fathers and Mothers, whose own Father and Mother are the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, generation after generation, right back to Eternity.

Some call me the 'Spawn of the Devil' because I reveal the Truth within their earthly scriptures, which has been edited by men for over 10,000 years, if Truth be told, which baffles me, because I am not inventing some story out of my own imagination, for not even I would make a mockery out of my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

I am a sinner and at times I drink, though mostly in moderation in these latter days, though at times I forget that thought of Wisdom to my own cost.

Since ruining my marriage and past relationships I have learned many lessons, many good ones, but some not so good.

I never meant to hurt anybody and while sober I never did, but alcohol and childhood demons controlled my early years so trouble was never far away from this child of Stewart until I began to get control of my drink ruined life with the help of my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, which saw my drinking reigned in to a social level of control, but thankfully even that is rare these days.

Yet I have seen others come a cropper with the curse of excess drinking, with marriages and relationships falling apart and them having trouble with the law.

Show me someone who says they have not, while drinking to excess and I will show you a liar.

I regret deeply the hurt I caused those I love and loved in my earlier years, but even in my latter days, when I have forgotten moderation I have been caught out with drinking when my/our Divine

Parents were forgotten, but then again others can hurt also through their drinking and actions.

So we all have our faults, if Truth be told.

Some make big mistakes, and others smaller mistakes; but even gossip is a sin, which can hurt many, especially if it comes third hand or way down the line from the source, which can even cause wars, this little sin called gossip.

Even in these latter days Mr Trump has proved right the new in words off, 'FAKE NEWS' in 2017.

Where stories are put forth as Truth only later to be proved as lies, which is very dangerous to nations and individuals, though Truth is far from Mr.Trump's being.

Yet fake news is nothing new, or gossip as many who do it know.

I have always been Truthful about my life as my family and friends know, and few judge me for that honesty because they themselves have fucked up along their life path's, as all do, if they be honest with themselves.

And over the last 18 years I have talked endlessly about our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, Ulaylah my Soul Mate, a married Joshua/Jesus/Isa, other Gods and Goddesses, a Divine Council, Spirits, Guides, Angels, my bloodline of Steward/Stewart and many other facts, which you are now reading in this book.

And for those 18 years have been having visitations from above, including dreams and visions and have been writing, speaking, studying, researching, and in latter years blogging and tweeting about that which has been shown and revealed to me.

So regardless of being human and making mistakes at times, due to alcohol, I have been true to my words when it comes to revealing my/our Heavenly Family and their Truth, this all who know me knows within my family and friends circles, and even those not so close, because I have spoken with many about what I know, near and afar.

I could not have written this book earlier because everything has its time and its season, plus everything was not in its place on this earth for its writing, but now it is.

All the players for the end of this age, end game are now upon the earth plane, including the Eldest Son and Daughter of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit, the first born Son and Daughter.

Also upon earth this 2017 are the beast, the false prophet and the anti-Christ, and their offspring; and also upon this Earth are the Queen of the South, who will judge and condemn this generation by their fruits, as will the great Princess Lailah, and Princes Michael and Gabriel, along with many more Divine Beings incarnated in flesh this 2017.

Many other children of Wisdom remain asleep, awaiting the call of the Spirits of all Truth, which is not far off.

Then to much vexation to your establish synagogues, churches, mosques and temples, all Truth will be told to this Earth and Her inhabitants, which will shock billions who know not, or have not been taught the Truth of all, thus far.

Yet the more my Ancestors traveled and married into Royal Houses and not, the more the Truth was being spread.

That God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit are our Heavenly Father and Mother, meaning, we, earthly human beings have Heavenly Grandparents.

Children and grandchildren of the Sky people, children of the Stars.

When monotheism began to be taught by earthly human beings, this new man-made religion was foreign to the ears of the children of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit; but with every new generation that came along, the Truth was disappearing into the mist of time and myth.

Men knew, by the help of the fallen sons, whose leader was samjaza/jealous, that by replacing the Divine Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, with samjaza, the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful lord god they could control the masses, which they still do today, though the youth of Northern Ireland, the Republic of Ireland, Scotland, England, and Wales, and many nations within Europe have awakened to the abuse of the man-made religions they were born into, where children were abused in the 100's of millions and where their buildings drip with gold, silver, jewels and pearls, while billions struggle to feed themselves, or find shelter, including many 100's of millions of children,

and this 2017, and a so-called modern age!

Now most who read my words will have problems getting their minds around what I write, but chillax, its only the Truth you are reading through your eyes and fingers.

Earthly human beings, when they hear the Truth that they haven't heard before will firstly laugh at that Truth new to their ears, eyes and fingers, even mocking that Truth and becoming angry with a Truth that reveals things they have never heard or read before.

Yet I tell you this Peeps, a lord god, whose name is jealous should have alarm bells ringing in your heads, because jealousy, vengeance and wrath are not the traits of a Loving God/Father, and also reveals the Truth, that this jealous lord god is most certainly not God Most High who is jealous of none, but is actually samjaza the jealous god, head of the fallen sons who turned their backs on their Heavenly Family many moons ago.

Any Lord God who demands worship is not from the Divine Council of Gods and Goddesses or from God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit who demand nothing but respect for them and for yourselves and your neighbours.

And that's all your commandments, your Torah, Bible and Quran in a nutshell or so you would have thought, but sadly no.

So if your lord god is demanding worship, or else, he will plague you with guilt and call you a back slider via his earthly followers because you have turned from him, because you no longer believe in his ways of child abuse, abuse, wars, greed, brainwashing, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia and a multitude of other acts of evil.

All of which are far from the Divine and Truth if a Truth be told.

So if your lord god is demanding anything or his earthly disciples are demanding anything and putting you down for awakening to the Truth of their evil, turn from them, now, Or else, march with them into perdition, for that is where they are heading.

From the beginning evil did not exist until rebellion took place in the Kingdom of Heaven, above the firmament and the 200 brothers where cast out of that Kingdom, to the Earth Plane where their bloodlines remain today.

Then Peace returned to the Kingdom of Heaven above, which remains to this day in 2017.

Alas, it is not so on the Earth Plane, after those sons set up their monotheist religion 10,000 years ago and thousands began to follow him, even women who knew the Truth more than most fell for this one sided so-called truth, then lies became the norm, instead of the Truth, and divided the Earth Kingdoms, which are still divided this 2017 and all because of your man-made religions and the evil that comes from them.

It is total delusion to believe that we, earthly human beings came from a single god, or even from micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds and apes, which is making a complete mockery of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit, your Creators, our Heavenly Father and Mother.

What is even more amazing in 2017 is, many so called learned men and women believe either one or the other creation stories, yet both are way of the mark.

Only when you come to the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit with an open mind will you truly be able to comprehend the Truth that you are reading.

Your man-made religions and greed have brought this Earth and its inhabitants to the brink of self-destruction.

Did you know that around 10 billionaires and their families, earthly human beings, are as rich as the rest of the Earth's population.

10 earthly human beings and their families are as rich as the rest of the Earth's population combined.

The parable of the camel and the eye of an needle comes to mind.

This is totally crazy and makes a mockery of everything Sacred.

And you wonder why this age is coming to an end?

(Steward's/Stewart's)

Now lets return to Christianity arriving in Scotland, which truly took hold when Columba built the great Monastery at Iona in 560's AD.

But had been taught as you have read much earlier than this by the descendants of Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene.

These descendant's eventually became the Bloodlines of Steward/Stewart.

So if you are a MacAlpin/Bruce/Steward/Stewart/Stuart/Stiubhairt/Sinclair/Ross/Erskine/Hamilton or from any of the branches that come from them, read on.

But also remember, we are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, whose bloodlines return to above and not just the Steward/Stewart bloodlines.

At that time Scotland was divided into four Kingdoms.

Dalriada in the West, whose inhabitants came from Ireland and especially County Antrim in Northern Ireland.

Then there was the Pictish Kingdom in the North;

Strathclyde in the South-West and Bernicia or Lothian in the East.

(The Kings and Queens of Scotland)

Scotland, Ireland and Wales have much longer histories than England.

So after 1,200 years of pagan Celtic civilization, where the Romans made in roads in the first and second century, Christianity, pure Christianity had already arrived with the descendants of Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene, their children and grandchildren.

Kenneth Mac Alpin was King of Dalriada.

Then when he defeated the Pict's he created the Nation of Alba in the 840's AD., uniting the North of Scotland as it would later be called.

“Quhen Alpyne this kyng was dede, He left a sowne wes cal'd Kyned,
Dowchty man he wes and stout, All the Peychtis he put out.
Gret bataylis than dyd he, To pwt in freedom his cuntre.”

King Kenneth rule began the birth of Scotland as an Nation.

At this time the English Kingdom's of Heptarchy were struggling with each other for domination, and there was the same struggles between the Pict's, Scots and Angles.

The Angles were defeated by the Pict's in the late 680's AD, who then were defeated by King Kenneth a century and a half later in the 840's AD.

All the Kings and Queens of Scotland were descendants of King Kenneth Mac Alpin, but long before him, the Sacred Bloodline came to Scotland, Ireland, Wales much earlier in the first two centuries after the crucifixion and revival of the Christ Jesus, whose children and grandchildren went forth and multiplied traveling to the four corners of the Earth spreading the Good News of Truth to all who would listen to them, including the Truth and teachings of their mother and grandmother Mary Magdalene.

The sad thing about all the Truth of Jesus is, right up until 1969, Mary Magdalene was regarded as a whore/fallen woman by the Church of Rome, then suddenly they made her a Saint, why?

For 1969 years Mary Magdalene, the mother of the Sacred Bloodline was maligned by the Church of Rome, the so called Church of God, the Holy Spirit and Jesus, one of their Son's, the so-called Universal Church of Truth, then after calling Mary Magdalene all sorts of names, and making her out to be a scarlet woman, the Church which never changes its mind on anything, especially in the 1960's makes Mary Magdalene a Saint.

They did this because they know that the descendants of Jesus and Mary Magdalene were going to incarnate in the 60's and many years after their births, once their Souls and fleshs were awakened they would bring forth all Truth to the shocked inhabitants of the Earth, who will then be asking many awkward questions to their earthly Preachers and Teachers about this Truth they are now

hearing and reading.

“Did not the Christ Joshua/Jesus/Isa say, “Mary Magdalene would be honoured above all earthly women because of her love, faith, companionship and devotion to her lover, partner and mother of their three children?”

Yet for some reason, the Church of Rome ignored their Lord and Christs words on Mary Magdalene being remembered throughout the earth for 1969 years!

But Rome only began to halfheartedly honour Mary Magdalene in 1969, but still in 2017, she is rarely mentioned, except on her feast day or when they cannot avoid her alongside the Christ around Easter.

Even though Mary Magdalene was the first to see and speak with her Lord and love, who then requested her to spread the Good News, meaning, she was the first Teacher, and figure head of the true Church of Truth.

Yes a woman and not the man Peter who rarely understood his Lord and Christ and denied him, and cursed him thrice and then headed for the hills with the other 11 when the shit hit the fan, and you think Jesus, the Christ called him his rock?

Or even he, Peter would build his first Church, even though both of them were Jews?

Seems the wolves of Rome were trying their best to rectify their insults towards the wife, lover, and mother of her and Jesus children as if above were sleeping, and didn't notice what Rome were doing for almost two millennia, a bit like they were sleeping while this same Church were abusing children in their millions over two millennia.

Which is what Pope Benedict XVI accused the Lord of doing while millions of children were being abused by his so-called Church of God and Universal Truth.

And I quote;

“Its as if the Lord was sleeping at times.”

What an insult to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and to one of their Sons, the Christ, and what an insult to all who have been abused through this Church and other Churches in the names of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit and their Christ.

How can you abuse children in their millions and still be called a Church of God, the Holy Spirit and Christ?

Any other establishment would be closed down if even one child was abused nowadays, but Rome are still in power regardless of their evil of the last 2017 years!

Returning to the Kings and Queens of Scotland.

After King Kenneth died in 859 AD he was succeeded by his brother Donald Mac Alpin, who was Donald 1 of Scotland.

All through these early years of Kingship, the Vikings were constantly raiding and warring along Scotland's coasts and beyond.

King Donald 1 only had four years on the throne of Scotland before dying.

He was then succeeded by Kenneth Mac Alpin's son, Constantine Mac Alpin in 863 AD who became Constantine 1 of Scotland.

As you are about to read Constantine was a family Christian name, quite a few times, just as Jesus was a family Christian name with at least 8 within your Christian Bibles from the bloodline of Joshua/Jesus/Isa, which Christian's take no notice off.

Emperor Constantine who headed the old Roman Empire in what is now modern day Turkey was the first to put the Christian Bible together in 325 AD.

Along with his Bishops they decided which writings went into the Bible and which ones did not, leaving out many important texts, chapters and verses written by the Children of Wisdom who have always taught the Truth of the Sacred Bloodlines of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy

Spirit.

It also tells you within your New Testament, that if everything that Jesus alone said and did was written down in books, this earth could not hold those books, and you think your little black Bibles is all the Truth there is?

John 21:25 King James Version (KJV)

25 And there are also many other things which Jesus did, the which, if they should be written every one, I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written. Amen.

Mork calling Orson.

But lets not forget Peeps, long before Constantine the Emperor of the old Roman Empire, in fact, 10,000 years before Constantine the Great, the Truth of a Heavenly Father and Mother, Holy Spirit was common knowledge until monotheism came along, then most who came along after the introduction of monotheism followed the Jewish version of the Truth, which became the mainstream Truth, even though they once worshiped the Shekinah, the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, and God Most Highs Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight.

Proverbs 8 22-36, Revelation 12.

So the Truth was changed by ancient men who regarded women as but helpers and children to be seen and not heard, even their synagogues and temples were divided with men being the only ones who could teach and their buildings of so called Truth being off limits to women, bar for back rooms, which were screened off.

Yet these men forget they would not be upon this Earth without women, their mothers who themselves came from mothers, right back to above and the Great Mother who is the female Holy Spirit.

So in reality these men were committing the greatest blasphemy of all, the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Which warns, if you blaspheme against the Holy Spirit, you shall never find forgiveness in this age, or the age to come.

But these men cared not for the Sacred Feminine, the Love of God Most High, and neither do they in this year of our Lord and His Lady, 2017.

Yet if Truth be told, no King or Queen of any Nation would be, without mothers, be it below, or above, fact.

Be they from the Steward/Stewart/Stuart bloodlines or not, all above and below have and had a mother, who brought about their bloodlines.

Yet in your earthly Holy books its this male begot this son and that son, with no mention from whence those sons came, as if women did not exist and men somehow brought forth children on their own.

Mork calling Orson.

They say to me, "Prove there is a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit and I'll believe in Her and you."

And I say, "Prove there is a God and I'll believe in Him and you."

After Constantine 1 died, next in line was Aedh Mac Alpin, who was Constantine's brother.

Aedh succeeded Constantine in 877 AD, after he was defeated and killed by the Danes in battle.

In the Annals of Ulster it is written that Aedh was killed by his associate or even his successor.

Though no matter who killed him, Aedh only reigned for roughly one year, from 877 AD to 878 AD.

Next came Eocha/Eochaid who reigned from 878 AD to 889 AD.

Eocha was the grandson of Kenneth Mac Alpin, though he did not reign on his own, Giric King of the Pict's, his foster-father and guardian, reigned with him at times.

So Eocha and Giric were joint Kings of the Pict's and Alba, but eventually they were forced out of

the Pictish lands.

Eochodius son of King Run of the Britons, grandson of Kenneth by his daughter, reigned for 11 years and as you have read, he was Co-Regent with Giric, who became his foster-father and guardian.

Then as an eclipse of the sun occurred on the 16th of June, 885 AD, both Eocha and Giric were chased from the Pictish lands.

The Pict's by the way were a kind of invisible people, always hidden away from the rest of Scotland, whose bloodlines came from Scythia, North of the Black Sea.

This part of the Earth is of ancient Greek origins, though Sycthian's came from Eastern Iranian Tribes, which few Scottish folks living today would know or even believe, but after 18 years of visitations, study, research, writing and speaking to others, I know my and other bloodlines connected with them well.

The Scythian Pict's would have spoken first, Iranian, Albanian, Armenian, Balto Slavic, Germanic, Hellenic Greek, and then the many variations of the Celtic languages, which they would have picked up as they traveled far and wide, eventually learning English as they traveled and traded. I have met some very bitter Roman Catholic and Protestant Scottish folks along my path in Northern Ireland and beyond, who if Truth be told would have a fit if they found out their DNA traveled through Iran and eventually Africa, which would have them shouting, "NEVER, NEVER, NEVER, never, LOL; but it's the Truth, which is what is at the core of this book you are reading this 2017.

Yet their origins go way back in time, if Truth be told, many thousands of years back.

They were as the Stewards/Stewart's, Royalty, who married into Royal Bloodlines just as most Royal Families do, which if Truth told is where all of us come from, yet sadly, though we have status and equality above, when our Souls return home, here on Earth only the very few are afforded the luxury of being called Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Lords and Lady's.

"Who do you think you are," is a series well worth watching because many of those who appear on it turn out to be related to Royalty, so why not do your own DNA and genealogy search, and I promise you, you will be amazed who is within your family trees, and how far your DNA goes back and to where on the four corners of the Earth, you and your Ancestors have been before this incarnation, because all of us reincarnate into the same bloodlines, time and time again.

This is why at times when you visit a place upon Earth that seems so familiar to you, it is because you have been there before.

Your DNA is not just three letters to explain your bloodlines, it is as the blood within your veins, millions of years of experiences and memories of past and future lives.

Though I will leave this explosive Truth for when I write about your Souls and their meaning later in this book.

But it will be a journey well worth traveling, so stay with me because in the end it shows you the way to Eternal Life and Home.

"It takes a Wise man to play the fool, but a fool will never play a Wise man."

Though throughout all of Alba/Scotland's history there were many other Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Lords and Lady's, all of whom were related and came from Royal Bloodlines, from many parts of the Middle East, Europe and beyond.

Even in these so called modern times and throughout history, Royal Families in the main marry into other Royal Families, be they first cousins, second or further back.

Though in England, Prince Charles did and Prince William has married into what seemed and seems to be outsiders, as have others throughout history.

Though if you were to check out their partners genealogy you will find that in Truth, somewhere down their bloodlines, they eventually will join up, be they first, second or fortieth cousins.

As I have already revealed to you Peeps, we are all related to each other, right back to Africa if you

would care to search out your DNA and genealogy, which might surprise you.

“ALL LIFE BEGAN ABOVE, BEFORE DESCENDING TO BELOW, IN AFRICA.”

Yet even with this explosive Truth your racists and the KKK, and their like would deny these facts even to the point of violence and even death.

Yet as you see in the DSA, the Divided States of America, even in this year of the Lord and His Lady 2017, division between ethnic and religious groups remains.

The white supremacy groups and quite a few whites would claim the DSA, and other mainly white nations are exclusively their white nations, where even the true natives, the indigenous peoples, and all others not of white stock are treated, to this day in 2017 as second class citizens, if even that, even calling new arrivals immigrants, when in Truth, those who claim such nonsense are in Truth the true immigrants, who through violence stole the indigenous peoples lands.

Even your new President, Mr. Trump is of German/Scottish bloodlines, yet he wishes to build a massive wall, remove millions from the DSA, and refuse millions of others the right to take part in the so called american dream.

american dream is in small letters because the dream is now gone from its shores in this Age.

Also it was the Stewards/Stewart's who help fund America and their now lost dream.

Back to the Steward's/Stewart's.

Next to take the throne of Alba/Scotland was Donald 11, son of Constantine 1 in 889 AD-900 AD.

Donald 11 became King after the Death of Giric who was only the foster-father and guardian of Eocha and co-regent with him, but he had no claim to the title of King, this was self anointing on his and his wife's part much to the vexation of the true bloodline.

He held the throne for 11 years, fighting the Danes at Innisibsolian, which the Scots won, and later died at the battle of Opidum Fother (Dunnottar) by the Gentiles.

He was known as the King of Alba, rather than the King of the Pict's.

Slowly things were changing in Alba/Scotland

According to family records, Edwulf the ruler of Bernicia reigned for a while, but many historians and scholars would depute this, though the Irish Annals report his death in 913 AD.

Next came Constantine 11 from 900 AD to 942 AD.

As with all early Kings of Alba/Scotland they had to defend themselves against the Vikings and other nations who were always on the prowl around the nation of Alba/Scotland, Ireland, Wales and England.

Constantine 11 abdicated in 942 AD and became a monk.

Though he was the first King of Alba/Scotland to give up the throne without either dying of natural causes or in battle.

Next in line was Malcolm 1 942/3 AD to 954 AD.

Malcolm 1 was the son of Donald 11.

In the Chronicle of the Kings of Alba, Malcolm 1 plundered the English as far as the River Tees and he seized a multitude of people and many herds of cattle.

So slaves from other parts of the Earth were integrating with the Scots just as immigrants do today as they travel to the four corners of the earth.

Malcolm 1 was once more killed in battle in 954 AD.

Next in line was Indulphus/Indulf 954 AD to 962 AD.

Indulphus/Indulf was the son of Constantine 11 and was known as the aggressor.

His reign was a mere 8 years, after being killed by the Vikings near Cullen at the Battle of Bauds.

Though Prophecy of Berchan says he died in the Celi De Monastery where his father died, the Monastery of St Andrew's.

And as with all Kings and Queens of Alba/Scotland of the true bloodline he was buried at Iona, as were his Ancestors.

In 962 AD, just like his father before him, Indulphus/Indulf abdicates, the second to do so, and a father and son, strangely.

Next to take the throne was Dubh/Duff, or Duff Mac Malcolm, known as Den the Vehement and the Black 962 AD to 967 AD.

He was the son of Malcolm 1.

Dubh/Duff is a bit of a mystery, though strangely enough, he too died with an eclipse in the Heavens above on July 20th 966 AD and was killed at Forres.

Next in line to the throne was Cuilean 967 AD to 971 AD.

Cuilean was son of Indulphus/Indulf.

All Kings thus far are from the Alpinid Bloodlines.

Some say, Cuilean was responsible for the death of King Dubh/Duff, but this is uncertain.

Once more, Cuilean, as with Dubh/Duff, was a bit of a mystery.

Though rumour has it he came a cropper when he kidnapped the daughter of a Laird named Rhydderch Ap Dyfnwal and was killed by the son of the King of Cumbria.

Next in line was Kenneth 11 from 971 AD to 995 AD.

King Kenneth was the younger son of Malcolm 1.

Family records show that King Kenneth 11 went on the plunder and pillage from his first day on the throne of Alba/Scotland.

Though at Moin Uacoruar, bad judgement saw many of his soldiers die, though this did not stop his plundering and pillaging all around him, which were the actions of so called pagan nations, such as the Vikings and Celts, instead of the actions of a so called Christian King.

Plus in these early years of Kingship, Wisdom was never thought upon, which is why a little time after Christianity came to the shores of Alba/Scotland through the teachings of the descendants of Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene, and their children, and grandchildren.

In those first two centuries of the Truth being taught, Kings were following the lord god, whose name is jealous, who is vengeful, wrathful and punishing, completely ignoring our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, who are the High King and Queen of Heaven above and Salem/Peace. Yet all this teaching was forgotten by the early Kings and Queens of Alba/Scotland who would not have been Kings or Queens without the blessing of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit, or upon Earth without Her, and your earthly mothers, fact.

It is the same in this year 2017, only this time, the earthlings at war with each other, through actions and words, are bringing this Earth and its inhabitants to the brink of self-destruction, which is total madness, and the Greatest Blasphemy of all, to destroy that which our Heavenly Family created with the guidance of Wisdom, who is the Most High Mother and the female Holy Spirit.

If anything good came about through King Kenneth it was, he founded the Monastery at Brechin.

Kenneth 11 was killed at Fettercairn by Finnguala, daughter of Cuncar, Mormaer of Angus, with the aid of a few of his men who had been bought off to do the dirty deed in revenge for the killing of her son.

Though they say it was Finnguala who finished him off.

Next in line came Constantine 111 995 AD to 997 AD.

Most Kings and Queens of this Earth are picked through tanistry.

In other words, the next in line to the throne was always the first born son or even daughter of the

King or Queen, only dropping below this status if either of the first born died or as some were, imprisoned against their will.

Though some nations are different and use not tanistry as their ways.

In Ireland, tanistry continued until the 16th century before coming to an end among the Kings and Queens of Ireland at Tara and beyond.

Though the Pict's of Alba/Scotland shunned such a thing.

They picked their Kings through the maternal grandfather, to his grandson, or from the maternal uncle, whose nephew would become King.

Though if Truth be told, all Kings and Queens come from Royal Lines, be they sons, daughters, grandsons or daughters, or cousins, near or far.

Constantine 111 was the son of Cuilean.

As is written, the next male descendant, closest to the last King became the next King.

Though Constantine became King, even though Kenneth 11, his cousin had a son of his own.

Though the difference was, if the next in line was too young to reign, it passed to the eldest relative next in line to make sure the next King was an adult, and therefore had the Wisdom to rule their people until the young King grew up.

Most early Kings of Alba/Scotland had their power bases in different parts of Scotland to ensure no single region claimed superiority over the other, which kinda kept the family ties living together, and in the main at peace with each other.

Though many relatives within those bloodlines, at times did not wait for sons to become mature adults.

Even killing them off to get to the throne themselves, which suited their own individual agendas.

So just like any family, Royal or not, they, the Mac Alpin's/Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's had their own fall-outs on a regular basis.

Though it was only in the early 960's AD that the rivalry between family members truly kicked in, before that the Mac Alpin's were at peace with each other, in the main.

Some family records say, that Kenneth 11 tried to change the succession rules to suite himself, ensuring that his direct bloodline would remain in complete control, which did not go down well with other branches of the family.

So both Constantine 111 and Kenneth 111 conspired against Kenneth 11, convincing Finnguala to kill him, which she did with the help of his own men, through bribery, as you have read earlier.

Whatever the absolute Truth, Constantine 111 was murdered in 997AD.

Next in line was Kenneth 111 997 AD To 1005 AD.

He was the son of Dubh/Duff.

Very little is written about Kenneth 111, except he died in a Civil War at Monzievaird, Strathearn by the hand of Malcolm 11, his successor.

So next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland is of course, Malcolm 11 1005 AD to 1034 AD, Son of Kenneth 11.

His mother was from Leinster in Ireland.

It is said that Malcolm 11 defeated an Norwegian Army just 5 days after becoming King, though reports are scant on this victory.

Malcolm 11 was a smart cookie, reigning for 21 years, which was very rare among the early Kings of Alba/Scotland.

Malcolm 11 had no son of his own, but he did have three daughters, who he married off into Royal Dynasties throughout Alba/Scotland, therefore reducing the chance of his rivals ousting him before his time.

His daughter Bethoc married Crinan, Thane of the Isles, head of the House of Atholl, and secular Abbot of Dunkeld.

His daughter Donada married Finlay, Earl of Moray, Thane of Ross and Cromarty and descendant

of Loarn of Dalriada.

His daughter Olith married Sigurd, the Earl of Orkney.

With all these new alliances, Malcolm 11 marched South to take on the Angles/English, while they themselves were being raided by the Vikings, who he defeated at Carham.

He then put his grandson Duncan, son of the Abbot of Dunkeld and his choice of tanist in Carlisle, as King of Cumbria.

The Battle at Carham was no mean feat, being he defeated a huge Angle/English army and the Vikings, bringing Lothian in the South East of the Country into his Kingdom.

Then the independent Kingdom of Strathclyde in the West of the country joined the rest of Alba/Scotland, uniting Alba/Scotland, which boundaries still remain the same today, in this year of our Lord God Almighty and His Lady 2017.

Malcolm 11 daughter Olith's husband was killed at the battle of Clontarf, close to Dublin in 1014 AD.

So right through the history of the Kings and Queens of Alba/Scotland, war, conflict and disputes were at the heart of my families lives.

Though Malcolm 11 swore allegiance to Canute of England, which did not go down well with the rest of the family bloodlines.

Malcolm 11 was the last King from the Royal House of Alpin.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was Duncan 1 from 1034 AD to 1040 AD.

He is also the King Duncan within Shakespeares play Macbeth.

He was the son of Crinan, hereditary, lay Abbot of Dunkeld and Bethoc, daughter of Malcolm 11, and Malcolm 11's grandson.

King Duncan 1 was from the House of Dunkeld.

Duncan 1 had two sons with his wife Suthen.

In 1039 AD, Duncan 1 lead his army to besiege Durham, which ended in disaster, though he survived by luck, more than by Wisdom; but the following year he lead his army into Moray where he died at the hands of his cousin, Macbeth and his men.

Next in line came Duncan 1's cousin, Macbeth from 1040 AD to 1057 AD.

King Macbeth was made famous by the play of William Shakespeare, which was a tragedy, which inspired many other works of art, both visual, acted and written.

Though some would dispute if this Macbeth was Shakespeare's inspiration, yet regardless if he is or is not, Macbeth brought peace to Alba/Scotland.

In 1050 AD, Macbeth made a pilgrimage to Rome, just like Malcolm 11 had done before him, when he was King.

Macbeth was defeated first at the battle against Siward, Earl of Northumbria, which saw him retiring to the Highlands of Alba/Scotland to regroup his forces.

Yet Macbeth, after regrouping his men, was killed at the Battle of Lumphanan.

Next in line came Lulach 15th August 1057 AD to 17th March 1058 AD.

Lulach was the stepson of Macbeth, so was regarded as a blow in and was assassinated and usurped by his successor Malcolm 111.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was Malcolm 111 from 1058 AD to 1093 AD.

Malcolm 111 was known as the "Great Chief" due to reigning for 35 years, which was amazing in his day.

Malcolm 111 did not rule over all of Alba/Scotland, due to parts of the North and West of Alba/Scotland being control amazingly by Scandinavian, Norse-Gael and Gaelic Tribes, or Royals.

Malcolm 111 fought several wars in England, though in 1071-2 AD William the Conqueror invaded Alba/Scotland and forces Malcolm 111 to accept him as overlord.

Even though Malcolm 111's second wife, Margaret, granddaughter of Edmund Ironside, who was a very religious woman, and later became St. Margaret of Scotland.

Malcolm 111 was far from religious or Divine.

In 1093 AD Malcolm 111 invades England for the last time and is defeated and killed as he was marching North again, but also killed was his son Edward.

On hearing the news of her husband and sons deaths, Queen Margaret died of a shock and a broken heart.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was Donald 111 (Donald Bane) from 1093 AD to May 1094 AD.

Donald 111 (Donald Bane) was brother of Malcolm 111.

Donald 111 (Donald Bane) was driven out of his Kingdom by Duncan, Malcolm 111's son, who becomes Duncan 11, though Duncan 11 was killed a few months later, which saw Donald 111, (Donald Bane) return to the throne, only to be driven out by Edgar, half-brother of Duncan 11, who then becomes King.

So next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland came King Edgar from 1097AD to 1107 AD.

King Edgar was the 4th son of Malcolm 111 and Margaret of Wessex.

King Edgar gained complete control of Lothian, though his brothers were divided in either supporting him, or not.

Strangely enough, King Edgar gave Muirheartach Ua Briain, the High King of Ireland an elephant as a present of mutual respect and is also proof of extensive traveling in the 11/12th centuries.

Tamar, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene's daughter married into the bloodlines of the High Kings and Queens of Ireland, shortly after Mary Magdalene and her three children arrived in France, along with the children's uncle, Joseph of Arimathea, and several other's, which was in the middle of the 1st century.

So the pure Truth/Christianity/Spirituality arrived in Ireland, Scotland, Wales and England much earlier than your reports claim.

Its strange how everyone praised for bringing Christianity to any part of the Earth is a Roman Catholic Saint, Instead of Jesus closest relatives, his wife and children, uncle and other relatives, and here's another shock Peeps, especially for around 1.2 billion Roman Catholic's.

Mary, Jesus earth mother, brothers and sisters did not believe in him, and tried to seize him by force for bringing shame and mockery upon his family, and if you don't believe me, ask doubting Thomas, Jesus twin brother.

“Then Jesus went home, and once again a crowd gathered, so he and his disciples could not even eat.

When his family heard about this, they went out to seize him, saying, “He is out of his mind.”

(I know the feeling.)

And the scribes who had come down from Jerusalem were saying, “He is possessed by Beelzebul,” and, “By the prince of the demons he drives out demons.”

(I have even been called the spawn of the devil for revealing we have a Heavenly Mother, who is the True Holy Spirit, and that was by a so-called Christian, as I have already written.

I believe in our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and judge or condemn none, except those who abuse children, which is the second sin never forgiven, in this age, or the age to come. With the first being, the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother, and God Most Highs Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight.

Proverbs 8 and Revelation 12, “And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”)

King Edgar is killed in 1107 AD, which sees his younger brother Alexander 1 taking the throne in 1107 AD to 1124 AD.

(My earth father and grandfather were both called Alexander with the Samuel of our ancient bloodline thrown in for good measure, which strengthens the family connection, in the bloodline of Steward/Stewart/Stuart and that of the first Adams-Humans, just as Jesus was a popular name among my early family, with at least 8 within your earthly Bibles, if you have eyes to see, as I have already revealed.

So Alexander and Samuel were popular Christian names for the males of my bloodline.

Both my Earth father and grandfather were French Polishers and Carpenters, though it is the French connection and bloodlines which will be of most importance as this series of guide-books will reveal.

You already know that Mary Magdalene and her three children and other relatives traveled with her to France, and then beyond.

Just as Jesus continued his travels after recovering from his ordeal at the hands of the Romans.

Though it was his fellow Jews who handed him over to the reluctant Romans, who wanted nothing to do with executing a man who believed in Gods and Goddesses, just as they did; but to the Jews, who believed in the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, Jesus was a blasphemer and must die.

But why Rome?

Why did they not stone him to death for his so-called blaspheming, as they did everyone else, including Stephen?

Because they knew Jesus, Son of Man and Woman, Soul Son of God and the Goddess Most High was telling the Truth of our Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit, and that there were many Gods and Goddesses who sit in the Divine Council above, which was written in their Law/Torah and could never be broken, or written out.

So the Jewish Authorities had to silence the Child of Wisdom, lest the masses find out the Truth He was revealing to those who could not read or write, and who relied on their Jewish Priests and Teachers to give their spin on the Truth, which was far from the Truth, if Truth be told.

So the Jewish Authorities passed the buck over to Rome, as if the Divine Council above were not watching closely their delusional folly.)

Alexander 1.

King Alexander 1 was the 5th son of Malcolm 111 and Saint Margaret of Scotland/Wessex.

King Alexander was named after Pope Alexander 11, with Rome ruling the roost in those early days of Christianity.

A bit like they still do today, believe it or not.

Watch Mr Trump in these latter days and how quickly he meets with the Jesuit Pope Francis 1, a Roman Catholic order who schooled the young Donald Trump, though the Pope will not be a happy bunny with this man meeting him .

Pope Francis 1 is the first ever Jesuit Pope and still in 2017, the rest of the Church of Rome fear the Jesuits, who were once kicked out of the Church of Rome many moons ago for their evil ways, including the inquisitions, which saw millions killed for disobeying their strict doctrines and ideologies.

Isis/Daesh in these latter days is an example of what the Jesuits did in their day.

But even the Jesuits outshone these so-called modern fanatical and delusion fighters of Allah.)

King Alexander 1 was always at odds with his brother David, who was given the mere title of Prince of the Cumbrian's, though Prince David wanted more.

King Alexander 1 was married to Sybilla of Normandy, the illegitimate daughter of Henry of England, whom King Alexander 1 was close friends with, often fighting along side of him.

King Alexander 1 and Sybilla never had any children, which is always a bad thing within Royal Bloodlines.

I mean, the King and Queenship of Scotland came to an end because Queen Anne's children did not survive, as you will read later on in this book, though it wasn't for the lack of trying, but sadly, it wasn't to be.

King Alexander 1 had one illegitimate child, Mael Coluim Mac Alaxandair who would revolt against King David 1 his uncle and imprison him until his death.

Once more family love went out the window and ego and status hampered wise thinking, and loving thy family, let alone thy neighbour was forgotten, time and time again.

King Alexander 1 was said to be a Godly man towards his Clerics and those close to him, but as for the rest of his subjects, Godliness was far from his mind, which is strange for this so-called Christian.

I am not going to stick up for any of my earthly ancestors, who claim to be Christians, yet treat most below them as but slaves, if even that.

A wise King and Queen, just like wise Earth leaders treat their fellow earthly human beings as equals, with love and respect, sharing their wealth throughout their Kingdoms and Queendoms.

Though these days of love, peace and harmony disappeared when monotheism came along.

Removing the Truth of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit around 10,000 years ago, even hiding in their teachings, the Divine Council of Gods, who in turn are Divine Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

Though in Psalms 82 it is only the males who get a shout out.

Yet this is Rome's truth, and not the real Truth of a Divine Council of Gods and Goddesses, Sons and Daughters of the Most High Father and Mother, Holy Spirit.

Without whom, none of us would be, above or below.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King David 1 from 1124 AD to 1154 AD.

King David 1 was King Alexander 1's brother.

He was also the youngest son of Malcolm 111 and Saint Margaret of Scotland/Wessex.

King David 1 spent most of his childhood in Alba/Scotland, but was exiled to England in 1093 AD.

He was dependent on King Henry 1 of England.

It was there that he fell in love and was taught the ways of the Normans and Anglo-French relatives.

After the death of his brother Alexander 1, with the permission of King Henry 1 of England, young King David 1 began to take back Alba/Scotland for himself.

Going to war against his nephew Mael Coluim Mac Alaxandair to gain what was truly his, Alba/Scotland.

Though his nephew was no push over, for it took young King David 1 almost ten years to finally win the land of his forefathers, Alba/Scotland.

King David 1 also foolishly invaded England, but was defeated by King Stephen at the Battle of Standard at Northallerton.

King David 1 was son of eight sons, and the 6th son of Malcolm 111 and Saint Margaret of Scotland/Wessex.

He was also the grandson of Duncan 1.

Before becoming King, David was Prince and Earl of the Cumbrian's, yet it wasn't until 1113 AD that King David 1 took all the honours that came along with his ascension to the throne of Alba/Scotland.

Though while King David 1 was on the throne of Alba/Scotland, King Somerled took control of the Kingdoms of the Isles.

King Somerled was of Norse-Gael origins whose family were very wealthy.

King Somerled died at the Battle of Renfrew, which saw his Kingdoms fall apart shortly after his death.

Though his sons held on to Southern Hebrides.

As with all Kings and Queens of Alba/Scotland, and other Kingdoms ruled by relatives of those Kings and Queens, Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland had close family ties with Alba/Scotland, Wales, France, Spain, England and beyond.

As I have already revealed to you Peeps, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene's daughter Tamar married in the High Kings and Queens of Tara in Ireland.

Though your earthly Preachers and Teachers will not teach you most of what is within this book, or

about my bloodlines, the bloodlines of Steward/Stewart/Stuart, who are the bloodlines of Jesus and Mary Magdalene and before that King David and Bathsheba, right back to the first Adams-Humans, male and female.

Next to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King Malcolm 1V 1154 AD to 1165 AD.

King Malcolm 1V was a Christian Zealot who liked Knighthood and warfare.

Sadly King Malcolm 1V was always in bad health and died in 1165 AD at the age of only 24.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was William 1165-4 AD to 1214 AD.

William had the second longest reign in Scottish history before the Act of Union in 1707 AD.

Then James VI, who reigned from 1567 AD to 1625 AD, which was almost 70 years on the throne, a very long Kingship, which was very rare in Royal histories of these times.

William 1 was more into warfare than religion, though he did found Arbroath Abbey.

William 1 was the grandson of David 1 of Alba/Scotland.

He was also the Earl of Northumbria which he inherited from his father, Henry of Alba/Scotland.

In 1173-4 AD William 1 invaded England only to be captured by Henry 11 of England.

Then foolishly, and not such a Braveheart, William 1 surrenders Alba/Scotland to King Henry 11 of England.

King Henry 11 of England then sends his troops into Alba/Scotland and began to tax the Scots and their Churches for William 1's madness.

No True Scottish Leader would give up the Kingdom of Alba/Scotland, not even to the point of death, so William 1 was saving his own so-called noble ass for the sake of his people.

In other words, he, their King, sold them out.

“Wine is strong, a King is stronger, a Woman is even stronger, but Truth conquers all, in the end.”

Next in line to the throne was Alexander 11 1214 AD to 1249 AD.

Alexander 11 was the only son of William 1.

He spent some of his time in England before being crowned King of Alba/Scotland in December 1214 AD.

In 1215 AD King Alexander 11 had his first real test on his rule, when the Clans of Meic Uilleim and Mac Heth's began to revolt, but Alexander's forces were able to stop the revolt before it became out of control to handle.

King Alexander 11 then joined forces with many English Barons in the hope of unseating King John of England.

King Alexander 11 made it right down to the South Coast of England and at Dover paid homage to the pretender Prince Louis of France, whose lands they believed were in England; but after King John of England died allegiances changed with the power of Rome and the Barons of the Roman Catholic faith who favoured King John's nine year old son Henry.

So the French and Scots, under pressure from bigger forces, returned home.

Shortly after all the huffing and puffing had ended between all involved, King Henry 11, Louis of France and Alexander 11 of Alba/Scotland called for a stop to their bickering, and in September 1217 AD a peace treaty was signed between all three Kings.

Alexander 11 then married King Henry 11's sister, Joan of England in 1221 AD further cementing the ties between Alba/Scotland, England and France.

Though all were related through blood ties from ancient bloodlines, throughout the four corners of the earth.

(Throughout the bloodlines of Steward/Stewart/Stuart, the Truth of Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their three children and grandchildren was common knowledge, from the first century on-wards, as they traveled far and wide from the Middle East with the Truth of their

Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit above, from whence all human beings came in the beginning and their own fathers and mothers below, from which the Sacred Bloodline continued)

The Treaty of York avoided more violence between Alba/Scotland and England, which saw boundaries agreed.

In 1238 AD Joan of England, Alexander 11 of Alba/Scotland's wife died.

A year later Alexander married Marie De Coucy and they had one son who would become Alexander 111.

King Henry of England threatened invasion, which saw both countries falling out again for a while, but Alexander having Wisdom on his side made peace before war could take place.

After peace was once more agreed Alexander tried to buy the Western Isles from Norwegian hands without success.

The Norwegian Clans even made fun of Alexander's red hair, which pissed him off big time.

So while trying to get Ewen, son of Duncan, Lord of Argyll to sever his ties with Norway and its Clans, Alexander 11 of Alba/Scotland died on the Isle of Kerrera from a fever and was buried at Melrose Abbey.

He was succeeded by his son Alexander 111 1249 AD to 1286 AD.

Alexander 111 became King at the mere age of 7 and was crowned at Scone on 13th July 1249 AD. Being so young, Alexander 111 did not make the decisions for himself and as with all young Kings and Queens of a young age, adults around them became their decision makers, be they good or bad decisions, with constant in fighting between family members, which the young Kings and Queens cared not for.

To them, they were but children who knew not the importance of their status, or the cares of the Earth's woes, and wished only to be allowed to be children, exploring, experiencing and searching out the Truth for themselves.

When Alexander 111 was of age he married Margaret of England, daughter of Henry 111 of England in 1251 AD.

At the age of 21 young Alexander had Wisdom as his guide and following his fathers quest to acquire the Western Isles, Alexander, the son set out in 1262 AD to request them from the King of Norway, Haakon, who refused.

Then the following year King Haakon of Norway sent a huge army to invade the Western Isles of Alba/Scotland, resting of the coast of the Isle of Arran awaiting talks with young Alexander, Alexander delayed his arrive until the Autumn storms were at hand, then becoming impatient, King Haakon attacked, but with Autumn storms battering their ships, most were damaged, which left King Haakon to try for home, but unfortunately he died in Orkney in 1263 AD leaving the wise Alexander to claim the Western Isles for Alba/Scotland, which he did, for a fee of course.

Though Norway retained Orkney and the Shetland Islands.

In 1275 AD Queen Margaret died.

Her and Alexander had 3 children, Margaret, Alexander and David.

All of whom died in early years.

Alexander 111 did not spend his time a lonely widower and seemed to have had many lovers, including Nuns, Matrons and whoever took his fancy.

In his later years, King Alexander 111 named his successor as his granddaughter, Margaret, the Maid of Norway.

Alexander 111 died from a fall from his horse near Fife, strangely enough just after his second marriage to Yolande De Dreux, then riding to meet with his new bride, on her birthday, the morning after celebrating his wedding, he fell from his horse.

Though it was a stormy morning and he was advised by his advisers not to go, but when love beckons, Wisdom goes out the window, as does common sense.

Alexander was but 44 years old when he died.

“Quhen Alysandyr oure Kyng was dede,

That Scotland led in luv and le,
Away was son's of ale and brede,
Of wyne and wax of gamyn and gle.

Oure gold was changed into lede,
Cryst, born into vyrgynyte,
Succoure Scotland and remede,
That stat is in perplexyte.”

He was buried in Dunfirmline Abbey.

King Alexander 111 was the last King from the Royal House of Dunkeld.

Queen Yolande was carrying their child at the time of the death of King Alexander 111, but lost the child shortly after his death, meaning, the crown passed to Alexander's granddaughter, Margaret of Norway.

Queen Margaret, Maid of Norway becomes the first Queen of Alba/Scotland in 1286 AD to 1290 AD.

She was from the Royal House of Sverre.

Queen Margaret was amazingly only 3 years of age when she became the Queen of Alba/Scotland in 1286 AD.

The same year Robert Bruce, 5th Lord of Annandale rebelled with his son, the Earl of Carrick, taking strongholds in Galloway and many other strongholds in the South-West of Alba/Scotland, where their rivals the Balliol's held much influence, and just like the Bruce's, they to had ideas of claiming the throne of Alba/Scotland for themselves.

Just as others before her of a young age, Margaret had Guardians appointed to run her affairs and nation until Queen Margaret was old enough to run things for herself.

But as Queen Margaret was traveling to Alba/Scotland, she died on the journey of severe sea sick in 1290 AD.

Amazingly, Queen Margaret never stepped foot on Scottish soil and never was crowned Queen in Scotland, which has some doubting whether she was a Queen of Scotland or not.

Regardless of who denies Queen Margaret being crowned or her Queenship.

I am a Stewart and to me, she has her place in the bloodline and ascension to the throne of Alba/Scotland.

I am also given authority by my Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit to include her in this book of Truth, and within my family bloodline.

We are all connected in all the corners of the Earth, be we Royalty or not.

This is evident by all our DNA, which if you'd care to search yours out, you will find it will travels throughout the four corners of the Earth, eventually returning to it's beginning in Africa.

“Search out your DNA”

Ancestry.com is the best site to search out your DNA and I will guarantee you will be surprised by the result of your DNA search, which many who think they know their roots and are nationals from the countries they claim to belong to, in Truth, are immigrants from many other nations if they go down their DNA bloodlines.

All earthly life began in Africa after descending to the Earth Plane from above, but this Truth is long-forgotten by your earthly Preachers and Teachers, with even Ancient Aliens on Blaze TV believing we came from Extraterrestrial or Ancient Aliens, though some of the experts are slowly clicking, we, earthly human beings actually came from flesh and blood Heavenly Human Beings, which is the Truth that most within your earthly religions should know, but do not.

It actually tells you at the beginning of your earthly scriptures you were created in the image, after the likeness of God Most High, if you are a man, and the Goddess Most High, if you are a woman,

but She, our Heavenly Mother, the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus is not mentioned when our Heavenly Father said, “Let (US) create man in (OUR) image, after (OUR) likeness,” which is plural, meaning our Heavenly Father was talking to another, and seeing men cannot carry children and bring them forth in birth, He, our Heavenly Father had to be talking to a Heavenly Woman, fact.



These facts earthlings have long forgotten, and billions would deny, even though they are the Truth. Even in this year of 2017, where racism, hate, bigotry and division is even more wide-spread than ever before, with Mr Trump, the new President of the DSA, the Divided States of America stirring up much trouble within his own nation and many others, Earth-Wide, over banning Muslims and Migrants from his land, even though, his own family roots are from Scotland and Germany.

So in Truth, Mr Trump would not be upon this Earth without his immigrant Ancestors. Some are born into Royalty, others become Earth Leaders, Religious Leaders, Politicians, Celebrities, Artists, Poets, Writers, Teachers, Preachers, Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists etc... Others live simple lives, just working to produce that which is needed by all upon Earth, but all are as important as each other.

Be they King/Queen or Paupers as it were.

And in the eyes of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, we are all their Children.

This is also long forgotten by your elite and elect, who forget God Most Highs warning in Psalms 82, that, “Ye are Gods, Sons of the Most High God (and Goddess, Holy Spirit), but you will fall like any prince, and die like any man, if you treat your fellow earthly human beings harshly.”

And yes I know, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit is not mentioned in Psalms 82, but this is because your earthly Holy books were put together by men, and single Roman men at that, so the Sacred Feminine was far from their minds when putting your Torah, Bible and later Quran together.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King John 1262 AD to 1296 AD.

John was the great, great, great grandson of King David 1.

Edward 1 of England never got on with King John and tried to undermine him at every turn.

The Scottish Lords became restless with this useless King and appointed 12 Guardians to rule along side with King John, with the French Royals firmly at the helm.

King John also took Scotland into war with England, beginning the wars of Independence, and after his defeat in 1296 AD King John Balliol abdicated and was imprisoned in the Tower of London, and then after a while was sent to France, and then forgot about his family and his fellow Scots.

Then for the first time in this era, Alba/Scotland was without a King or Queen.

The House of Balliol was short lived after the coward John jumped ship.

King Edward 1 after invading Scotland seized the Stone of Scone, on which the Kings and Queens sit upon during their coronation, which is the stone of Jacob, which came from the Holy Land many moons ago, then King Edward 1 brought the Stone of Scone down to London with him, which proves the importance of stones, instead of gold, jewels and pearls.

The Stone of Scone is the legendary stone Jacob used to lay his head upon while sleeping, the very one he had the vision and dream of seeing Angels ascending and descending to and from Heaven, which became known as Jacobs Ladder.

Stones have always been powerful object's of magic, healing, burial and protection.
Did the Christ not say to the denier Peter, "Upon this rock, I will build my church?"
Joshua/Jesus/Isa was not referring to Peter, an earthly human being when he said these words, but was referring to nature, where the Divine is in everything.
Even look under a stone and there you will find God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit, who created all you can see, or what's left of it in 2017.

Next in line came, one of the better known Kings of Alba/Scotland, Robert the Bruce 1306 AD to 1329 AD.

Robert was a well respected and famous Scottish Warrior, who led Alba/Scotland through the First War of Scottish Independence against England.

Today he is regarded as a Scottish Hero by most of my Scottish Ancestry, though some would dispute this.

My brother Peter is married to Karen Bruce, which is two famous/infamous bloodlines coming together.

Though I doubt Peter knows the importance of such things, though I'd think Karen might be familiar with her ancestry.

They could even be Soul-Mates who met at the wrong, or right time, because all upon Earth reincarnate into their own bloodlines, Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's/Bruce's/Sinclair's/Mac Alpin's/Wallace's/Ross's/Douglas's/Hamilton's/Eskine's etc...

Then those and all bloodlines, through sons and daughters traveled to the four corners of the Earth, marrying into other bloodlines, but all bloodlines/DNA, always return to their sources, the Elders above, or as you call them upon earth, the Divine Gods and Goddesses, Fathers and Mothers, with the Great Father and Mother at the helm of the Divine Family, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit; or at least that is what you should be calling them, if you knew them.

"As Above, so below."

"On Earth, as it is in Heaven."

Little did I know, as a child, when my earth mother Catherine was giving me books about the Stewart's to read, and telling me, the Stewart's, our family came from Royalty, LOL, that in my 30's, above would make contact with this mess of a Stewart, and the Lady who began to converse with me, along with a multitude of Spirits, would remind me of those days, and my bloodline, and in earnest, I had to truly search out my bloodline, and everything about it, from ancient Sumer, Egypt, Palestine, Israel, Spain, France, Ireland, Scotland, England and many other parts of the Earth.

Robert the Bruce was from Anglo-Norman stock and Gaelic Nobility, with his 4th great grandfather being King David 1.

A great friend and ally to Robert the Bruce was the famous/infamous William Wallace, who rose up in 1297 AD to defeat the English army at Stirling Bridge, but then he and his army were defeated at Falkirk in 1298 AD.

For around the next 7 years, William Wallace fought a guerrilla war against the English and their Scottish supporters.

William Wallace was captured in 1305 AD, taken to England, tried for treason and hung, drawn and quartered.

Sadly William Wallace was betrayed, or the English would never have captured him.

Mel Gibson made an excellent movie called, "BRAVEHEART," in my eyes anyway.

Though Mel's Scottish accent was a bit naff, but other than that, an excellent movie.

Robert the Bruce had many quarrels with other claimants to the throne of Alba/Scotland, with John Comyn being the main trouble maker.

Then after an argument with Comyn, Robert the Bruce killed him and was excommunicated by the Pope.

Though the Bishop of Glasgow reversed that decision and Robert Bruce wasted no time claiming the throne of Alba/Scotland in 1306 AD, which saw the House of Bruce now at the helm of the Eternal Bloodline, the San Graal.

King Edward 1's army defeated King Robert 1 in battle, forcing him to hide out in the Hebrides and Ireland.

He returned to Alba/Scotland on 1307 AD and defeated the English at Loudoun Hill.

King Edward 1 died on his way to invade Alba/Scotland again and is succeeded by his son Edward 11.

It is then King Robert 1 begins his campaign to drive the English out of Alba/Scotland forever. He also gets rid of all other enemies and their strongholds, which seems easy, with Wisdom, the Holy Spirit as your guide.

King Robert 1 was a canny lad, smart, medium height, and very good-nature'd, humane and courageous, and very well liked.

He was a natural leader, who had no problem calling in soldiers from all over his Kingdom and beyond to fight for him.

At Bannockburn in 1314 AD King Robert 1 of Alba/Scotland defeated the huge army of Edward 11 of England, which then saw him capture and defeat many strongholds in Northern England, and with his confidence growing with his victories against all the odds, King Robert 1, Earl of Carrick, took his fight against the English to Ireland.

Fighting continued between Alba/Scotland and England until King Edward 11 was deposed and his son Edward 111 took the throne of England, then peace, and Scottish Independence followed shortly afterwards, after Robert the Bruce invaded England, which saw young Edward 111 see sense, and as Wisdom, the Holy Spirit guided both wise Kings to love their neighbours as themselves, and in doing so, they were honouring their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, without whom, they would not have such status upon Earth.

A wise King, Queen, Religious Leader, Earth Leader or mere Joe and Jane public will always honour their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and love their neighbours as themselves, which is the True Way, if Truth be told.

King Robert 1 died in 1329 AD and his body was buried in Dunfermline, while his heart is strangely interred in Melrose Abbey.

The Bruce bloodline arrived in Alba/Scotland in around 1124 AD with David 1 and were given the stronghold's of Annandale in Dumfries and Galloway.

Robert was one of ten children, whose father was Robert de Brus, 6th Lord of Annandale, whose mother was Marjorie Brus, Countess of Carrick.

It is said, that Marjorie Brus was no pushover and kept Robert de Brus, the father of King Robert 1, prisoner until he agreed to marry her.

So she knew what she wanted and didn't let go until she got it, which were traits her son, Robert 1 carried in his DNA/Genes as Scotland's Independence proved, through his might and guidance from Wisdom, his Heavenly Mother, and female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

The Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit and two of their children, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their offspring was and is a Truth well known within the bloodlines of Mac Alpin's, Bruce's, Steward's, Stewart's, Stuart's and the branches that stem from them through the four corners of the Earth.

I mean, Jesus had brothers, sisters, aunts, uncles and cousins, who also would have traveled throughout the four corners of the Earth, spreading the Truth of our Heavenly Family Above.

The Disciples also traveled throughout the Earth, when finally, the Truth they had been taught by their Lord, The Christ, Jesus and Mary Magdalene dawned upon them.

Though Peter, the pebble, always had problems with Jesus, the man, and the Truth he was revealing, and as for Jesus wife Mary Magdalene, Peter, the so called head of Jesus Church, hated

Mary Magdalene, forever putting her down, and at times having her in tears, which brought swift chastisement from the other Disciples for his jealousy and hate, and he, a follower of Jesus! Jesus even called him Satan for his lack of Wisdom and Understanding, telling him “Get thee behind me.”

And as for Jesus saying to Peter, “Peter, upon this rock, I will build my Church,” this did not happen.

Jesus, as with his Disciples, were Jews, so the word Church is a Roman Catholic inclusion and nothing to do with anything Jewish, else Joshua would have said, “Upon this rock I will build my Synagogue/Temple.”

Jesus was referring to a rock, part of nature, where he always preached in, the great outdoors, rather in the Temple of Jerusalem, who Jesus sect of Judaism, the Samaritans refused to worship in, calling it a 'Den of Thieves.'

All you are reading within this book is common knowledge within the bloodline of Stewart and her branches, although in these so-called modern times, this Eternal Truth might be at the back of most earthlings minds, including within the minds of my bloodline and her branches until awakened.

Though many who are awakened by Heavenly beings return to their old roots of teachings out of fear of the unknown, especially when it come to Spirits, Angels, Spiritual Guides and demons.

Even though all the above beings are written off in all earthly human Holy books, including the Torah, Bible and Quran to mention but three.

You see Peeps, if its not within your established teachings, or brought forth by your earthly Preachers and Teachers then it cannot be, even though in days of old many had prophetic visions and dreams, and taught of them.

It even tells you in Joel 2:28, and Acts 2:17.

“And it shall come to pass in the last days,” saith God Most High, “I will pour my Spirit (The Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother) upon all flesh, and your sons and your daughters shall Prophecy, while your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams.”

Like many of your passages within your earthly Holy books, the important mind blowing passages are repeated so the reader can see and absorb the Truth they are reading, yet even in 2017, and these so-called modern times, the Truth within many ancient sources is lost in translation by your Preachers and Teachers, who teach and preach what they wish to put forth as the Truth, which in Truth, is far from the Truth.

Even Kings and Queens of the past and present used and use Prophets/Seers/Fortune tellers to aid in running their Kingdoms, and this has been going on for Aeons, and is still the way today, though many would deny such things for fear of losing face by the masses who serve them.

What is even more unbelievable is your synagogues, churches and mosques condemn such practices, calling those who practice such things evil, while they themselves practice the same they judge and condemn as evil.

El Mondo esta Loco.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King David 11, 1329 AD to 1371 AD.

King David 11 was the son of Robert Bruce, though he was far from having any of the traits of his father and undid all the good work his father had done.

Most who were servants below him, called his reign, 'The dark days of Alba/Scotland.'

King David 11 even offered Alba/Scotland to King Edward 111 of England, which was totally against his fathers wishes and that of the thousands who fought and died for Alba/Scotland, the Sacred Mother-Land, whose Kings and Queens came from the bloodlines of Jesus and Mary Magdalene, and their offspring, and also King David and Solomon and before this Earth from the Realms, Dominions and Principalities above.

In 1332 AD Edward 111 of England hatched a plan to seize Alba/Scotland through his puppet John Balliol's, which drove King David 11, the son of Alba/Scotland without Wisdom, into exile, which suited all around him for daring to offer Alba/Scotland to anyone, let alone a King of England.

Though in 1341 AD Wisdom gave the misguided David his lands back.

Yet once again, King David 11, the fool, invaded England in 1346 AD in support of his French family and allies, and was captured at Neville's Cross, and held prisoner by England for a further 11 years.

You'd have thought being King of such a beautiful nation would have made any earthling happy, King or Pauper.

You'd have thought, such dwellings, the gift of God and The Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit would have seen thoughts of war, division, hate, bigotry disappear in those who claimed to be God appointed guardians of Nations and their peoples.

For King David's lack of Wisdom, where the Holy Spirit deserted him, King David spent many years in exile or captivity, and though he once offered England the Scottish crown, his Kingdom remained in his hands and that of his people.

King David 11 was the eldest son of Robert 1 and Elizabeth De Burgh.

King David 11 married Joan of the Tower, daughter of Edward 11 of England and Isabella of Spain at Berwick-upon-Tweed in 1328 AD.

Once more, King David was a child regent, who was only 5 years of age when he was crowned King of Alba/Scotland.

Yet what must be understood is, with every King of Alba/Scotland who took to the throne had Queen who sat beside them, upon her own throne, co-regent, who without, no King could bring forth any heir/offspring, though many Kings had their mistresses, but all needed the feminine/female to bring forth their bloodlines, and this is without any dispute, above or below. And this is the most important thing you must remember Peeps as you read this book.

None of you would be upon this earth without a mother, be you above or below.

Further more, it makes no matter if your a God, Goddess, King, Queen, Prince, Princess, Pope, Rabbi, Iman, Teacher, Preacher, Scientist, Cosmologist, Naturalist, Celeb, Author, Theologian, Scholar or mere Joe and Jane Public.

All of you needed a father, but more importantly a mother to be, regardless of your earthly status or not.

Yet all the above forget this important fact and most claim to be wise, especially those who rule over you.

It is not by chance that God is within the Goddess and male is within female, and he is within she, because she came first, bringing forth him, which is the True Virgin Birth story, from whence Joshua/Jesus/Isa, and his virgin birth story, along many other ancient virgin birth stories and myths come.

Though your Teachers and Preachers, including your so-called learned men and women, who claim to be Theologians and Scholars of Truth will avoid such Truth, lest they be found wanting, unable to explain ancient Truth, for lack of learning about it.

It is your earthly religions who have ignored the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit, and Heavenly Mother of all Human Beings, above and below.

And She the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father, the Most High God, and the Holiest of all Heavenly Spirits/Souls/Female Heavenly Human Beings.

“Qui bien beurra
Dieu vaira.
Qui beurra tout d'une baleine.”

“He who drinks well
will see God.
He who quaffs at a single draught
will see God and the Magdalene.”

The two are one, they have a son and daughter,
upon earth, man and woman.

“We are all children of the Most High God and Goddess,
Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.”

In Alba/Scotland, once more, guardians were appointed to put forth their agendas on behalf of the 5 year old King David 11.

Which is understandable, being he was but a child, but this was not always the wisest move, be they family or outsiders as their guardians, for jealousy ruled many minds.

Though after King David 11 returned to Alba/Scotland and was old enough to rule in his own right, the young King, amazingly, as I have said, offered Alba/Scotland to the King of England, even though he knew his Clans men would have nothing to do with such madness.

Though in his favour, King David 11 wished nothing more than peace with England, through his friendship with King Edward 111 of England.

King David also made Alba/Scotland stronger and more prosperous than it ever had been, when he died in 1371 AD.

He was buried in Holyrood Abbey.

King David had no children and was succeeded by his nephew, Robert 11.

Robert 11 from 1316 AD to 1390 AD.

King Robert 11 of Alba/Scotland was the first Stewart Monarch, with the Stewart Royal House taking over from the House of Bruce.

Robert's father was the 6th High Steward of Scotland, Walter Stewart, and his mother was Majorie Bruce, daughter of Robert the Bruce and his first wife, Isabella of Mar.

Edward Bruce should have been the next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland, but he died at the Battle of Dundalk, in Ireland, and having no heirs, the crown passed to Robert Stewart.

Robert 11 married Elizabeth Mure and had four sons and two daughters, though Robert also married Euphemia De Ross and had two sons and two daughters to her also, though not at the same time.

Unlike most of his ancestors who were crowned Kings and Queens of Alba/Scotland, King Robert 11 was no spring chicken when he was crowned, and was the ripe old age of 55.

Now you would have thought with his middle age, Robert would have found Wisdom, but alas this was not to be, and in 1384 AD he lost control of the mother land to his eldest son, the Earl of Carrick, though some say he abdicated from the throne.

Robert 11's childhood was spent on the Stewart lands of Bute, Clydeside and Renfrew.

After his father's death, young Robert was put under the guardianship of his uncle, Sir James Stewart of Durrisdeer, among others.

As the years progressed in fighting between family members saw strongholds and land switching hands many times, and at the heart these conflicts were the Balliol's, who tried to capture and kill Robert Stewart, but he escaped and found a safe haven in Dumbarton Castle, where King David was hiding also.

Only a few Stewart/Bruce strongholds remained in their branches of families hands, which included the Castle of Kildrummy, owned by Christian Bruce, wife of Andrew Murry of Bothwell, and sister of Robert 1, and as was mentioned before, Dumbarton Castle.

Also Loch Leven, Loch Doon and Urquhart remained loyal to the Bruces and Stewarts, and held their ground against the Balliol family and their forces.

In 1334 AD things totally went down hill for the House of Bruce and King David 11 took flight to the safety of France.

With all this in fighting going on, King David 11, as I have written earlier, tried to give the throne of Alba/Scotland to King Edward 111 of England, and in 1335 AD King Edward 111 was made Warden of Alba/Scotland, and shortly afterwards, Robert Stewart was convinced to giveaway his Motherland to King Edward 111 of England, and his puppets the Balliol's, which Robert Stewart did.

All seemed lost for the Bruce's and Stewart's until Christian Bruce's husband, Sir Andrew Murry

stepped in.

Sir Andrew Murry was a warrior with Wisdom on his side.

It was he who saw the Bruce/Stewart strength rise again, taking back many strongholds held by King Edward 111 of England and the Balliol's, though he died at his Castle Avoch in 1338 AD, though by this time, Robert Stewart was strong again.

As this in fighting was going on up North, England, down South began the 100 year war, which diverted attention from Alba/Scotland for a while anyway.

Plus the Black Death was doing the rounds, claiming many millions of lives in Alba/Scotland and South of the Border in England, Ireland, Wales and World-Wide.

Robert, from 5 years up became guardian of Alba/Scotland, many times within his life, though in 1347 AD he made sure his sons and 6 daughters were legitimate heirs to the throne of Alba/Scotland by petitioning Pope Clement VI.

His sons were, John, Earl of Carrick, the future King Robert 111, Walter, Lord of Fife, Robert, future Duke of Albany and Alexander, Lord of Badenoch, future Lord of Buchan.

After the French allied with the Scots in 1355 AD, English forces went on a rampage throughout Southern Alba/Scotland, burning many towns and villages, including Edinburgh.

King Edward 111 defeated the French, which lead, eventually to the release of King David 11 for the Kingly sum of 100,000 marks, over ten years.

Though only two payments were made by 1366 AD.

Robert Stewart and the Earls of Douglas and March rebelled in 1363 AD after which, England and Alba/Scotland remained at peace until the death of King David 11 in 1371 AD.

After King David 11 was buried at Holyrood Abbey and Robert Stewart was about to be crowned King of Alba/Scotland, William, Earl of Douglas held an armed protest against Robert Stewart's legitimacy to the throne of Alba/Scotland.

Though others believed that the Earl of Douglas dispute was with George Dunbar, the Earl of March and the Southern Justiciar, Robert Erskine, who were part of the Royal Household.

Then in fighting once more was resolved by Robert giving his daughter Isabella in marriage to Douglas son, James, and replacing Robert Erskine as the Justiciar, South of the Forth.

When King Robert 11 eventually became King of Alba/Scotland, many including the Erskine's lost favour with the new King.

Robert 11 regained many Scottish strongholds and lands, though King Robert 11 was happy with many keeping their titles, and holdings, and even those who had to give up their titles were well rewarded for their drop in status.

With four strong sons behind him, Alba/Scotland was strong, secure, and in the most, at peace with those within its borders, and those South of its Borders.

King Robert 11, in his mature years was well liked and brought Alba/Scotland back to prosperity, regaining land after land, slowly removing England's hold on the Motherland of Alba/Scotland.

Though it was Robert Stewart's sons who were growing in stature, with all their conflicts and victories.

Then as conflicts and family fall-outs continued, King Robert 11 of Alba/Scotland died in 1390 AD and was buried at Scone like many Kings and Queens before him.

Next in line to throne of Alba/Scotland was King Robert 111 from 1390 AD to 1406 AD.

Born John Stewart, the Earl of Carrick, he was the eldest son of Robert 11 and Elizabeth Mure, and was 53 when he took the Throne.

As already mention, King Robert 111 was at odds with his father King Robert 11, and even though he was now King himself, he could not rule with authority until 1393 AD.

King Robert 111 was ill after a kick from a horse and was out of ruling most of the time, which saw James, Earl of Carrick trying to take the crown for himself, which failed.

This saw James taking flight to France, but as he traveled past English coastal waters, he was taken prisoner by the forces of King Henry 1V, which saw him held prisoner for 18 years.

Shortly after hearing the news of his son James capture and imprisonment by the English, King Robert 111 died.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was James 1 from 1406 AD to 1437 AD.

James was the son of King Robert 111 and Annabella Drummond.

He was the last of their sons, the rest of whom had died.

King James 1 was only 12 years of age when his father died and he became King, though he spent 18 of those Kingly years as a prisoner of the English.

Yet rather than being kept in isolation in a dark cell, King James 1 was well educated and cared for by the Royal Court of England.

He loved his time there so much he fought with the English forces against the French forces in 1420-21 AD.

King James 1 of Alba/Scotland married Joan Beaufort, the daughter of the Earl of Somerset in 1424 A.D. just before he was released from custody in 1424 AD.

King James 1 loved literature, music and was excellent at sport.

James Stewart was not like his father and grandfather, who both loved the women and had many mistresses along their reign, but James was a one man woman, staying loyal to Queen Joan, siring many children with her.

King James 1 went to war with the Albany Stewart's, along with many other nobles as he began to reign in those who even for a nano second would oppose him.

Though he also failed in many other battles, regardless of his ruthless ways.

While King James 1 was in captivity, the nobility, who were family and friends, dipped into his financial wealth, without any authority coming from the captive King.

So on his return to Alba/Scotland things dramatically changed, with many of the nobility being refused money from the customs, yet strangely enough, King James 1 still needed his family and friends, the nobility of Alba/Scotland to continue to fund him, especially the Douglas's.

Slowly the Douglas's were dying out, both in Alba/Scotland, and in Europe, which meant blood ties were changing, which seemed to be falling in King James 1's favour.

Yet one thing was for sure, the Albany Stewart's were totally out of Jame Stewart's favour, for their trying to steal his crown and thunder, while he was captive in England.

The Albany's also had no dealings, or wanted to have any dealings in King James 1's release from captivity, which was relayed to him, and when finally he was released, for price by the English, which further shed light on the moves to steal the crown for themselves; though Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, made peace with his blood and King, before the Albany's were rounded up and imprisoned.

Though some escaped capture, including James the Fat, who then rebelled against the crown, which brought the charge of treason to the Albany Stewart's doors and lands.

Which saw many of them being tried and executed at Stirling Castle, showing King James 1 of Alba/Scotland was no fool, and even his close family would die if they dared to cross him.

After acquiring his stolen lands and money back, King James 1 introduced taxes, and as things seemed on the up, he then refused to pay the rest of his ransom for being released by the English, which did not go down well South of the Border.

King James 1 then began to tax the Roman Catholic Church and further demanded that all prayers within Romes Churches had to be dedicated to the Royal Family, and that all Scots would follow the laws and rules set out by the King and his Parliament.

With all the new laws and rules, what King James 1 was actually doing was reducing the power Rome had over the crown and his people.

Which as you can guess did not go down well with the Pope or his bosses above him, for the Pope was but a puppet of the shadow men, who truly controlled and control Rome and all they ruled and still rule in 2017, the masters of the earth.

Pope Eugenius summoned the Kings Bishops and members of his Court to Rome, to explain the Kings new laws and rules.

Many attended the Council in Rome, but nothing changed.

Then after much toing and froing and unrest in high places, especially within the rest of the Albany Stewart's and their branches, King James 1 was assassinated in 1437 AD.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King James 11 1437 AD. to 1460 AD.

King James 11 was the son of King James 1 and Joan Beaufort.

James was a twin, but his older brother Alexander died when James was around 1.

After his father was Assassinated, 6 year old Prince James became the next King of Alba/Scotland.

At 19 years of age, James married Mary of Guelders who was but 15 years of age and together had 7 children, 6 of whom survived into adulthood.

King James 11 was popular with his fellow Scots and partied often, as was the way of most of the Stewart's.

He also founded Glasgow University.

Yet as he grew in age, he fell-out with the Douglas's, which ended with the infamous "Black Dinner," in which the 6th Earl of Douglas and his brother were killed, along with others, which did not go down well with the Nobility of Alba/Scotland, or their subjects.

You invite your fellow Clans men to dinner after fighting for centuries on the same side and always for the Motherland of Alba/Scotland, and you murder them after feasting, not good at all, and you claim to be Roman Catholic Christians, strange behaviour for followers of Christ, and far from being Christ like.

Which just shows, no matter if you have status or wealth, families and their members fallout, which is also evident in WW1 and WW2, were countless millions died over members of Royal families falling out.

Both my grandfathers and all my uncles fought in WW1 and WW2, with my grandfather Stewart being injured, I think in WW1.

The only difference was the Royals who started the wars were most certainly not on the battle field and watched the massacres from afar as their peoples, in their 10's of millions died, and all because of family rifts.

Sad, but True.

King James 11 was to find out when he tried to wipe out the Douglas's, that the Douglas's came back at the King even stronger than before, and remained strong political opponents, sharing power with King James 11, who could do nothing without them.

So from 1451 A.D. to 1455 A.D. King James 11 tried and failed to get rid of the power of the Douglas's, and this when the Earl of Douglas was not in Alba/Scotland.

Then in 1452 A.D., Lord Douglas was murdered at Stirling Castle.

This seemed to have come about because the Douglas's were trying to forge links with John MacDonald, the 11th Earl of Ross, Lord of the Isles, and Alexander Lindsay, the 4th Earl of Crawford.

Which would have seen the Stewart's power totally decreased, so Lord Douglas was removed, sending out the message, this is what happens when you threaten the crown of Alba/Scotland, and its authority.

The problem was, the death of Lord Douglas did not stop the power of the Douglas's, who then began a Civil War with the Stewart's from 1452 AD to 1455 AD.

So King James 11 did not have Wisdom on his side when he made such decisions.

Many times James and his forces tried to seize the Douglas's lands, but time and time again they were chased, which was quite embarrassing for the Stewart's.

So seeing he was getting nowhere with the Douglas's, King James 11 made an uneasy peace with James Douglas, the 9th Earl of Douglas.

Yet, as allies changed over time, later in 1455 AD, King James 11 of Alba/Scotland finally defeated the Douglas's at the Battle of Arkinholm.

After this, King James 11 had his Parliament acquire almost all Douglas's lands, which saw the Earl of Douglas, along with many from his family and Court flee to England, where they remained in long exile.

King James 11 was then able to reign as he wished, now that the Albany Stewart's and Douglas's were gone, and never again did any within Alba/Scotland try to take the crown for themselves, with any force, right up to Queen Anne in the 1700's.

Though King James 1 and 11 could not have removed the Albany Stewart's, or the Douglas's without allies changing sides, and power swinging in the Stewart's favour.

Between 1455 AD and 1460 AD King James 11 tried to take the Isles of Orkney, Shetland and the Isle of Man, but was chased home again.

James was also good with money and was the first to charge for serious crimes, which could be paid for at a price, with a remission of sins for such a price.

James 11 was also the first King to introduce modern weaponry, which was eventually to kill him, when one of his cannons exploded and killed him in 1460 AD at the siege of Roxburgh Castle.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King James 111 from 1460 AD to 1488 AD

James 111 was the son of King James 11 and like him was Roman Catholic, which is strange, seeing it was the bloodlines of the Christ, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene, and their children and grandchildren who first brought the Truth of all to Europe and Scotland, Ireland, Wales and England's shores, being they were the first Stewart's within the Temples of Jerusalem, Egypt, Sumer and before, and also in the Courts, Dominions and Principalities above, never ending bloodlines, from whence all of us come.

It is said that King James 111 was not a popular King, reigning unjustly, and forever trying to make alliances with the English, which did not go down well with his family, or his subjects, who were forever fighting for their Kings, with only mercenaries being well paid for that fighting, Joe Scottish Public had no choice but to fight or die, if they did not fight.

Yet even in 2017, an earthly human being who refuses to fight for their army and country, because they do not wish to fight or die, due to being of a peaceful nature, and loving thy neighbour, rather than fighting with them, which is mainly because their Kings, Leaders and Politicians choose their paths of war, instead of peace, these men and women are shunned by the rest who choose to fight, die and destroy for the mad ego of their foolish Leaders.

Wars only began around 10,000 years ago, when monotheism took hold, first within the Middle East and Africa, and then slowly increasing throughout the four corners of the earth.

This is when the Most High Mother was slowly removed from teachings, though not from Sacred chapters and verses within all earthly Holy books, be they the Torah, Bible or Quran, or the multitude of other earthly scriptures out there in the Earth.

She exists, regardless of those who teach you saying, and teaching, She does not exist, only the deluded say and teach there is no Heavenly Mother, and whether the Royal Houses are Mac Alpin's, Dunkeld, Balliol or Stewart, all Kings and Queens, throughout the four corners of the earth, including your Jewish, Roman Christian, and Protestant Christian, and some Muslim Leaders, and Earth Leaders, know, we have a Heavenly Mother, who is the Most High Goddess/Mother, the female Holy Spirit.

King James 111, like all Kings without Wisdom forgot their Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, and Her Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, the Most High God/Father, which was never a good way to live.

They claim to reign for God first and then for their nations and peoples next, yet their peoples struggle to survive in their billions, while their Kings, Queens, Princes, Princess's, Rabbis, Popes, Imams, Bishops, Priests, Ministers, Pastors, Leaders and Politicians live in luxury.

A King or Queen without Wisdom, the Mother and Holy Spirit as their guide, will end up like King James 111, a very unpopular King, who like others, were blind to the plight of their people.

James 111's close family were not happy with him and the way he was reigning the Motherland of Alba/Scotland, though when he married Margaret of Denmark, the Isles of Orkney and Shetland became Scottish, which alluded his father James 11, but at least it was a marriage which saw the lands become Scottish, and not in the usual way of conflict; but rising taxes to pay for his marriage

was a step too far for those he ruled over, and quite embarrassing for a Royal King to do.

James loved music more than war, which made him a bit of a whoosh within his own Court and beyond.

He had problems with the Boyd Clan until Lord Boyd's son, Thomas, Earl of Arran married James's sister Mary.

Though even with the alliance between the Stewart's and the Boyd's through marriage, while Robert and Thomas were out of the country, King James and his forces overthrew the Boyd's, which saw Mary's marriage with Thomas Boyd being Annulled.

Then in 1469 AD the entire family of Sir Alexander Boyd were executed, which brought the feud between the Stewart's and the Boyd's to an end, with most of the Boyd's being killed unfortunately for them.

In the 1470's AD, James III was making friends with the English, even promising Edward IV of England that his son, James IV of Alba/Scotland would marry Princess Cecily of York.

This might have seemed a good idea for James and his Court, but not his people, whose ancestors fought along side King Robert I, and folk heroes like William Wallace in the Wars of Independence, where countless Scotsmen and women died for the cause of freedom, and now James III was making friends with their eternal enemies, which is still in vogue today in 2017, if you scratch below the surface, or even attend a rugby or football match between both nations, where hostilities still simmer, though rarely is there any violence now.

Though Alba/Scotland are once more fighting for her Independence, as the nationalist Scots disagree with the UK Brexit results, and wish to remain Independent from England, and this within a breaking Europe, with many nations within her wishing for the old ways to return, good and bad. James III became the Lord of the Isles and the Highlands of Alba/Scotland in 1475 AD.

In 1479 AD the alliance between Alba/Scotland and England began to waver, and between 1480 AD and 1482 AD conflict was always in vogue, with Edward IV launching a full-scale invasion of Alba/Scotland in 1482 AD.

Then while James III was leading his forces to meet the English, he was arrested by the nobility who did not agree with his ways of Kingship.

King James III of Alba/Scotland was then imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle, and Lieutenant General Albany took the helm of Alba/Scotland.

Unable to take Edinburgh Castle, King Edward IV and his troops ran out of money and returned to England without the prize of Alba/Scotland.

You would have thought with the English having to leave because of money problems, this would have seen King James III released from Edinburgh Castle, but Andrew Stewart and his brother had other ideas, and set up a new Government while keeping James III in prison.

Though in late 1482 AD James III was released from Edinburgh Castle, which of course saw James III gaining his power back and removing the Albany's from Government, almost as quickly as they had set themselves up in it, then by 1483 AD all support for the Albany Stewart's was gone once again.

This saw the Albany's fleeing to Dunbar.

Then when Edward IV of England died, the Albany's were in dire straits, which saw them flee to England, never to return in King James III's time anyway.

Then in 1485 AD King Richard III died, which saw the Albany's beat completely.

The Lord of Albany foolishly returned to Alba/Scotland and was then imprisoned in the same prison, Edinburgh Castle, where James III was once imprisoned, but the lucky Lord escaped and fled to France, where he died after an accident in Paris.

King James III continued to try and make friends with the English, much to many's vexation, even shunning his wife, Queen Margaret and his eldest son, who was next in line to the throne, but James III preferred his second eldest son.

In 1488 AD King James III of Alba/Scotland tried to get those around him in Court to support his second eldest son, the Duke of Ross to be the next King of the Motherland after his death, which failed.

James Jnr was given over to rebels, who held him prisoner until 1488 AD, which brought about the Battle of Sauchieburn, which came about by the nobility who favoured the future King James 1V, the eldest son of King James 111.

King James 111 died near Bannockburn, shortly after the above Battle, and was buried at Cambuskenneth Abbey.

Which meant King James 1V was the next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland, against his fathers wishes.

So justice was served against the unjust King James 111, in the end.

Another King who did not find the Mother, Wisdom to guide him and as such died a senseless death.

King James 1V from 1473 AD to 1513 AD.

James 1V of Alba/Scotland was the eldest son of King James 111, who as written was killed at the Battle of Sauchieburn, which was a battle between a father and eldest son, with the latter winning the day, and taking the throne of the Motherland.

Young James 1V was a smart cookie, or Bonnie Lad as the Scots would call him.

He was another Roman Catholic Monarch, and strangely wore a iron chain cilice around his waist every Lent, to punish himself for his part in his fathers death, which he increased in weight each year until his death.

James 1V as I have said was a wise King, who fought many battle's against Scottish rebels and English Border forces, but as being a wise warrior, he also knew peace with England had to be achieved, in the interest of both nations.

So relations between Alba/Scotland and England improved and eventually King James 1V and King Henry V11 of England signed a peace treaty in 1502 AD.

James 1V was steeped in scientific study, but also very practical in his issues.

He backed completely the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh and introduced Alba/Scotland's first printing press.

They say he was handsome and well versed in combat, which saw Alba/Scotland's Independence.

James 1V married Margaret Tudor, daughter of Henry V11, which cemented the peace between Alba/Scotland and England.

Though in 1513 AD King James 1V foolishly invaded England in support of his French allies, after Henry V111 invaded France, but at the Battle of Flodden Field, King James, and most of his nobility and clergy were killed, and all because of another nations wish for conflict, madness. Once more, Wisdom, the Holy Spirit had deserted a King who forgot Her ways and advice in Proverbs 24:29, where She says;

“Do not say, “I will do to him as he has done to me;
I will pay the man back for what he has done.”

Advice sadly missed by the rich and the poor, especially in this year of our Lord and His Lady 2017.

You would have thought being the Patron of the Arts, King James 1V would have been, in thought, far from conflict, but like all King's, war is never far away.

James even spoke Scottish Gaelic, the last Scottish King to do so, Latin, French, German, Flemish and Spanish, and was very well educated, bar having the Wisdom to love thy neighbour rather than hate, fight and to be killed or to kill thy neighbour.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland was King James V from 1513-14 AD to 1542 AD.

Yet when James V became King of Alba/Scotland he was but 17 months of age, and for the first 15 years of his reign, his affairs were dealt with by a regency/guardian's, as many before him.

His mother Margaret Tudor was his first guardian, naturally, and then John Stewart, the 2nd Duke of Albany, and then the 2nd in line to the Crown, after James and his younger brother was Alexander Stewart, the Duke of Ross.

It is not by chance that my father and grandfather were called Alexander, which I mentioned earlier, but also, some of my closer family over the years are Ross's, which cements the Truth within the book you are reading, and the bloodlines therein.

Everyone reincarnates into their own bloodlines, which means, your grandchildren could be your father's, mother's and grandparent's of old, who meet up in future generations, just as Stewart's/Ross's/Sinclair's etc...or from your own family names bloodlines.

Search out you DNA and Genealogies and you will find, along the way that we all crisscross, with all of us being related, above, and below.

Everywhere James went in his early years, he was surrounded by body guards.

Even his nursery rhymes were written and read for him by Sir David Lyndsay and William Stewart. Though James V had little time for Scottish Nobility, who he deemed let Alba/Scotland down, and so preferred the common people, who he ruled over, in a fair manor, though trouble and conflict was never far away.

William Stewart, penned many poems to his blood relative, including Princlie Majestie, which was to council young James V on ice-skating.

To Princes als it is ane vyce,
To ryd or run over rakleslie,
Or adventure to go on yce,
Accordis nocht to thy Majestie.

So as a child, and in his early teens, King James V was surrounded by a magical up bringing, the rest of us can only dream off.

Though those who opposed his Kingship were never far away, which is why he was surrounded by body guards, who rode out before he made any journey to play around his domain with his guardian's, making sure the country side around was clear for his pleasure to play.

I suppose this kind of upbringing is still in vogue with Royal Families today as armed forces protect their Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, which is evident if you attend important events pertaining to Royalty in the four corners of the Earth, or watch your news out-lets who report on such things.

In 1524 AD King James V's mother dismissed his Regents/guardian's, so her son could rule Alba/Scotland in his own right.

Though young James V was thought to prefer English ways rather than Scottish or French ways.

Then in 1525 AD Archibald Douglas, the 6th Earl of Angus, his stepfather, took James prisoner and put forth his rule and ways, while James remained under his custody, so the Stewart and Douglas feud was far from over, which had been going on for centuries, because of Jame's ancestors actions many moon's before he came to the throne of Alba/Scotland.

Many Battles followed to try and free the King from the Earl of Angus, but all failed, until 1528 AD when King James V escaped and took up his Kingship again.

After regaining his freedom and Kingdom, the first thing young James did was to remove, once again the Douglas's from Alba/Scotland, and forced them into exile, taking their lands and castles. James surrounded himself with wise Lawyers such as Adam Otterburn and Thomas Eskine, which saw him increase his wealth by securing control of his Royal Estates, and from justice taxes, customs and feudal rights.

In 1538 AD James V marries Mary of Guise in France, which sees ties between Alba/Scotland and France greatly improve.

Though in the 1540's, the Protestant Reformation, which had been going on since 1517 AD when Martin Luther first posted his 95 theses on the door of All Saint's Church in Wittenberg, Germany, which saw him excommunicated from the Roman Catholic Church for daring to question the Popes authority, tensions throughout Europe and beyond grew.

This did not go down well with the Roman Catholic James, who had no time for Heresy, which saw many Protestants persecuted for following Luther's way.

Luther did not agree, firstly with the Pope asking for donations, mainly from the poor, to furnish his dwellings and churches luxury.

Then when King Henry V111 split with the Church of Rome, ripples also traveled through Alba/Scotland, which spurned on their own Scottish Reformation, and all the religious ugliness that came with it.

Pope Clement V11 allowed King James V to tax monasteries, which was a kind of mini Reformation, but the persecution of Protestant's in Alba/Scotland continued within this so called Christian nation, spurned on by its so called Christian King.

Then in 1541 AD James became the King/Lord of Ireland, which was a direct challenge to King Henry V111 and his new Protestant faith he now put forth from his throne.

Yet Martin Luther was right in challenging the Roman Catholic Church, which is what this book will do also, and all monotheist religions who claim they teach the Truth, without the inclusion of the Most High Mother, the Holy Spirit, who sits at the right-hand-side of the Most High God, our Heavenly Father.

“God Most High created nothing without Wisdom being present.”



Martin Luther's main gripe with the Roman Catholic Church was indulgences, were a sinner could buy his or her way out of sin, and believe it or not, could even, according to the Church of Rome, buy yourself into Heaven if the price was right, which is still a practice used by the Church of Rome and her branches today in 2017, though Rome, and her branches would deny such a thing exists within their so-called Christian church.

Not only that, these payments of indulgences cover every sin, from gossip, child abuse and murder etc, and all could be forgiven for a price, even though, the only one's who can forgive sins are the Divine Council above, at whose helm sits the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit.

Martin Luther had suddenly realized that Rome, were replacing God Most High, the Holy Spirit and Jesus, and playing God upon earth, rather than leaving the Judgement and condemnation to those above them, who they claimed to believe in.

Though Martin Luther's Theses that salvation and eternal life could only be gained by the belief in Jesus Christ, and not through good deeds, was far from Wisdom's way's and teachings.

Even believing that the Bible was the only true source of Divine revealed knowledge was wrong, because that same Bible was put together by earthly human beings, Emperor Constantine and his Bishops in 325 AD and confused the masses and contradicted itself, meaning very bad editing by so-called Theologians and Scholars.

A child could have done better job, as Cains wife would Testify, LOL.

Ask an earthly Preacher or Teacher about Cain's wife and from whence she came, and your Preachers and Teachers will panic, or avoid such a question because with her presence in the so called story of Truth, she had to have a father and mother also, meaning, Adam and Eve were not the only earthly human beings who walked the earth in the beginning. So I urge all of you to do as Joshua/Jesus/Isa, the Christ advocated, to test your Teachers, and ask as many questions as you wish, for I tell you this Peeps, no Preacher or Teacher of Truth will deny such questioning if they have Wisdom as their companion and guide.

Alba/Scotland and England fell out again, this time with James V invading England in 1542 AD, but he was defeated at the Battle of Solway Moss, and after a quick illness died in Falkland Palace. He was survived by his six day old daughter Mary, future Queen of Alba/Scotland Mary, Queen of Scots, or Mary of Alba/Scotland, but also known as Mary Stuart to her French side of the family, on her mothers side, was Queen of Alba/Scotland from 1542 AD to 1567 AD. Queen Mary was the only legitimate child of James V and once more Regents were put in place to make the decisions for her while she was a child, these Regents were Mary Guise, her mother, and James Hamilton, 2nd Earl of Arran.

Meanwhile, Queen Mary of Alba/Scotland traveled to France to live and be educated in her childhood, which were her happiest times upon Earth, before everything changed, for the worse from 16 up.

At the age of 16 she married the Dauphin of France in 1558 AD, who in 1559 AD became King Francis II, which meant for a short while, Mary, Queen of Scots was also Queen consort of France until the King died in 1560 AD.

Queen Mary then returned to Alba/Scotland in 1561 AD, then four years later she married her first cousin Henry Stuart, whose title was Lord Darnley, which brought together the Stuart and Hamilton families, though the marriage was not a good affair and in 1567 AD Lord Darnley's house of residence was flattened by an explosion, and the man in question was found murdered in the garden. The main suspect in the deed was thought to be James Hepburn, 4th Earl of Bothwell, though he was found not guilty, then in 1567 AD, the Earl married Queen Mary himself, which didn't go down well with those close and not so close around them, and after a brief uprising, Queen Mary I was imprisoned in Loch Leven Castle where she was forced to give up her Crown by the Protestant Lord's of Alba/Scotland in favour of James VI, her very own son.

Though young James VI was but one years of age when he became King.

Mary Stuart then fled to England, where she was hoping her blood relatives would help her, being she was the granddaughter of King Henry VIII's sister Margaret Tudor, and first cousin, once removed of Queen Elizabeth I of England, but this was not to be, and the Protestant Elizabeth, imprisoned her cousin, who in Roman Catholic circles was the true heir to the throne of England, Alba/Scotland and Ireland, but Queen Elizabeth I of England and Ireland was having none of it, removing Mary, her main threat, and keeping her captive, moving her all over England to stay in Castle's and Manor house's, so rescue could not take place, while she, Elizabeth I ruled the roost. King James V after hearing his wife, Mary Guise had given birth to a daughter, exclaimed in a bad temper, "It cam wi' a lass and it will gang wi' a lass!"

What King James V, Mary Queen of Scots father was referring to was the House of Stewart, which came about by the marriage of Marjorie Bruce, daughter of Robert the Bruce to Walter Stewart, the 6th High Steward of Alba/Scotland.

So on his death bed King James V was actually cursing the House of Stewart being born out of a woman, and in the end, in his view, would end with a woman, which as history will show, as will this book, was the Truth of how the House of Stewart would end their Reign of Alba/Scotland, Ireland and England.

Though Mary Queen of Scots would not be the last woman to wear the Crown of Alba/Scotland as you will see a bit further on.

Society puts so much importance of a male heir, rather than a female heir, and in many parts of the Earth, this is still the rule, especially in China and neighbouring nations.

Even Royal Families still maintain this sad reality today in 2017, though the English Royal Family are slowly changing the rules with the new generation of Royals, such as Prince William and Princess Kate.

Though luckily for them, Prince George came along first, meaning he will be Crowned King after his father departs this Earth, or abdicates, though the latter is unlikely, unless something disastrous happens.

That is if he ever becomes King, especially the way this Earth is heading, with its war's and regional conflict's.

At one stage, King Henry VIII tried to get Mary to marry his own son Prince Edward, which would have seen Alba/Scotland and England united, and amazingly, at only 6 months of age the Treaty of Greenwich was signed, whereas, when young Mary Stuart became 10 years of age, she would marry Prince Edward and move to England, where King Henry VIII would care for her as she grew.

Though once again, as was the way many times before the curse of earthly religion and politics clouded adult minds and actions, fighting over children, and shortly after King Henry VIII's forces had captured Scottish merchant's ships and their goods heading to France, the Treaty of Greenwich was annulled.

After this King Henry VIII tried to force Mary to marry his son and began hit and run raids in various parts of Alba/Scotland and France, but Mary was hurried away to Dunkeld for safety. The madness of the adults around the young Mary continued, with the French King Henry II marrying the young Mary to his son, the Dauphin Francis.

Though this union between Alba/Scotland and France left a trail of destruction behind them everywhere they went, at the hand of the English forces, but the Treaty between the Scots and French remained, and at 5 years of age, Queen Mary, as already mentioned sailed to France and safety, for a while at least.

But here's the crac Peeps, imagine your own children being married of at 6 months old, or even 5 years of age, which was total madness to say the least, and they think us commoner's are crazy. Queen Mary was a smart child, and everything was promising.

She was well liked, except by King Henry II's wife, Catherine De Medici, who hated the sight of her.

Mary was taught French, Italian, Spanish, Latin and Greek, and was excellent on horse riding, poetry and needlework, and was shaping up to be a canny lass, standing almost 6 feet tall, with a beauty all admired.

As mentioned earlier, Mary Stuart was 16 years of age when she married the 15 year old King Francis II, and even though King Henry VIII refused the Stuart's any rights to the Kingship or Queenship of England, the French King declared that Queen Mary and her young husband were the rightful heirs to the Crown of England, Scotland and Ireland.

Though even though Elizabeth who was the illegitimate Queen of England, she was not for giving up the Crown.

The Protestant Nobility were on the rise in Alba/Scotland at this time, but Mary Guise, Mary Queen of Scots' mother maintained the Roman Catholic strength through her French forces.

Then In 1560 AD Mary Stuart's mother died, leaving the young Queen grief-stricken, then after the Treaty of Edinburgh, Queen Elizabeth I was allowed to reign England outright, but this time Queen Mary was having no of it, though there was very little she could do about it, while she was in France.

Then in 1560 AD King Francis II of France died of an ear infection, which saw Queen Mary once more grief-stricken with sadness, in a court now controlled by her mother-in-law Catherine De Medici, with King Francis II 10 year old brother becoming King Charles IX, Mary Stuart was out in the cold.

Shortly after her husband's death in 1561 AD Queen Mary of Alba/Scotland returned home to the Motherland of Alba/Scotland, which was not a safe place to be for one who spent most of her young years in a foreign land.

Also being a devout Roman Catholic, as Mary was, did not help in a Scotland where Protestantism was on the increase, with Mary's half brother, the Earl of Moray being the leader of the Protestants, and totally against their Roman Catholic Rulers, post reformation, which was changing the whole of Europe and the World, which of course was changing England, Scotland, Wales and Ireland in so many ways, both good and bad.

When Queen Mary returned to Alba/Scotland the political landscape had changed forever, Catholics and Protestants were at each others' necks, as they are today in 2017, and all because of the curse of earthly religion, which Rome still controls today, which is amazing.

You would have thought earthlings would have learned the lessons of the past and dumped this curse of religion, which always brings division, conflict, hate, bigotry, racism and homophobia, when its ugly head is raised in the four corners of Earth.

I know this only too well with the legacy and mess the Stewart's left behind them in my own fair land of Northern Ireland, whose people are the best upon Earth when religion is forgotten about.

The Scottish Reformer, John Knox was not on Mary's side either, and preached against her on a regular basis, mainly because she took Mass, danced and wore fancy clothes, which has nothing to do with the God Most High, the Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother, Jesus or the Bible.

No doubt he did not preach about Jesus being regarded as a Drunkard and Glutton, whose company was Tax Collectors, Prostitutes and Sinners of all shades, including Freedom Fighters, known as the Sicarii, who hated Rome, and the Jewish Authorities, who they saw live in Luxury, taxing the poor in so many ways, which they could not afford.

Bit like living in 2017, where the rich still get richer, while the poor eat cake, if even that.

“The Son of Man came eating and drinking, and they say, 'Behold a man gluttonous, and a winebibber, a friend of publicans and sinners.'

But Wisdom is justified by her children.”

(Matthew 11:19).

“The Son of Man has come eating and drinking, and you say, 'Behold, a gluttonous man and drunkard, a friend of Tax Collectors and sinners.'

(Luke 7:34).

In fact, few of your Preachers or Religious Teachers will reveal the Truth of Jesus, and the fact he enjoyed to party at times, for fear of the Truth being revealed to earthly human beings, their followers/disciples, that Jesus, the Son of Man and Woman, Mary and Joseph, was a human being, as we all are, and that he frequented Public Houses and Inns, holding most of his meetings in rooms upstairs in these buildings, including the Last Supper.

Did not the Christ change water into wine at His wedding, to Mary Magdalene?

So his guests could have the best wine at his marriage!

Queen Mary 1 even argued with John Knox about his condemnation of her and eventually charged him with treason, but he was found not guilty and released.

Eventually, Mary Queen of Scots had to accept her Protestant brothers and sisters in Alba/Scotland, keeping her half-brother the Lord of Moray as her chief adviser.

Better to keep your enemies close, than out of sight, and working against her.

Though out of her 16 close Council of Advisers, only 4 were Roman Catholic, which did not go down well with her Roman Catholic Advisers.

It was all swings and round-a-bouts in the Royal Household and in politics, which is the same today, in this year of our Lord and His Lady 2017.

Queen Mary was no warrior Queen, but the prize she wanted most was the Queenship of England, so this she focused on, removing any Roman Catholic threat to that prize.

Though this angered Elizabeth 1 of England, who feared being replaced and unseated as the heir to the English Crown, meanwhile the threat from France to this Crown was on the wane, because

France fell into civil war, which diverted the attention of the French to help in anyway the cause of Mary Queen of Scots to realize her main goal of ruling Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland, and this her blood relative Elizabeth 1 of England would never forget or forgive.

In 1567 AD Mary, Queen of Scots was abducted by Lord Bothwell and his men and was taken to Dunbar Castle.

After Lord Bothwell had divorced his wife Jean Gordon, he married Queen Mary, much to the protests of both Roman Catholic and Protestant nobility, who could not understand how Mary could marry a man suspected of killing her second husband, Lord Darnley.

Shortly after this, Mary, Queen of Scots was, as mentioned earlier, imprisoned in Loch Leven Castle, though her husband Bothwell was allowed to escape.

Queen Elizabeth 1 of England kept Mary, Queens of Scots prisoner for 19 years, as already written, though Elizabeth 1 never met with her cousin, and at her trial, where she was accused of trying to get Elizabeth 1 killed, she denied such an act of evil, but this was a trumped up charge, and very unfair to Mary.

She told her jailer, Sir Amyas Paulet in a verse before her execution and death;

“As a sinner I am fully conscious of having often offended my Creator and I beg for Him to forgive
me,
but as a Queen and Sovereign,
I am aware of no fault or offense for which I have to render account to anyone here below.”
Mary, Queen of Scot's.

Mary Stuart was not “Bloody Mary of England” which many mistake her for, and was well liked by those close to her until she began to make mistakes in marrying the wrong men within her bloodline.

Mary Queen of Scot's was executed in 1587 AD after spending her last hours praying to God Most High.

Next to be Crowned King of Alba/Scotland was James VI 1566 AD to 1635 AD, which he was Crowned before his mother, Mary, Queen of Scots death, then in 1567 AD he also became King James 1 of England and Ireland.

So James was King of Alba/Scotland first, then England and Ireland next.

The House Stuart changed their spelling from Stewart, to Stuart because, the French could not pronounce Stewart properly, and also because James grandfather took French nationality in 1537 AD.

James accession to the throne united Alba/Scotland and England.

James was a Protestant, but got on well with the Roman Catholics around him.

Son of Mary Queen of Scots and Henry Stuart, better known as Lord Darnley and great-great-grandson of King Henry VII of England and Lord of Ireland, eventually James VI, as already mentioned would become the King of three Kingdoms, after the death of Queen Elizabeth 1 of England and Ireland.

Though he was King of Alba/Scotland for 36 years before becoming the King of England and Ireland.

In Alba/Scotland King James VI ruled by the Divine Right of Kings, which was the doctrine under which Kings were appointed by God Most High himself, and as such were foolishly not answerable to men, a doctrine which would come back to haunt him in later days.

In England this doctrine did not go down well, which meant King James VI ruled for long periods without a Parliament.

He was baptized as James Charles and became the Duke of Rothesay, and Prince and Great Steward of Alba/Scotland.

He was brought up as a Scottish Protestant and among his tutors were Adam Erskine and David Erskine both of whom were Abbots.

Though another tutor, named George Buchanan use to beat the young Prince without mercy, trying to make James a God-fearing Monarch, which as I knew from early year's of abuse did not work. Another early tutor was Peter Young who was more of a friend than tyrant.

In 1582 AD King James VI was imprisoned in Ruthven Castle where he was scorned by the Protestant Lords around him, which continued from pulpits also, but in 1583 AD, King James VI was freed.

King James VI was very vain, even though by 36 he was quite fat.

He also had a bad stutter, but some say, 'His tongue was as big as his mouth,' meaning he was foul-mouthed.

Many were the conspiracies against King James VI of Alba/Scotland, James I of England and Ireland.

The most famous being the Gunpowder Plot, which many learned men and women now believe the plot was used as an excuse to crack down on Roman Catholics by James himself, who could not tolerate them, even though from Mac Alpin up to Queen Mary, Queen of Scot's were all Roman Catholics, as were many family members, but just like any convert, they become fanatical about their new found religion, which I know only too well from my own ancestors converting.

Once Protestants became Roman Catholics, and vice versa, tolerance goes out the window with the new converts becoming the best Protestants or Roman Catholics, or even Jews or Muslims, or Atheists in the four corners of the earth.

Sad, but true.

King James VI of Alba/Scotland, and James I of England and Ireland was as bitter as could be and the Roman Catholics, Jews and Muslims did not like this trait from a so-called Christian King at all. So more than Guy Fawkes were after King James ass for his intolerance towards his fellow Christians and fellow earthly human beings, regardless of their earthly religions/divisions, which is a mindset not guided by our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, Wisdom Sophia, who is guiding my words, and the writing of this book, and the six that will come after it.

The ringleaders of the plot planned to blow-up King James VI of Alba/Scotland, King James I of England and Ireland at the state opening of Parliament in 1605 AD.

So in 1604 AD they rented a house right next to Parliament, then dug a tunnel through to the cellar underneath the House of Lords.

Then they rented a room above the cellar and filled it with Gun Powder; and the stage was set, but one of the conspirators became afraid, seeing the amount of explosives involved, and the death and destruction it would cause to his fellow brothers above, and warned one of them, Lord Monteagle, who alerted the Secretary of State, who then informed the King, and the plot was stopped in its tracks.

As is written, the plot was against King James and his intolerance to his fellow Christians, but as I have already written, converts from one earthly religion to another are fanatical about their new way.

Amazingly, Guy Fawkes, one of the ringleaders was a convert from Protestantism to Catholicism, which shows the madness of man-made religion.

Still to this day, on the 5th of November English land and Territories and their people celebrate Guy Fawkes night, or bonfire night, bit like the 11th of July in Northern Ireland, Scotland, and parts of England and Ireland, where the eve of the Battle of the Boyne is celebrated by the lighting of huge bonfires at times, which are amazing to watch in construction and ignition at a safe distance, and a must to visit if you are a tourist to Northern Ireland, even get yourselves up to Black Mountain above Belfast, County Antrim, Northern Ireland and watch the amazing sight of hundreds of Protestant bonfires going up at the same time, which is a wonder to see, as one branch of Christianity celebrate their culture and tradition.

It is part of the beauty of our wee Country, Bonfires and Marching, be you Protestant or Roman Catholic.

Guy Fawkes and his foolish mates in crime were first imprisoned in the Tower of London, then

tortured, and then tried for treason, hung, drawn and quartered, just to be sure they were dead. This type of death had long sent out the message from the Kings and Queens of whatever nations upon Earth their reign was over and to the nobility and subjects, cross us, and we will literally cross you, like a hot cross bun, and what was even more amazing was, earthly human beings wished to watch these executions, and all their gory details, a bit like some parts of the Earth today, like America, Saudi Arabia, Afghanistan, Pakistan etc...

Practices which still occur in 2017, from lethal injection, electrocution, beheading, crucifixion, stoning, all of which are used as messages for those near and far, follow our rules, or else.

This is what happens to you if you do not follow our laws, rules and ideologies, with Daesh being a prime example in these latter day's.

Actions of evil brought forth by so called religious men with no thought of the Divine Creator's who created everything, including earthly human beings.

King James VI of Alba/Scotland became head of the Kirk, the reformed Church, which was trying to remove all Roman Catholic Bishops and Priests and go all Presbyterian, which would be run by Ministers and Elders, instead of men who lived lives of luxury, while their Disciples, the common man and woman struggled to survive.

This, as you can imagine Peeps did not go down well with Rome, King James VI of Alba/Scotland breaking with tradition or a way from the clutches and control of Rome, and their laws, rules, doctrines and ideologies; but he also knew the importance of keeping Rome sweet, because regardless if your Church is Roman Catholic, Protestant, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, the Church of the East, Anglican, Lutheran, or believe it or not Jewish and Muslim, all paid and pay their dues to Rome, even in 2017, be it through Bibles, taxes, favours, religious relics, ancient texts and etc...

Rome was, and is the greatest money making racket/business in the four corners of the Earth and though crying "POVERTY" mainly due to millions of claims for compensation from those who have suffered Clerical Abuse, be it sexual, physical or mental at this churches hands, the Vatican State of roughly 1,500 earthly human beings still owns assets mere men and women would find hard to believe, especially from a so-called Church of God Most High, the Holy Spirit (Our Heavenly Mother) and Joshua/Jesus/Isa, and with the Parable of the camel and the eye of a needle, and the rich man being taught by their Leader, Jesus, as well as other Prophet's warning of the lure of gold, jewels and pearls, and riches taking control of earthly minds, forsaking honouring the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit, and loving thy neighbours (sharing that which you have) with the weak, meek and fatherless; but did Rome and her Branches, including the elite and elect of other earthly religions practice what they teach and preach?

I think not, for they controlled and control the poor and middle classes, and that was going to be the way it would remain, right up to 2017, and beyond, of that you can be sure Peeps.

Yet just as the Parable of the camel and the eye of a needle and the rich man meeting with Abraham in Heaven reveal, those rich folks have had their lot upon Earth, whereas the poor, weak and fatherless will get their reward in the Age to come.

King James VI also believed that his Kingship was appointed by God Most High, which was nonsense and a self-proclamation, which would eventually back fire on him.

Live in love, peace and harmony, honouring daily your Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and love thy neighbour as yourself, and the Divine will anoint, bless and appoint you as their representatives upon Earth, but not with daily wars, murders, jealousy, vengeance and wrath, which are all the traits of the lord god, whose name is jealous, who is most certainly not God Most High, our Heavenly Father.

The Doctrine whereas Kings were appointed by God and not men did not go down well with the Government of England, meaning King James VI of Alba/Scotland, and James I of England and Ireland ruled on his own authority for long periods, relying on his so-called favourites for good council, which was not always good council, being they were human beings giving council and not Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother.

Also his favourites were young men, out to make a name for themselves, which as youth shows, in all of us, can be a hard learning curve at times, when wit is out and so is Wisdom.

Though entrusting every decision to the Earl of Buckingham, George Villiers, was a foolish thing to do, once more because human beings are prone to mistakes and bad judgement at times.

To his credit, King James I of England made peace with England's natural enemy, Spain, though many in England did not agree with such a move.

King James I was quite vain, even though when he arrived in England at the age of 36 he was quite fat, weak-kneed and totally misshapen, which was strange for one so vain, and young.

A Wise King would have looked after his being better than young James, but then again, when you look around the Earth today, few of us, including Kings and Queens keep their shapes in middle years, let alone elderly years.

Sad, but True.

When you are younger you think nothing of older years and all the rough and tumble they bring with them; but as most of us in middle and senior years know, especially those who play rough sports as youths, eventually the body shows those days of wear and tear in latter years, and especially in the cold days of Winter, be you pauper or King.

They say King James I of England and Ireland and VI of Scotland was the wisest fool in Christendom, being he was educated enough to further edit the Bible, but could not run his own affairs, or that of his nation without his favourites making all the decisions for him.

Yet, even though King James VI of Alba/Scotland and England ruled three Kingdoms, Scotland and England had their own Parliaments.

The Plantation of Ulster began in King James I reign, as did the British Colonization of the America's, both moves which would bring centuries of conflict and violence for their native peoples, where the rich and so-called Christian land grabbed at every opportunity they could, in the names of their King and his god, who was most certainly not the Most High God, our Heavenly Father.

A wise King and Queen, who has Wisdom, the Holy Spirit as their guide will always put their subjects first, for they, as with their subjects are children of the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, and as such should be equal with their earthly brothers and sisters, or at least that is how it should have been and be, but alas not.

For it was so in the beginning, long before monotheism came along with the teachings of the lord, god, whose name is jealous and his fallen brothers, breaking every Divine rule there was, as their rebellion was passed onto their offspring, who still walk this Earth today.

Now as bloodlines mixed within the four corners of the Earth things became very confused indeed and though earthly human beings knew the Truth from the beginning of Earth time, strange teachings and writings were allowed to take hold, even to the point of deceiving the so called elite and elect, your Preachers and Teachers of theology, which these strange teachings and writings have done for almost 10,000 years now.

They just cannot stomach the fact, after 10,000 years of being taught of a jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, that they are wrong, within their minds of self-knowledge.

In other words, when the Truth finally is revealed to the Earth's inhabitants, for the first time in 10,000 years, your Preachers and Teachers, in senior years, and parents and grand-parents will reject that Truth and the Spirits/Living Souls who bring it forth, because they themselves have not been taught it, even though that Truth is in plain-sight to all who care to seek it out.

Sadly few do these days.

In 1607 AD, the Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel end their rebellion against English rule in Ireland and flee to Europe.

Then Ulster is colonized by Protestant settlers from Scotland and England, with bloodlines mixing even further, as sons and daughters from many nations fell in love and married.

Catholics marrying Protestants and vice versa and both Catholics and Protestants marrying Pagans, Jews, and Muslims at times.

After the famous Gun Powder Plot, King James I of England, and VI of Alba/Scotland and Ireland

brought through Parliament an oath, where all non-conforming Catholics had to swear an oath of allegiance to King James and his god.

So King James rattled the Pope and his subjects, but he promised tolerance towards his Catholic subjects, if they remained silent and gave an outward obedience to his laws.

In other words, shut up and stop your Protests against your King and his god, else the rack and stake will find you.

As is already mentioned, King James 1 answered to none but his god, through Divine appointment, and not by the appointment of men.

King James 1 loved the arts and commissioned many family portraits and paintings, and also many buildings of note in his day.

King James 1 began to further edit the Bible in 1604 AD-1611 AD when it was released for earthlings to read for themselves, though most could not read or write, so few could read the contents of this new edition of the Bible, relying on earthly Preachers and Teachers to explain it to the masses, which is still the way today in this year 2017.

Many claim to be believers in God and Joshua/Jesus/Isa, and even claim they know their Bibles inside out; but this is a lie, for few can even explain Cain's wife, let alone our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit, who reveals Herself in Proverbs 8, in Her own words, which few of the billions of so-called believers ever see, or comprehend Her existence.

I know from my own birth religion, Catholicism, that Roman Catholics are not taught the Bible, or encouraged to read it, which is unbelievable being there are around 1.2bn Roman Catholics the four corners of the Earth, who claim to believe in God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit.

They might have a Bible tucked in a drawer somewhere within their houses and a Roman Catholic Bible at that; yes there is a Protestant Bible and Roman Catholic Bible, with different books and texts within them, which proves how divided Christians truly were and are, instead of being one, as requested by their leader Joshua/Jesus/Isa, the one they claim to believe in.

Yet with over 40,000 denominations of Christianity on this earth in 2017, no one can blame the youth, and those who have found Wisdom along their paths, in their middle years for deserting their earthly religions of human minds, and their doctrines, dogmas and ideologies, standing not in their buildings of human hands, which if Truth be told are devoid of the Divine, and shall crumble to dust when the Spirits of Nature shake a nation in the hope of awakening those blinded by their Preachers and Teachers, who have removed the Truth, replacing it with lies, whom the masses have foolishly fallen for, along with the fallen sons and their offspring, who still teach these lies to earthlings today in 2017, believe it or not.

Some believe this child of Steward/Stewart/Stuart makes all I write up, from what some believe is a damaged mind.

Yet if I honour our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit daily, and love my neighbour as myself, then surely I cover all your earthly Holy books, including you Torah, Bible and Quran, to mention but three of the many, and any Law earthlings conform to, which is written within them.

By King James editing the Christian Bible further, he was also further dividing his people of Alba/Scotland, England, Ireland and Europe, and eventually throughout the four corners of the Earth.

Though what is of most importance is, from Emperor Constantine's time, when he and his Bishops first put together the Christian Bible in 325 AD, until my ancestor James 1 and VI of England, Scotland and Ireland further edited it in 1604 AD-1611 AD, your Bibles were put together by earthly human beings and men at that, who chose which books, chapters and verses were to be put into them, and which were to be rejected, even though the rejected books, chapters and verses were of most importance, with many of them being written by Joshua/Jesus/Isa's spouse, children, family (full brothers and sisters and ancestors, and of course his Disciples).

These I will reveal within these series of books you will read by myself, as I guide you into a Truth's few upon earth know anymore.

Declaring the end from the beginning,

and from ancient times the things that are not yet done,
saying,
“My council shall stand,
and I will do all my pleasure.”

And fear not Peeps, if that which I reveal and you read is of my own making, from a damaged mind, then it shall be overthrown by the Divine; but if what I reveal and you read is from the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit, which it is, then you who reject the Truth will find yourselves fighting against the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit and 10's of thousands of their Angels/Spirits, and their Truth.

Just because you have not heard the Truth before, does not mean it does not exist.

The Truth of our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit, Proverbs 8, Revelation 12, “And Wisdom is vindicated by her children,” is plain to see, if you have eyes to see that is.

You have not heard of the story of your Souls, or reincarnation, or from whence you came, and where you will go when you expire, and leave your flesh behind, which will turn to dust, regardless of being buried or cremated, yet I will reveal these stories to all who earnestly are searching for the Truth.

And I tell you this Peeps, it matters not if you are Kenneth Mac Alpin, Robert the Bruce, Mary Queen of Scots, King James VI of Alba/Scotland and I of England, King or Queen or any Earth Leader, religious or not, or just mere earthlings like you and me.

The Truth is the Truth regardless of which generation you are born into, and what this book is revealing is, the Truth the ancients knew, long before your new teachings of monotheism came along with the lord god, whose name is jealous, and 200 of his brothers who rebelled against their Heavenly Family, within the Heavenly Kingdom, which saw them cast down to Earth with a bang, where Immortality was removed from the sons who thought they knew best.

Yet by forsaking our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, the fallen sons, turned their attention to ways of darkness, forsaking the Light and teaching earthlings ways far from the Divine. I will delve deeper into the mystery of the fallen sons, later in this book, but what you must understand and remember is, “sons” means exactly what it says, Immortal Sons, flesh and bones, living beings, as their Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit are the Living God and Goddess, meaning they breathe, when upon Earth, as you and me; and while in energy form, there is no need to breath as earthlings understand it, but they still breathe, nevertheless.

“Some have even entertained Angels without knowing it.”

Why do you think this is Peeps?

How could Angels be entertained by earthlings, and the earthlings not knowing it?

Because the Angels, or more to the point, your Heavenly Ancestors are Heavenly Human Beings, with New Heavenly Bodies and Names as Revelation reveals, which is why they can walk the Earth without being noticed by earthlings as being from the Dominions and Principalities above

And when I mean Angels, I mean your Ancestors Spirits, or other Living Heavenly Human Beings who are sent to Earth to speak with earthly human beings.

Though some Angels never incarnate.

In my Second book in this series of guidebooks into all Truth I will be delving deep into the revelations and writings of Enoch, who was taken off this Earth, alive in the body he was born into, and still lives to this day, along with Elijah and your ancestors in the Dominions and Principalities above.

“Let (US) make man and woman in (OUR) image, after (OUR) likeness.”

As you see, we, earthlings are created in the image, after the likeness of our living Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit and the multitude of other Heavenly Human Beings, as are all the

human beings, above and below.

Yet for some reason your so-called greatest Theologians, Scholars, Preachers and Teachers cannot see the forest for the trees.

That which is in plain-sight is not seen by the billions who claim to be believers in the Truth, and who attend the three mainstream religions and their buildings of earthly human hands, be they, Judaism, Christianity or Islam.

They have made God Most High, our Heavenly Father out to be some lonely old Deity, who knows not love, and demand's worship, being he is a jealous god, which if Truth be told, shows up this god as a very insecure god, and not God Most High, our Heavenly Father, who is jealous of none.

This to was the god of all my ancestors, regardless of them being Roman Catholics or Protestants, and is still the lord god of billions today in 2017, unless you have broken away from his control, abuse, wars, hate, jealousy, bigotry, racism, homophobia, vengeance, wrath, punishments, brainwashing etc...

King James 1 of England and Ireland, and V1 of Alba/Scotland may have added and removed some books from his final edit, but even he and his Bishops, in with their so-called wisdom, knowledge and understanding, could not see the Truth within the pages of their Christian Bible, which is why he was called "The wisest fool in Christendom" as mentioned earlier.

Even in 2017, I watch and listen carefully for even one of the 7.5bn Peeps upon Earth coming close to mentioning our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit.

Its all God, God, God.

Him, Him, Him.

Son, Son, Son.

Male, Male, Male.

And this, even though, many important women are written off, and brought forth within their earthly Holy books.

The most important being the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, the Mother of all Creation, from whence all human beings came and come, be it above, or below, She is ignored and shunned by earthly men who preach and teach without revealing Her, which is the Greatest Blasphemy of all, the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother.

King James 1 of England and VI of Scotland and Ireland might have converted to Protestantism from Catholicism, but the doctrines, dogmas, ideologies and ways remained unchanged, with the Church of Rome still ruling the roost, regardless of the status of King, Queen, Prince, Princess, or whoever.

James still believed in a single god, jealous, vengeful, wrathful, which was the belief system for Roman Catholics, Jews and Muslims as well, yet even with their god being the same one, Roman Catholics and Protestants hated and still hate each other, as they do in many parts of the Earth today.

And all because of your earthly religious conflicts, in the name of your jealous, vengeful, wrathful god.

It is strange how earthlings could not, and cannot see, the lord god, whose name is jealous is a god of division/abuse/conflict.

Yet few question their Preachers or Teachers, and this includes Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Earth Leaders, and even Religious Preachers and Teachers not in elite and elect positions.

Billions believe their Preachers and Teachers, be they Rabbis, Popes, Imams or below in rank, who in turn were taught by earthly Preachers and Teachers before them.

So the truth and teachings are coming from earthly Preachers and Teachers made up of a Millennia and centuries old teachings, which is far from the True Truth.

It is like Clones, churning out the same old story, were the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit does not exist in the minds of men, even though She exists within their earthly Holy books, put together by men without Wisdom, who see Her not, or Her Truth.

King James married Anne of Denmark, and they had 9 children.

Yet King James never settled the doctrinal differences between the Anglican Church and its Puritan critics, regardless of him and his Bishops editing further the Bible, with many calling it blasphemy. Christianity was, and is a very divided house, as are Judaism and Islam, if Truth be told.

So since its conception around 2017 years ago, the religion of Christianity was but a virgin, Judaism and so-called pagan religions were well established, as was the dual belief in the Great Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit, before samjaza and his brothers arrived upon the Earth Plane.

In ancient times, Kings and Queens appointed by God and the Goddess, the Holy Spirit, ruled their Kingdoms and Queendoms, fairly, sharing everything with their equals, their brothers and sisters, whom they knew from Eternity, the Realms of Reality.

When men and women first descended from the Dominions and Principalities above, the reason for their descending was to learn and experience on the Earth of learning.

In the beginning of Earth incarnation, our Heavenly Father and Mother, Holy Spirit lived among their Divine Children, and all was love, peace and harmony and all were Semi-Immortal earthly human beings, and lived to ripe old ages, as your Scriptures reveal, if you have eyes and fingers to see that is.

Enoch, who was 365 years of age when he left the Earth, body and all, because his Faith was unbreakable, as was his belief in our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

An earthly human being, being lifted of the Earth within a "Space-Craft," or as Enoch and others explain them, "Flying Chariots."

Regardless of explanation, what is of most importance is, an earthly human being, left the Earth, upon a "Flying Craft."

Which means, "WE ARE NOT ALONE" and Enoch still lives in the Realm of the Immortals.

Though many will say, "All this is mumbo jumbo, evil, and most certainly not from any God I know."

But I just bring forth that which is revealed to me, by those who guide me, including the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and 7 special Spirits, along with others, who still converse with me in 2017.

Yet this claim also brings much mockery, laughter and at times anger, especially from Christians, or those who use to be Christians.

For some reason, the self-proclaimed backsliders, called so by their fellow Christians, because they wanted a life without constant judgement, condemnation and daily guilt; for some reason when you speak about a Goddess, who is our Heavenly Mother, and the female Holy Spirit, other Gods, who in turn are Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit, a married Joshua/Jesus/Isa, whose wife was Mary Magdalene, who had children and grand-children, whose bloodlines still walk the Earth today;

Christians and ex Christians cry out, "He's the Devil!

He has Spirits of evil guiding him!

Your going to hell for such blasphemy."

In 1620 AD the Pilgrim Fathers set sail for America, though the Stewart's and Sinclair's had already been there many moons before the Pilgrim Fathers, as the corn on the cob reveals within the masonry of Rosslyn Chapel, outside Edinburgh, in Scotland proves.

Unless you have seen a thing upon Earth, never in Infinity could you recreate it upon Earth.

So the Stewart's and their allies, the Sinclair's had to have been in America, even before Christopher Columbus, if Truth be told.

Earthlings of these so-called modern times, forget, in ancient times, men and women were far from primitive, and traveled the four corners of the Earth for millions of years.

Building mighty empires, cities and buildings, which Scientists in 2017 still cannot comprehend their construction, especially from so-called primitive people.

You see Peeps, nothing is new underneath the sun.

Everything has been here before, as have we, incarnating upon the Earth Plane.

The masses just do not remember former things.

As generation after generation came and went, the origins of human beings became lost in

translation, though amazingly, in a Channel 4 documentary, aired in 2016, in the UK, called, "First Contact," about an Amazon Tribe hidden from the world since the beginning of their time upon Earth.

When asked by a Professor, "Where do you go when you die?"

The Native Leader amazingly replied, "We go down the river, and then up to the 'BIG HUT' in the sky, to our Ancestors, the 'SKY PEOPLE.'

But that which once was common knowledge and sense, with many clues left on cave walls and building's, and even within paintings revealing the "SKY PEOPLE," your Ancestors, is now lost in these so-called modern times, though Blaze TV'S Ancient Aliens touches on the fact of Heavenly Human Beings from whence we first came.

King James I of England and Ireland, being a Christian convert would have known of the existence our Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit, whom Joshua/Jesus/Isa revealed when he said, "And Wisdom is vindicated by her children," of whom all of us are, including my ancestors the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's, and of course your own ancestors.

We are all Children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit.

Be you King, Queen or Pauper, or even the Pope, all are children of our Heavenly Parents.

Not slaves as you have been made to feel for almost 10,000 years when the jealous god revealed himself and began to teach his false Truth, "FAKE NEWS."

"FAKE NEWS," is Earth's inhabitants new trending words, which amazingly came along with Donald John Trump, now President Trump.

Yet if Truth be told, "FAKE NEWS" has always been around, when men began to listen to semjaza, the leader of the fallen sons and his new false truth.

A Truth without our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit.

King James VI of Alba/Scotland, and James I of England and Ireland died in 1625 AD without ever finding the Truth.

Oh he re-edited the Protestant version of the Christian Bible, but failed to see our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit explain Her origins in Proverbs 8, with Joshua/Jesus/Isa bringing Her to your attention when he said, as mentioned several times now, "And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children."

Yet the die-hard, fanatical Christians just cannot see Her, even with Jesus revealing His Heavenly Mother, the Bible thumpers, who think they know it all cannot see Her.

They cannot see Jesus as a married man, with three children, Jesus jnr, known in Colossians 4:11 as Jesus Justus, their daughter Tamar, and little Joseph, named after his grand-father, Joseph, Jesus real Earth father, and of course named after Joseph the Patriarch, from whence Jesus roots deeply lay, in the tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh.

You see Peeps, Jesus was a Palestinian Samaritan, as I have already revealed, which was another reason why the Orthodox Jews, who controlled the Temple rejected Joshua/Jesus/Isa, a mere carpenters son who was revealing too much of the Truth to the masses, who had never heard of a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit, or about other Gods, who in turn were Sons of the Most High God, Psalms 82, or daughters of our Heavenly Parents.

Anything other than believing in the jealous, lord god is madness, even though, a jealous god, being jealous of himself, allegedly, because he is the only God, is one flew over the cuckoo's nest, Mork calling Orson moment.

The next Stewart to take the throne of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland was Charles I 1625 AD to 1649 AD.

Charles was the second son of King James VI and Queen Anne of Denmark.

Like his father, Charles I was an Anglican.

The second of the Kings of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland to be an Anglican.

Yet what most fail to understand is, Anglicans are still Catholics, and still adhere to the Nicene Creed of Constantine, which states there is only one God, who has only one Son, Joshua/Jesus/Isa,

even though this Son pointed out Psalms 82, and even said to his Jewish peers, “Ye are Gods, Sons of the Most High God.”

Which is why Jesus found the tree, for revealing not only a Heavenly Mother, Wisdom, but also other Gods, who in turn like Jesus were Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit. Yet your Preachers and Teachers ignore this Truth and will never teach you it.

Charles 1 never expected to be King, being he was the second son of King James VI and Anne of Denmark, but after the death of his older brother Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, Charles became King of three nations, Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland.

King Charles 1 also believed, as his father did before him believed in the Divine Right of Kings, whereas, they answered to no one but God himself, which would later come back to haunt him, as it does with all Kings and Queens who believe they answer to God alone, and not their subjects, as it should be.

Remember France and her Revolution, where the people found bravery enough to overthrow their Kings and Queens, the elite and the elect.

Russia was the same, when the people had had their fill of the elite and elect lording it over them, while they had but cake to eat, if even that.

When enough people say, “Fck this, we've had enough of the rich getting richer, while we struggle” and take action against Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Religious Leaders, Political Leaders then the rich fall, regardless of their body guards, and weaponry.

When a nations people have had enough and believe enough, they can change things, even mountains can be moved, if thy belief is strong enough.

In 1625 AD King Charles 1 married Princess Henrietta Maria of France, who was only 16 years of age when they wed.

Charles 1 was always arguing with his Parliaments, ruling without one for almost 11 years, but King Charles 1 was no fool, and also was a light drinker, so drunkenness was far from his mind and actions, which meant he could not be controlled or tripped up by drunkenness and the woes that come with it.

He loved dancing and music and the arts came in a close third.

His subjects wondered why such a good man should be such a bad King.

He was shy, and like his father had a bad stutter, and was small, which made him very uncomfortable about others, being most towered above him, which made his stutter even worse as his nerves gave way to stammering and word association problems.

This was shown perfectly in the movie the “KINGS SPEECH,” about another English King.

I myself have a bad stutter and word association problems, which is very depressing at times, and as for my memory problems, they are in a league of their own.

My problems came about from a Brain Trauma/Injury, though my stutter, word association and memory problems are slight compared to the beasts of the head, the cluster headaches, or suicide headaches as they are better known.

These headaches have you begging every Divine Beings for help, and one headache can last several hours of extreme pain, which has me awake sometimes for 72 hours, eventually falling asleep after exhaustion, hours of Oxygen, Imigran injections, Maxitram, and Morphine and hours of bathing my forehead with ice cold water, and rocking and crying like a baby.

My stutter, word association and memory problems get worse when the clusters are around me.

I am awaiting a possible operation on my Brain to see if I can get help in reducing the cluster headaches, which would then reduce the hours of extreme pain, and possibly I can try to get back to working again.

Though my writing might be my best venture yet, which I love doing, and have been doing for the past 18 years, along with study, research, visitations from above and countless hours of writing over those 18 years, and also via dreams and visions.

Nothing is by chance, and sometimes when above need to get your attention, they use strange ways, to get their message across.

“The Party is over, now get to work child,” was my chastisement, with a bang on the head to boot.

In 18 years of being awakened, from the beginning of that awakening to this present day, I have never turned my back on my Heavenly Father or Mother, the Holy Spirit, or the Truth they have revealed to me over those 18 years.

Regardless of mockery, laughter and name calling, those close thinking I am mad, and at times losing family, friends and love because of my belief, which is the Truth, this Stewart is not for turning from that Truth or my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus or my/our Heavenly Family above and below.

As I have already told you, if what you read within this book and the books to come is lies, and of my own minds creation, then it shall be overthrown; but if what I reveal, which has been revealed to me is the Truth, which it is, then none above, or below will overthrow it.

King Charles 1 spent most of his life in England which did not go down well with his subjects in Alba/Scotland.

Remember Peeps he was the second in line to the three thrones of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland.

He was an Anglican who had married a Roman Catholic, and ruled as written by Divine appointment, and not by the appointment of his bloodline or subjects.

Slowly Kings were changing to their rule and forgetting about their subjects and their needs.

Charles 1 as with his father James VI of Alba/Scotland and James 1st of England and Ireland thought they knew best, which in the end, they would find out, as did the Monarchs of France and Russia, that, thinking you know best, and forgetting your subjects and their needs, brings about revolution and chaos, and the overthrowing of those Monarchs who forget Wisdom.

A wise King and Queen will always consult with the people they rule over, they will listen to any grievances their subjects might have, and correct any wrong doing.

For a wise King and Queen knows that there for the grace of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit go they forth as Kings and Queens, and hold such office and status upon the Earth Plane.

King Charles 1 failed to supply enough aid to his Protestant forces during the thirty years war, and caused a war between Bishops in Alba/Scotland after trying to get them to change their doctrines, dogmas and ideologies to Anglican, all of which was spiraling out of control against him.

Charles 1 thought, in his own mind, that no one had the right to question his Kingship, laws and rule, which even the wisest among you know is foolhardy to say the least.

We all learn for each other, children from adults, be it good or bad teachings, it is the adults who shape the men and women of the future.

It is no different for Kings, Queens, Princes or Princesses, Popes, Rabbis, Imams, rich, poor, black, white, brown, Celeb or mere earthlings like you and me.

All begin life equal, in the eyes of children that is, it is adults who divide their children with their earthly religions and government rules and laws, and teach looking down on others, instead of looking and remembering our Heavenly Parents, and treating their fellow brothers and sisters as themselves.

Rich against poor with most of the Rich forgetting their roots and DNA, with most being born within humble households, long before their families business expertise, but humble is forgotten when gold shines.

Everything is forgotten as the gold begins to dazzle the eyes of the beholder, regardless of Royalty, business men or women, Celebs, Religious Leaders, and at times those who are lucky enough to win an amount of money through betting, lottery, bingo, inheritance or even a scratch card.

Most find such a win a burden rather than a blessing as instant millionaires will tell you when they come down from the ride of great change.

Most even regret winning anything, because of the change that comes along with money.

From family and friends falling out, to spend, spend, spend, which most do, regardless of advise given to them, at the beginning of their win, and the change that comes with it.

I myself was never into money and still am not, and when I've ever had it, I've given it away to family and friends, and many charities, even sponsoring children in Africa.

I still fund-raise today, with the help of friends, and still give money, I don't have, at times, to those

on the streets begging.

Over the years I have learned it is not about the money, or trying to be rich as most wish to be, for there are billions upon this Earth with little to nothing, if even that.

King Charles 1 was a foolish King, thinking he was the ultimate authority in all his peoples affairs. A bit like Mr. Trump is trying to do today in the USA, but as he is finding out, to his anger, he is not the Earth's most important person, and even he has bosses above him, the masters of the earth.

So what worth is riches, if you be a fool?

While in Court, King Charles 1 was a very private man, and when he eat, his wife, and children were the only ones allowed to be about him at this time.

Yet formal dinners were always held in public, which is strange to say the least, and not very fair on his subjects to watch, when they themselves had very little to eat.

Strange behaviour.

So the good man who was such a bad King, after starting a Civil War in 1642 AD to 1649 AD was tried by his own Parliament and executed in 1649 AD.

Next in line to the throne was King Charles 11 1660 AD to 1685 AD.

Charles 11 was Charles 1 son.

Alba/Scotland proclaimed Charles their King in 1649 AD, but England was now a Republic, and its leader was Oliver Cromwell, who defeated King Charles 11 at the Battle of Worcester in 1651 AD.

Cromwell became the most powerful man in England, Scotland and Ireland, which saw King Charles 11 disappear to France for 9 years in exile.

The Commonwealth or Republic went on between 1649 AD to 1653 AD, with Cromwell passing the mantle on to his son, Richard Cromwell in 1653 AD to 1659 AD.

Cromwell was a brilliant commander and replacing the Monarchy was a conning move, much respected by the common folk, in the beginning at least.

Oliver Cromwell believed everything he did was guided by God's will, the wrong god.

He was a devout believer in the jealous god, and intolerant of those who dissented against him, be they from a religious background or political.

But then again Charles 11, as with his Father Charles 1, and his grandfather James VI all believed they to were guided by this jealous god, and answered to none but their jealous god.

So either the Kings were wrong in who they believed in, or Oliver Cromwell was, even though both claimed to believe in a jealous god, yet were divided houses if Truth be told.

Though being an excellent commander in England was one thing, could he prove himself in all the King's Kingdoms, and the answer was yes, when Cromwell arrived in Ireland, Irish Royalists, though tougher were defeated by Cromwell at Wexford and Drogheda in 1649 AD, and Scottish Royalists were defeated by him at Dunbar in 1650 AD.

In 1652 AD to 1654 AD Cromwell goes to war with the Dutch.

Then in 1655 AD Cromwell once more dismisses parliament and divides England into 11 districts, each ruled by a Major-General.

In 1657 AD, Oliver Cromwell once more refuses the offer of becoming King of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland.

While in between all this Cromwell was dismissing parliament after parliament, until he eventually died in 1658 AD aged 59.

On Charles 11 30th birthday, in may 29th 1660 AD, after returning to England, Charles is Crowned King of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland.

After the Puritan years of Oliver Cromwell and his son, Richard, King Charles 11 was in the mood to party, which brought him controversy in some quarters and much popularity in others.

Though the Puritans got their act through parliament, whereas all subjects were to adopt the doctrines of the Church of England, or to leave the Church.

Then in 1665 AD, the mad five-mile act was introduced, whereas, non-conformist clergy could not come within five miles of their parish towns.

Charles 11 was 6 foot tall, dark, with long curly black hair and sparkling eyes, which made him

very attractive to women, which he used to his advantage for almost 30 years, and though married to Catherine of Braganza, who bore him no live children, Charles 11 had 12 illegitimate children to various mistresses throughout his reign.

Charles 11 also had a great interest in science and architecture, and was an excellent sportsman, with sailing being one of his favourite past-times/sports.

From 1665 AD to 1667 AD, the second Dutch war took place, mainly between England and Holland because of commercial rivalry.

Bit like 2017 and the commercial deals all the main players are trying to secure throughout the four corners of the Earth, even with so-called economies faltering, time and time again, which has been going on since their last crash in 2007.

Yet it is weaponry and gold which are in high demand this 2017.

Peace and the poor are far from the so-called elite and elect of this earth, sadly.

In 1665 AD the plague strikes in London claiming many lives, then shortly after this in 1666 AD the Great Fire of London nearly destroyed 37,200 houses and 87 Churches including St. Paul's Cathedral.

Charles 11 and his brother James helped in fighting the fire, but little could stop the monster fire, which started in a bakery house in Pudding Lane.

Yet the public at first blamed the Roman Catholics, which caused even more division, while tempers were raw, with so many losing their homes and businesses.

In 1670 AD, Charles 11 signs the secret Treaty of Dover, whereas he would become a Roman Catholic and return Catholicism to England again, in return for money from Louis XIV of France. As always, on the earth, even Kings can be bought for the right price, when Rome and their agents make deals for the devil/beast.

The foolhardy King was also known as the Merry Monarch, because he allowed his subjects to return to socializing and partying again, and in general normality, after over a decade of Cromwell and the Puritans strangle hold they had over the people, where partying, or any form of merry making was frowned upon, and could find you in deep trouble if the Puritan rules were broken, so to many, King Charles 11 was a breath of fresh air, as it were.

In 1672 AD to 1674 AD, King Charles 11 once more went to war with the Dutch, as if the first two wars wouldn't have settled things, but Charles had to keep up with his image, and legacy of warrior Kings before him.

On a positive note, King Charles 11 commissioned the Royal Observatory at Greenwich, which put studying the Heavens above well a truly on the Earth's stage as Earth Leaders in this field.

In 1675 AD, St. Paul's Cathedral began to be rebuilt by Christopher Wren, after it was destroyed in the Great Fire in 1666 AD.

King Charles 11 of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland was an Anglican from birth, as was his father and grandfather, but on his deathbed, Charles strangely converted to Catholicism, which proves King Charles 11 though a Merry Monarch, hadn't a clue about God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit, who belong to no earthly man-made religion.

So converting to any religion on your deathbed is delusional to say the least.

This all will find out when they return home, though many will find this out before they die, because not all will perish in the madness of wars to come in these latter days.

King Charles 11 died in 1685 AD.

Next in line to the throne was James 11 from 1685 AD to 1688 AD.

James 11 was King of England and Ireland, and James VII of Alba/Scotland.

He was the second son of Charles 1 and Henrietta Maria, who was a Roman Catholic, who would become the last Roman Catholic Monarch ever to sit on the throne of England, Ireland and Alba/Scotland.

James was another convert from Anglican faith to Roman Catholic faith, which if Truth be told, are the same thing, Catholic, and believe in the same doctrines, dogmas and ideologies.

They even recite the same Nicene Creed as I have already revealed, which I will be writing about later on in this book.

What is important is, the two houses, Anglican and Roman Catholicism are divided, which Joshua/Jesus/Isa, the Son of Man and David warned about.

“A house divided against itself shall not stand.”

Though with Christianity having 40,000 different Denominations, Christianity is well and truly a divided house, or more to the point, divided houses, and all this division because of abuse, jealousy, wars, fall-outs, greed, all brought about by their leader, samjaza and his fallen brothers. All of which are most certainly not the way of the King and Queen of Salem/Peace, our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit.

Christians against Christians, and all in the names of God, the Holy Spirit and Jesus.

How mad is that Peeps?

In 1685 AD the Earl of Argyll in Scotland tried to unseat King James 11 and replace him with the Duke of Monmouth, King Charles 11 illegitimate son, but this attempt was quickly beaten.

Then the Duke of Monmouth himself tried and failed to unseat James 11 again, but this time after the fighting had ended, 320 close allies of the Duke of Monmouth were executed and 800 were sent to America to become slaves.

James was married twice, first to Anne Hyde in 1660 AD, daughter of the Earl of Clarendon, Charles 11 chief adviser who died in 1671 AD.

Then two years after his first wife's death, James 11 married Mary Beatrice d'Este de Modena, a Italian Princess in 1673 AD.

Ten of their children did not make it through infancy, which shows how perilous life was hundreds of years ago, even for the rich, let alone the poor.

Sadly, in these so-called modern times, for 100's of millions of children, starvation still claims many lives, while those in the so-called civilized World dump countless of tons of perfectly edible food in their rubbish bins and dumps.

When news got out that King James 11 wife was carrying another child, the Protestants were dismayed, fearing a Roman Catholic Heir to the throne, and on the 10th of June 1688 AD the Protestants fears were realized as a son was born to King James 11.

Though many within King James 11's court, including his two daughters thought that the baby son was in fact a Royal foundling smuggled into the palace.

Though this belief was born out by previous children dying in childhood, so, in their minds, this baby could not have been the King and Queens.

Mary had no problem conceiving children, as their previous ten children prove, it was getting them through infancy that was the problem for both rich and poor.

King James 11 was regarded as being “Two yards high” because of his height.

He was also good looking, gentle, honest, good mannered and courageous.

In 1685 AD France revoked the freedom of religion by the Roman Catholic Monarch, which saw thousands of Huguenot Protestants settling in England, Alba/Scotland and Northern Ireland.

Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland was a favourite town to settle for many Huguenots, as street names prove in 2017.

The Huguenots were master craft workers/carpenters/french polishers and traders, just as my father and grandfather were, french polishers/carpenters and traders.

In 1686 AD King James begins his effort to restore Catholicism to England, setting up a standing army of 13,000 troops, to overawe London if opposition was met.

In 1688 AD Prince William of Orange, son-in-law of King James 11 is invited to England to witness the restoration of English liberties, and to make sure James son, would not reach the throne of England, Alba/Scotland and Ireland.

King James 11 of England and Ireland, and James V11 of Alba/Scotland knew his time was up, and made a quick dash for his French family and France.

Prince William arrived in England, at the request of many Protestant Statesmen, with the whole purpose of rescuing the nation of England and its religion, and all because of a baby, who had no

say in being born into this religion or that religion.

Which none of us have a choice in, sadly.

Prince William of Orange was chosen to save the nation of England because he was married to King James 11 eldest daughter, Mary Stuart.

King William was a staunch Protestant within Europe who totally opposed Louis XIV of France, plus he could add the wealth of England to tie in well with his own wealth.

Nothing is ever free, when it comes to war, or favours, and this is still the way in 2017.

When one country helps another, be it by a loan, war, supplies, then in a future time, or before, there is always a price, depending on the wealth of a country being helped.

If there is nothing in it for the those who have been requested to help a country, then help will be thin on the ground.

What you are being shown here Peeps is, the madness of religion, and earthlings fighting over a Royal child, in the name of their religions and their god, who is a lord, whose name is jealous. Then to top it all off, both sides claim to be Christians, which means they have totally missed the message of "Loving thy Neighbours as themselves," which was the request of the loving Heavenly Father and Mother, the true God and Goddess of all, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

After King James 11 fled to France in 1689 AD, King William/Billy and Queen Mary were crowned.

William was from the Dutch Royal house and of course Mary was a Stuart.

King William was already a Prince Stadholder of Holland, Zeeland, Utrecht, Gelderland and Overijssel, and now King of England, Alba/Scotland and Ireland, so his Kingdoms were great, and he so young.

In Northern Ireland, Prince William of Orange is known as "King Billy," and all are from my bloodline of Steward/Stewart/Stuart.

I am never far away from my ancestors history living in Northern Ireland, where "King Billy" is on many gable walls throughout many cities and towns in our wee country.

Northern Ireland is the Land of Murals, be they from Republic or Loyalist areas, and all are about our history, which none can deny, and many of them are works of art, regardless of subject matter.

I love photographing them in all areas of the Northern Ireland, whenever I come across them.

It is also a good way to watch the old, at times being replaced by the new, as climates and moods change over time.

In Alba/Scotland King William was known as William 11.

I have many Loyalist friends and Protestants whom I love, and have done so for many, many years, and I know that love is returned.

I have always been loyal to them and the Roman Catholics I am friendly with, and have done little wrong in the decades I have known them, many of whom have guided my path over those years.

Being an Entertainer many years ago saw me doing many Charity shows in both Roman Catholic and Protestant pubs and clubs, throughout Northern Ireland, because good comedy always travels were others fear to tread.

I had no time for earthly religion after 10 years of extreme psychical, mental Abuse at the hands of Nuns and Teachers and 6 months of sexual abuse at the hands of a sinister bully, who masqueraded as a friend.

Meanwhile on the streets of Northern Ireland, Cromwell, and King James 11 and King Billy's Legacy was being fought daily, with many thousands losing their lives over 48 years of religious conflict, Roman Catholic against Protestant, Protestant against Roman Catholic and Christian against Christian.

I myself suffered two severe sectarian beatings in Lisburn, County Antrim, Northern Ireland, which saw me in hospital for at least 6 weeks, and one of the beatings was after doing a Charity Show in a Loyalist bar, from a few who did not like the fact that this Roman Catholic, even though I turned

from Catholicism at the age of 16, after the evil I went through with it, and wanted nothing more to do with religion; but for some, all they saw was a Fenian bastard, regardless of his Charitable acts of kindness, for his fellow human beings, which all earthly human beings are. I saw/see a human being in front of me, and not a religion, which if Truth be told is the curse of this Earth.

My second beating, changed me completely, my drinking was now taking hold, because my being could not understand the hate within this Earth.

It was also at this time my self-harming began, cutting my arms with broken bottles.

My friend Barry did the same, both of us crying out from our Souls for the pain to end, yet both had different pain.

Barry eventually took his own life, devastating all around him, and so young to give up on life.

It was also at this time that suicide entered my mind for the first time, which only ended 18 years ago, when above first made contact with me.

Though even after my Lady and Her seven Spirits began to converse with me, I self-harmed shortly after, because I thought I was going mad, but as I was to find out over the next 18 years, the true madness is, the lord god, whose name is jealous, who has the inhabitants of this earth believing he is the only God, and even more mad, he is God Most High, which he most certainly is not.

But we shall leave that for a bit further on in this book, back to my bloodline, the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's.

King William of Orange-Nassau main aim was to stop the French from winning over any more land they could call their own, so taking the throne of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland was perfect in realizing his aim.

What was rare in William and Mary's partnership was, for the first time they were joint Sovereigns/Rulers, even though all Kings had a Queen, but William and Mary were declaring themselves joint Sovereigns for all the earth to know.

William and Mary were also cousins.

Male and Female, equal, as in the beginning, when the first Adams and Eves descended from the Realms above, and this equality in a man's World, as it were, which was rare indeed.

In 1689 AD the Toleration Act guarantees freedom of worship for all Protestant dissenters.

Also in the same year, a Scottish rebellion is put down by William's army, but trouble was brewing in Ireland, as Catholic forces loyal to James 11 landed in Ireland from France, taking over Londonderry/Derry, or as Gerry Anderson of Radio Ulster fame use to call it "Stoke City."

William then sends his Navy to Northern Ireland, first in July 1689 AD, with his army arriving in August of the same year.

King William/Billy then led his army into the Battle of the Boyne, against his father-in-law James 11 on the 1st of July 1690 AD.

The Battle of the Boyne might have begun on the 1st of July 1690 AD, but the Williamite wars in Ireland continued until October 1691 AD.

After James 11 was allowed to escape by his son-in-law, he fled to France again, but this time he would not return.

As written earlier, the Battle of the Boyne is celebrated throughout Northern Ireland, parts of the Republic of Ireland, Scotland, England and other parts of the Earth, where even in Africa it is celebrated, and is one of the better known battles in history.

Most of James 11's army were Roman Catholics, but also among their ranks, strangely enough were Scots-Irish Presbyterians, though these fighters would have been well paid for fighting, but once again it proves how earthly religion and it's followers, and their Kings and Queens are totally loco.

Most of King William's army were Ulster troops, known as the "Inniskillinger's" or "Scots-Irish. They were descendants of Anglo-Scottish borders Reiver's, who settled near Enniskillen, County Fermanagh, Northern Ireland which explains their name "Inniskillinger's."

What is amazing also is, William of Orange was backed by the Pope Alexander V111, who was an enemy of James 11.

Even the Pope feared James winning the Battle of Boyne and Ireland's land, which would have had

the French Catholic Royal's in the driving seat in many parts of Europe, which would never do, regardless of them being Roman Catholic or not.

Rome would even turn on their own to win large holdings of land and treasures which were taken with the land, as you were displaced from your lands, regardless of status or not, if you were against the winners of battles, then everything changes if you do not relent and bow down to them.

William had around 36,000 troops from many countries throughout the four corners of the Earth, who would have been well paid for their services.

King William's troops and mercenaries were well trained and equipped, whereas James 11 men were but peasants, with no training at all, bar the French troops, but James 11 army were but around 23,000, whereas King William's army were 36,000 strong, as written, well trained and equipped. William landed in Carrickfergus, though some say it was Larne, and he intended to take Dublin in the South of Ireland.

Even before the Battle of the Boyne began, William was injured in the shoulder, but this did not stop him leading his army into battle.

Though What was truly amazing about the whole battle and who was fighting against James 11 was, the League of Augsburg, were the Vatican and Protestant countries became allies, fighting against a Roman Catholic Monarch.

You could understand Protestants fighting against Roman Catholics, but the Roman Catholic Vatican fighting against its own!

Its like Daesh fighting in 2017, or any of the Muslim fighters killing fellow Muslims, which makes no sense, except for the control of their own people, which they do when allowed to.

In England King William was known as William 111.

But it is in Alba/Scotland and Northern Ireland where King William/Billy has become a legend in the Protestant quarters, and as written earlier, celebrated every year on the 11th, 12th and 13th of July.

From my teens I have always watched the 12th of July parades, and still do from time to time, but I also have watched St. Patrick's day parades in various parts of Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland, throughout the years.

My ancestors were a mix of Roman Catholics and Protestants throughout the centuries, so I can judge or condemn none.

I see the human being before me and not a religion, human conditioning brings forth division, conflict, abuse, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia etc...

All of which are not traits of the Divine.

I also treat people as I myself would like to be treated and those who insult, mock, name call and ridicule me, I bless them, and avoid them whenever possible.

As I have written before, I have my own faults, and have made many mistakes in my life, all of which came about through alcohol, never once sober did I ever hurt another, which most who know me would admit is true, and as you are reading, even Kings and Queens, who are family make many mistakes as well, Royalty and the wealthy are just able to pay and keep quiet their mistakes, more than us mere earthly human beings.

A secret handshake can solve many problems for the elite and the elect of this Earth.

If you have the right handshake and degree in Freemasonry, then most sins can be canceled out, through family ties, and for a price, depending on the sin.

And many of my family were Freemasons as well, though this Truth would most certainly not be revealed by my Earth mother, even though it is true, with some of my great uncles, and possibly a grandparent being in the Masons, or even male great-grandparents.

My third book will trace my roots from me back in time into my ancestry.

Also in book two of this series I will be getting my DNA done, to see who my ancestors were, and how far that DNA travels, and through which nations, cultures, religions and traditions, which no doubt as the Steward/Stewart/Stuart bloodline proves, mixed through religions and marriages, right back to Africa.

King William/Billy was deeply in love with his wife, Mary Stuart, and throughout his marriage to her, William said, "He could not find a single fault in her."

Even the history books record that Mary Stuart was good natured and a loving woman, who was deeply in love and devoted to her husband, King William 111 and 11.

It was as if Heaven was blessing these two Soul-Mates, who crossed divides, and all for love.

In the Treaty of Limerick 1691 AD, Roman Catholics were allowed to freely practice their religious belief again, though heavy penal laws and taxes kept the masses in check.

Then in 1691 AD all hell broke loose in France.

Then in 1694 AD Williams beloved Mary died from smallpox.

William was now alone, ruling all his Kingdoms, without his Soul-Mate, love and Queen.

In 1701 AD the Act of Settlement for the crown to pass to Electress Sophia of Hanover or her heirs was passed.

In the same year, 1701 AD King James 11 dies in exile.

Louis XIV then claims King James 11 son James Edward as James 111, King of England and Ireland, and King James V111 of Alba/Scotland, once more, but this time the "Old Pretender" was a Roman Catholic, which would not do, even though he was the legitimate heir to the throne, and a male Stuart, rather than a female Stuart, Mary 11.

Religion was never far away from Royal affairs, just as it is not far away to all who fall for its money making rackets, be they Royalty or pauper.

Some fools even send in thousand's of dollars to these prosperity Preachers, who can guarantee a ten fold return on the seeds you sow, which the majority cannot afford, but are brainwashed into sending these false prophets, with their massive houses, jetliners, fancy cars, suits and gold watches and rings, who make their followers so guilty, they relent and send in their dollars in their millions. God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit don't need your hard earned money, neither does Joshua/Jesus/Isa, fact.

"You can't eat your money when the food run's out."

King James failed to be crowned King of England, Ireland and Alba/Scotland, so then attention shifted to his son, the "Young Pretender" Charles, or "Bonnie Prince Charlie" as he was known also.

James 111 died in 1766 AD and is buried in St. Peter's Basilica in Vatican City.

James 111 Stuart reign lasted 64 years, 3 months and 16 days, longer than any legitimate British Monarch until Queen Elizabeth 11, our current Queen by-passed that record in May 2016.

Now Queen Elizabeth 11 is the Earth's oldest reigning Monarch, which even this Child of Stewart has to admire, and she's still going strong at 90, bravo Elizabeth R.

Many believed in William and Mary's claim to the throne, but a hardcore minority refused their claim to the throne, instead, they foolishly believed in the Divine Right of Kings, were as earlier written, the King was appointed by God himself, and not by any earthly parliament.

Countless thousands including 400 clergy, including Bishops refused to acknowledge King William 111 and 11 as their rightful King, and regarded Queen Mary as a turncoat.

King William 111 of England and Ireland, and King William V111 of Alba/Scotland died in 1701 AD after catching pneumonia, which came about after he damaged his collarbone when he fell from his horse.

William's death brought an end to the Dutch Royal house of Orange ruling England, Scotland and Ireland.

Next in line to the throne of Alba/Scotland, England and Scotland was Queen Anne 1702 AD to 1707 AD.

It was Queen Anne who united Alba/Scotland and England, making "Great Britain", meaning she ruled over the new Great Britain and Ireland, which didn't go down well North of the Border, who had always been at each other's necks, regardless of them all being family.

In 2017, many are calling for a new referendum on Scotland's Independence, and their wish to stay in Europe.

Though pigs might fly first.

So the old enemies, remain so, even in 2017.

If by chance, Alba/Scotland were to get Independence from England once again, the Kings and Queens of my Bloodline could take their thrones again.

The Lady in waiting to become Alba/Scotland's next Queen is Sophie Elisabeth Marie Gabrielle, she is German, and now a Princess, and has a direct lineage to the House of Stuart.

But back to Queen Anne.

Anne was the last Stuart Monarch.

She succeeded her brother-in-law, William of Orange.

In 1702 AD England declares war against France over the vacant Spanish throne, which was a expensive folly on Queen Anne's part.

Queen Anne married George of Denmark in 1683 AD, which seemed to suit both Protestants and Roman Catholic supporters of the Queen, but didn't go down well with William of Orange.

Anne carried around 18 children, but most were lost, by miscarriages, being stillborn, or a few living for a few hours before dying, one even died of smallpox.

Anne and George were truly dismayed by their fortune.

You can have everything in the World, or be a King and Queen, wanting for nothing material, and even have wealth beyond your wildest dreams, but if you are not blessed by the gift of children, then the toll that takes out of both parents, but especially the woman, and after 18 children being lost is immeasurable sorrow and pain.

She would have also felt like a failure for not being able to supply her husband and herself an heir to continue the Stuart/Stewart/Steward bloodline.

Queen Anne established Horse Racing at Ascot and in 1712 AD Queen Anne stops the ridiculous and barbaric act of executing witches.

Queen Anne died in 1714 AD at Kensington Palace, London, at the young age of 49, and that was the end of the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's reign on the thrones of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland.

There were other's from my bloodline who could have taken up the throne of Alba/Scotland, England and Ireland, and far closer than King George 1, but they were Roman Catholics, whereas George was Protestant, and after the Act of Settlement was signed in 1701 AD, which made sure no Roman Catholic Monarch would ever take the throne of England, Ireland and Alba/Scotland again. An Act which is still very much in vogue today.

“Wine is strong,
A King is stronger,
A Women is even stronger,
But Truth conquers all,
In the end.”

In the beginning.
(Genesis)

Now before I begin, at the beginning, which is a very good place to start.

Let me make this clear Peeps.

I am not writing this book or the six to come, to knock or run anybody's earthly religion down, but I will correct the lies that have been brought forth as truth for 10,000 years now, and I will reveal that which has been revealed to me over the last 18 years of visitations, dreams, visions, studying, researching, writing and speaking with others, from many nations, religions, cultures and traditions. When I quote from the Bible, I will use my ancestor's version, the King James Bible first, King James VI of Alba/Scotland, and 1st of England and Ireland, which is the Anglican version, or Protestant Catholics version, but I will also reveal writings from the Roman Catholic Bible as well.

But what you must all remember as you read what I will reveal from these earthly books is, they were first put together by the Emperor Constantine and his Bishops, who chose what was put into them, their version at the Council of Nicea in 325 AD, before one of my ancestors, King James 1 and VI and his Bishops decided to edit the Bible further.

Both versions of the Bibles you have, and the multitude of other Bibles out there within the four corners of the earth were put together by men, and mainly single men at that, who cared not for the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit.

Even ignoring our Heavenly Father, the Most High God, and replacing Him, as your Old Testament proves time and time again with the lord god, whose name is jealous, who is but a son god, and most certainly not God Most High, our Heavenly Father, who is jealous of none, above, or below. Jealousy is insecurity, which is not a good trait for any God to have, or for his followers upon Earth this 2017 to have either.

Your lord god, whose name is jealous is marching you into perdition with him and you are gladly marching behind him, without questioning his ways!

Do you ever ask yourself who old jealous balls is jealous off?

Especially if he is the only God.

Samjaza, as with Azazel and the rest of the 200 rebellious brothers/sons, knew they were not the only Gods, but samjaza set himself up as the Most High God of Earth, and everything upon it, which is when division began on the Earth Plane around 10,000 years ago.

Slowly the Truth was becoming as Chinese whispers, as each generation, after generation grew further and further from the Truth, and monotheism truly took hold.

If you didn't believe in the new lord god, whose name is jealous, and his brothers, who were set up as the unholy council upon the Earth Plane, then you either fled from them, or died at their hands, or at the hands of their growing band of followers.

Remember this Peeps, Judaism and Christianity, including Islam all have their roots in the Middle-East, but there were many more tribes upon Earth not from these regions of the Middle-East, who had their own belief systems, which saw them worshiping both the Heavenly Father and Mother, Holy Spirit, so where did these belief systems come from, if not taught by others who knew the Truth before them?

They say, "She does not exist, this Goddess, this Mother, this female Holy Spirit, you are possessed by demons, or truly mad."

And I say, "She is my Mother, Wisdom, and She is always vindicated by Her children, and I am but one of many of Her children, from the Dominions and Principalities above, who have incarnated upon the earth plain."

They say, "We have not been taught of the Woman, Goddess, Holy Spirit you speak off, or have never read about Her within our Holy books."

And I say, "Not being taught about our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit is your earthly Preachers and Teachers fault; but not reading about Her, is your own fault for not asking, knocking or seeking Her out for yourselves, for I tell you this, 'She is within all your earthly Holy books, if you but take your time a read them.'"

In these series of books I will reveal what your earthly Preachers and Teachers are not teaching you, mainly because they have not been taught it themselves, but within the Vatican walls, the Truth I will reveal is common knowledge among those in high places, within the eyes of the privileged few who will have seen the Truth I will reveal through my series of books.

Rome/The Vatican will be the first church to judge and condemn my books as heretical, because they do not conform to their so-called universal truth.

Judaism will soon follow with their judgement and condemnation, while in between, other Christian Churches will join the growing band of those judging and condemning that which they are reading, before Muslims join with the rest, as a merry band of judges, condemning all they read as evil.

"Yet by their judging, they shall be judged, and by their condemnations, they shall be condemned."

I know the reaction beforehand, I will receive by publishing these series of books.

Your Religious Leaders will be first to judge and condemn them, calling them lies, even though that which is within them is the Truth, taught to me by my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit and Spirit Guides over the last 18 years.

Yet because 7.5 billion Peeps upon the Earth have not heard of the Truth I write, speak, blog and tweet about.

Then it cannot be the Truth.

What is even more amazing is the fact that all that you will read within these series of books is within plain-sight, and common knowledge, if you think about it.

Not even my brilliant mind could make all that you will read up within my books, but one thing I can assure you Peeps is, you will learn much, and go on a fantastic journey which will eventually lead you to all Truth, and Eternal Life.

I am but your Guide to that Truth, the Truth of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit.

Welcome on board the Truth Train, enjoy your journey.

These books of Truth are for all nations, religions, cultures, traditions and none.

From the four corners of the Earth, the nations will read and hear the Truth of all, from beginning to end.

Many will know what they are reading is the Truth, as there Souls awaken upon reading or hearing that Truth.

They will know that no God ever brought forth any children, let alone a single Son, without there being a Mother involved, Fact.

And this fact is below, upon earth, as it is in the Heavens above.

No man ever brought forth any child, be they male or female, without a Mother being involved, fact.

In the Da Vinci Code, the master writer Dan Brown brings forth not only the Goddess Most High, the Sacred Feminine, but also a married Joshua/Jesus/Isa, married to Mary Magdalene, who had children, and whose bloodlines are still alive today in 2017, which were far from new revelations to the Children of Wisdom alive upon Earth in these latter day's, and their bloodlines.

Dan brown's books and movies are so popular because earthly human beings are continually searching for the Truth, regardless of their Earth born religions, indoctrination's, dogmas and ideologies, or not, because even Atheists are searching for the Truth, whether that Truth is called God, Aliens, Heavenly Beings, or Little Green Men as Hellywood has imprinted in your earthly minds, making our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus and our Heavenly Family out to be nothing but deformed creatures, instead of being living Heavenly Human Beings.

The problem is Peeps, the lies have been told now for 10,000 years about God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit and their Divine Family, that few know their Truth anymore.

As for evilution, Master Darwin changed the minds of even so-called elite and elect with his theory, unproven, even to this day in 2017, that we, earthly human beings somehow came from micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds and then apes.

Mork calling Orson.

You see Peeps, theories are not 100% fact, and this you must remember as you read this book and the books that will follow this one.

And this Living Soul/Spirit cares not for your earthly status, be you King, Queen, Prince, Princess, Pope, Rabbi, Imam, President, Presidentess, wealthy or poor, or whether you have studied theology, science, cosmology, nature for 90 years, and have countless exams, degrees, awards and letters after your names, because when the Truth finally comes to this Earth inhabitants, none will withstand its power and dawning.

Without Wisdom, the Holy Spirit, the Most High Mother as your guide, you are lost, for even God Most High created nothing without Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit being present, and if you have read your scriptures correctly you will know this Truth, but if you have read your scriptures blindly, then this Truth you will not know, for passing it by.

This is why I will guide you into the Truth you are finally reading, taking time to explain the Truth you are reading as we go.

And this Truth is for all religions, nations, peoples, cultures and traditions, and not just one, or the other, as is often the blame from one earthly religion against another when division, hate, bigotry, conflicts, and wars breakout between them, regardless where they flare up within the four corners of the Earth.

The Truth is for all, and not just for the elite and elect of this Earth, who think they know it all, but in Truth, know very little, if Truth be told.

None in living memory have heard this Truth yet, and this 2017, and the so-called modern age.

Even your greatest Theologians, Scholars, Authors, Naturalists, Scientists and Cosmologists haven't even come close in explaining where we, earthly human beings came from, and this the so-called modern age!

“Let (US) make man and woman in (OUR) image, after (OUR) likeness.”

This is the true way this sentence was said, before Heavenly Children/Human Beings descended to the Earth Plane.

Our Heavenly Father and Mother talking among themselves, in the Heavens of Heavens, above the Middle Heaven, which is above the Firmament, which earthlings now know exists due to firing their amateur rockets, miles high, along with their cameras and sound equipment attached to them, to record their amazing feat, and the Truth of what is around several hundred miles above our heads.

The solid Firmament, though see thru, just as a reading/looking glass, only much, much larger.

This is how close the Middle Heaven is from the Earth, several hundred miles above your heads, until you meet with the waters below and above the firmament, which even your amateur rockets reveal.

NASA already know this Truth, but will not disclose it, due to the lies they have told since the 40's until the present day, which is when Russia and America first found two crafts, deliberately allowed to crash, with no Heavenly Beings on board of them, by the Divine Council of Human Beings above, just to give you a clue, a big clue, “YOU ARE NOT ALONE.”

But being earthly human beings prone to deception, lies, greed and control, the Truth was hidden from the masses, lest they find out the Truth for themselves, and free themselves from the control of their masters within their Governments and Religious Establishments.

The Truth will be revealed to the masses, that they have been lied to by their Religious Leaders within their synagogues, churches and mosques, and by Russia and America, and especially Rome/The Vatican, and whoever else was allowed into the exclusive club of the beast and his dragons, with their billions of blind followers, within the four corners of the Earth, who still blindly follow the beast today, even though they would deny this Truth, as would their followers, without questioning their Leaders, be they Religious Leaders or Government Leaders.

To them, their religion and belief system, or not is right, while all others are wrong, and must be shunned by those who truly believe in the God's and Prophet's, Yahweh, the jealous god, samjaza Allah, Joshua/ Jesus/Isa or Muhammad.

Yet I tell you this Peeps, the god of the Old Testament, jealous, vengeful and wrathful, is not the God Most High of the New Testament, the God/Father Jesus spoke and taught off, the our loving Father above.

So beware of imitations Peeps, because following the wrong god could get you into a lot of trouble and strife when the True God and Goddess, Holy Spirit make their call, the call to their children, which is not far off.

We are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit, and that is the Truth billions of you search for.

You are not just believers, servants or slaves, but children of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit.

This Truth has been lost to the annals of time, with the fallen sons in charge on the Earth Plane, they went to and fro teaching their new story, without our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit within it.

Which just had samjaza, the jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, and his jealous, vengeful wrathful brothers in it, without the Sacred Feminine.

So 10,000 years ago, their teachings on non-truth's began to take hold, at first slowly, but over those 10,000 years their belief system grew and grew to what we have now in 2017.

One Holy mess of religion against religion, nation against nation, culture against culture and brothers and sisters against brothers and sisters, and all because of the Truth being taught wrong, without our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit.

Yet She is within your earthly Holy books, from start to finish, if you have eyes to see.

(JEWISH/RUACH)

In the Jewish belief system, the Holy Spirit is called the Ruach Ha-Kodesh.

Which is known as "Divine Inspiration" whereas an individual can channel the Divine through action, writing or speech.

She, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh first made contact with me through channeling through one once close to me 18 years ago, so I understand channeling through earthly human beings very well.

Though many would dispute channeling of Spirits exists, though throughout your earthly Holy books Spirits and Angels, and Heavenly Human Beings have communicated with earthly human beings ever since they first stepped foot on the Earth Plane.

Our ancestors above have never stopped talking to us and giving us signs and wonders that they are still about, even though many believe they are dead and gone, never to return.

Your ancestors/family members/loved ones who have passed on as it were, are very much alive, behind the veil, where the Realm of Reality is.

My Earth father lets me know he's about with coins, nearly everywhere I go, which I pick and say, "Hello Dad, hope your having a good day."

Yet when I speak to those who are so-called believers of which ever earthly religion they belong too, be they Jew, Christian or Muslim, to mention but three.

When I speak to them of Spirits conversing with me over the last 18 years, I am met with warnings of playing with evil, mockery, laughter and scorn, even though I point out many scriptures were Spirits, Angels and Angelic Beings conversed with earthly human beings, including Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Muhammad.

For some reason the so-called believers on this Earth have lost their belief in Heavenly Beings conversing with earthly human beings.

Is it not written, in your Old and New Testament;

(Joel 2:28)

"And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my Spirit (our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit) upon all flesh;
and your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
your old men shall dream dreams,
your young men shall see visions."

(Acts 2:17)

"And it shall come to pass in the last days," saith God, "I will pour out of my Spirit (our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit) upon all flesh:
and your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
and your young men shall see visions,
and your old men shall dreams dream."

So how do you believe your sons and daughters will Prophecy, have visions and dreams unless they have contact with above?

Just as they did in the days of old.

Your Preachers and Teachers speak, write and teach about Heavenly things, yet frown upon anybody who comes along who stands not in religious buildings of human hands, and belongs not anymore to any earthly religion, but who comes to bring all Truth to 7.5 billion Peeps, eyes, fingers and ears.

Some will even call such children, "The Spawn of the Devil" because these children's Wisdom surpasses those who judge and condemn them, who think they know it all about Godly things, but in Truth know very little.

You know what you know because you have been taught by your Teachers and Preachers, who in turn have been taught by decades, even centuries of Preachers and Teachers before them, and as children you do not question those Teachers or Preachers, even when they abuse you, for decades in some cases, for what they do and teach must be right, instead of pure evil.

Yet God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit or their Divine Council above do not abuse anyone, or belong to your earthly religions, doctrines, dogmas or ideologies.

Yet their Truth is no longer taught, or even spoken about in your so-called modern age of earthly madness!

If the Truth had been maintained from the beginning, the Truth of a Heavenly Family, meaning a Heavenly Father and Mother, who have children, who in turn had children also, the Sacred Bloodline, who in turn descended to Earth Plane many aeons ago, an Eternal bloodline, above and below, then this Earth would not be in the mess it is now in, in 2017.

The Ruach Ha-Kodesh, or Heavenly Mother is also called the Shekinah in Jewish writings, who is mistakenly called the Feminine presence of God, LOL, once more this is men trying explain the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit, and the best they can come up with is, the Feminine presence of God.

Instead of saying it as it is, the Feminine presence of Herself, the Lady of all Spirits, the Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother.

"The two are one,
though two,
they have sons and daughters,
upon earth,
men and women,
earthly human beings."

In Judaism, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Shekinah are Feminine words within Hebrew writings, and those with Wisdom as their Guide, Her children, know this Truth, even though billions today in 2017 do not anymore.

Now Orthodox Jews would say, "This Author hasn't a clue what he is talking about," and this living Soul/Spirit will tell them, "To read on, because the Truth goes deeper than any Truth they have ever heard before, and it is they who are wrong, in explaining my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus's Truth in their male dominated synagogues, churches, mosques and temples."

"If two sit together and the words between them are of the Torah,
then the Shekinah (Ruach Ha-Kodesh, Heavenly Mother) is in their midst."

"If ten men sit together and occupy themselves with the Law/Torah,
the Shekinah (Ruach Ha-Kodesh, Heavenly Mother) rests among them."

Regardless if you be Jew, Christian, Muslim or whatever earthly religion or not you belong to, be you male or female.

Without the Holy Mother, the Sacred Feminine, Wisdom as your Guide, then the paths you walk are paths of lies and darkness, wondering your Earth in ignorance, being controlled by your masters, and their boss, samjaza, the beast, or leader of the fallen sons.

Wherever Jews went in ancient times, they believed that the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Shekinah came with them.

That was until they abandoned Her, and in doing so, She, and Her Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, the Most High God, our Heavenly Father and Divine Council abandoned them, beginning 10,000 years ago.

Just as they abandoned Christianity and Islam, who follow the lord god, whose name is jealous, the king of war, and not Peace/Salem, who God Most High, our Heavenly Father is King off.

If God and the Goddess Most High, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh turned from those who decided to foolishly follow the fallen sons, because, earthlings knew the Truth, they knew the difference between good and evil, before the fallen sons fell, then so be it.

(Genesis 3:22)

“Let (US) go down for men and women have become like one of (US),
knowing good and evil.”

So God and the Goddess Most High, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh did not abandon their children per say, but did take a back seat, when those children decided to follow the false god, samjaza and his brothers teachings, which did away with honouring their Heavenly Father and Mother, and loving thy neighbour as themselves, which if Truth be told covered all your Torah, Bible and Quran, because, if you Honour your Heavenly Father and Mother, daily in thought and prayer, then sin would be far from you, because all your actions are first thoughts with them in mind.

Then loving thy neighbour as thyself means, you will not sin against them, abuse them, make war with them, or divide from them, hate them, be a bigot, a racist, or homophobic, which are all far from the ways of the Most High God and Goddess, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh.

It is as if a family member or friend turns away from you and decides to follow evil rather than good.

You would finally turn away from them, if they did not change their ways, even though you love them with all your heart, but cannot live with their total lack of regard they themselves have for those around them.

The Earth Plane is a school of learning.

It is where your Souls learn the difference between good and evil.

What your flesh does not comprehend is, your Souls go through many life-times before they reach their full potential, as Heavenly Beings, where they move onto different Heavenly Dominions and Principalities, where learning and experiences continue, when you die on the Earth Plane.

Though it takes many Incarnations before true evolution takes place, and you truly move on from the Earth Plane and freedom.

It is the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Mother who guides Her children upon Earth, through all their trials and tribulations, and though many billions think they are alone on this Earth of so much man-made pain, in Truth they are not.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh do not cause sin on the Earth Plane, earthly human beings do.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh are Love complete, and though their children are lost at this moment on Earth, they always remind them, their children, that they and many Spirit Guides, Angels and Heavenly Human Beings are still very much among them, trying their best to guide them back to them, and ultimately Pure Love and Pure Truth.

The love for their brothers and sisters, which billions are lacking in these latter days of self, abuse, division, war, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia and all the ugliness that comes with all these earthly traits, which are not from the Divine.

(2 Kings 3:15-Shabbat 30b)

“The Shekinah (Ruach Ha-Kodesh, Heavenly Mother) rests on man neither through gloom,
nor through sloth,
nor through frivolity,
nor through levity,
nor through talk,
nor through idle chatter,
but only through a matter of joy in connection with a precept,
as it is said,
but now bring me a minstrel.
And it came to pass,
when the minstrel played,
that the hand of the Lord came upon him.”

The Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Shekinah is never found by those who do not search for Her, and believe me, She is there to be found, if you have eyes to see Her within all your earthly Holy books. I am lucky, because She came to me in person, bringing 7 Spirits with Her, those 18 years ago, and though it took me several years to totally take in what was truly being revealed to me, about my bloodline, and the Truth I now write about. Eventually I became comfortable with Her channeling, and that of my 7 Spirit Guides, through those close to me, and not so close to me. My/our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus works through those close to me, be they family, friends or partners, and to my amazement, She works through strangers I meet at times also, who at times bring me messages from above, without even knowing they are doing it. One of my beautiful daughters Ciara, without truly knowing what I was speaking about, or writing about these last 18 years named my grandchildren after, (Sophie=Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus). (Daniel=God is my Judge, Daniel was also one of the greatest Prophets that ever lived). (Zac=The Lord recalled). All of whose names are close to what I now write about, which is a constant reminder of the power of above, when they move Souls below. And now She speaks to all of you who read Her words within this book, for it is Her who guides every single word I type, whether you believe or not, regardless if your in an earthly religion or not. The Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Shekinah is but the associate of the transformational Spirit of God, which is once more men's outright ignorance of Her, in Her own right. Your Preachers and Teachers just cannot help themselves from admitting to the four corners of the Earth, that She, our Heavenly Mother, the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh exists, and sits at the right hand of our Heavenly Father, in the Divine Council above, and that all their earthly religions have concealed or hidden Her from their followers, beginning with Judaism, continued by Christianity and Islam, and all their Orthodox sects and branches which come from them. Yet their ways and teachings do not remove the fact that our Heavenly Mother, the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh exists, period.

(Genesis 1:2)

“In the beginning God created the Heavens and the earth.
The earth was without form and void,
and darkness was upon the face of the deep;
and the Spirit of God (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Shekinah/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus) was moving over the

face of the waters.”

Right from the beginning of your earthly Holy books, our Heavenly Mother is making Her magic and presence known by bringing movement and beauty to the creation of the Elders above. Even your Scientists now search further for what was before their “BIG BANG THEORY,” which they now admit was only just a theory, and they now know there was something there before their foolish theory of a “BIG BANG.”

So everyday, your Scientists, Cosmologists, Nationalists, Preachers and Teachers are learning, with not one of them being able to say for certain, this is 100% right, and set in stone, because as you have seen many times before, over many decades, all the above have had to change their minds time and time again, when one of their theories has been found out to be wrong, which happens more than earthly human beings care to take notice off.

Many of the above would say, “They don't believe in God,” let alone a Goddess, but they know something is out there,” which most call mistakenly, Aliens.

All the above, including your earthly Preachers and Teachers are but guessing about that which they think they know, but in Truth don't really know.

Else they would be revealing the Truth you are now reading in this book, but alas, most of them still live in the dark ages, ignorant of the Truth of our Heavenly Parents, but as you can see in 2017, this is not the way.

None question their Preachers or Teachers, regardless of what belief system they come from, or what field of teaching they claim to be an expert in.

Study, research, and writing are good, but without the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus as your Guide, then your study, research and writing is in vain, and far from the Truth.

I will repeat again Peeps, none of you, be you, King, Queen, Prince, Princess, Pope, Rabbi, Imam, World Leader, Politician, Bishop, Priest, Preacher, Minister, Pastor, Celeb, Billionaire or simply just you and I would be upon this earth without firstly a Heavenly Mother and Mother's, fact.

And if we didn't come from micro-organisms, fish, lizards, lizard-birds and apes, and every species comes from its own, then earthly human beings must have come from Heavenly Human Beings.

And this is without doubt, if you have Wisdom as your Guide.



Eventually the Scientists, Cosmologists, and Naturalists will have to admit, that we, and the Earth we live upon is the center of our Universe, and everything above us, except the Pole Star/Polaris, revolves around us, and not the other way around, as your so-called experts in very little claim. This is why your so-called experts have to re-write their truth time and time again, including the

theory of evolution, which even Darwin admitted was just a theory, but remains, as does the “BIG BANG THEORY” as the absolute Truth.

Mork calling Orson.

I will remind the reader of this book and any book with even a fraction of what this book reveals again Peeps, a theory is but a theory, and not set in stone, as your so-called experts claim, only to be found wanting in years to come.

(1 Samuel 10:5-6)

After that thou shalt come to the hill of God, where is the garrison of the Philistines;
and it shall come to pass,
when thou art come thither to the city,
that thou shalt meet a band of Prophets coming down from the high place with a psaltery,
and a timbrel,
and a pipe,
and a harp,
before them;
and they will be Prophesying.
And the Spirit of the Lord (our Heavenly Mother, (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus)
will come mightily upon thee,
and thou shalt Prophesy with them,
and shalt be turned into another man.

Some of your greatest Rabbis spoke of our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

Even writing Shabbat hymns to Her, such as the Sabbath Bride by Rabbi Isaac Luria in the 16th century.

I sing in hymns
to enter the gates
of the field
of Holy apples.

A new table
we prepare for Her,
a lovely candelabrum
sheds its light upon us.

Between right and left
the Bride approaches,
in Holy jewels
and festive garments...

Yet even with some of their greatest Rabbis bringing forth our Heavenly Mother, the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, those of Orthodox Judaism just cannot stomach giving our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Shekinah Her rightful place beside our Heavenly Father, the Most High God.

In fact, it is they who shall call me a blasphemer, or even worse, Beelzebub, or being one of his disciples for revealing Her and much more long-forgotten Truth's.

Yet I tell you this, be you Jew, Christian, Muslim or whatever your faith or none.

A house divided against itself shall never stand.

So I either love God and the Goddess Most High, Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, or I

love the devil, but I cannot love both.

So ponder this dear reader.

Can one write so lovingly of God and the Goddess Most High, the Ruach/Shekinah/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, if he be a lover of the beast and the evil he brings forth upon your Earth?

I think not, for then my house would be divided against itself, which it is not, my path is straight and my destiny is sealed, and I will not back down from my task.

I know the Truth I reveal within this book will ruffle many feather's throughout the established faith's, especially your three main ones of Judaism, Christianity and Islam.

Many will hate me for what I bring forth and deny the Truth of my words, or their origins, but then again Peeps, it doesn't take much for the lovers of the jealous god to kick off, and this book will be regarded by some as as hard hitting as the "Satanic Verses" by Salman Rushdie, but the Children of Wisdom care not for those who live by lies, for the Truth of all sets you free from the control your synagogues, churches, mosques and temples and those who run them have over you, and even your Governments fear the Children of Wisdom, for even they will fall when the Spirit's of Truth speak, for none, be it above, or below can withstand the Power of the Most High Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

The beauty of this book is, it guides the reader through their own particular earthly Religion and scriptures pertaining to our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, which cannot be denied by those who claim to believe in the Most High Father/God, Prophets and scriptures; but it also is for those who stand not in buildings of earthly human hands, dripping with gold, jewels and pearls, while countless million's struggle to feed themselves, especially in the cradle of humanity, where life first descended many aeons ago in Africa.

If this book, or the 6 to come gets even one Soul out of the 7.5 billion Living Souls/Spirits upon this Earth to believe in our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, then my task will be successful.

For returning one lost sheep to the Father and Mother's fold is a blessing in itself, especially in these crazy times upon Earth were few truly believe in anything anymore.

Do not believe in me, for I am but the messenger, but instead, believe in my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus for they are the Way, the Truth and the Life, who will give you Eternal Life in the Age to come.

The Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus is the revealer of Divine Revelations, revealed to all the Earth's Prophets and Prophetesses of old and new.

She did not stop Her revelations or guidance when Joshua/Jesus/Isa left the earth, and neither will She.

"And Wisdom is vindicated by her children."

From Jews/Christians/Muslims, to those who do not belong to any earthly rreligions, She, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus continually speaks and guides those who find Her, even in your so-called modern times, as you call them.

Jews believe they are the chosen people of Yahweh/God/Allah, but then again so do die-hard Christians and Muslims.

All three established earthly religions believe they are somehow the favourites of God Most High, yet they ignore the fact that He has a Heavenly Wife and Love, the Goddess Most High, Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Mother.

So Peeps, how do you think God Most High, our Heavenly Father feels when his Wife, Love, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, "Proverbs 8 is ignored and shunned by those who claim to believe in Him and their scriptures?

It is our Heavenly Mother who guides, inspires and comforts Her children upon the Earth plane.

As She moved over the dark waters at the beginning, when the Earth was without form and void, She moves within all of us, giving us the power to speak in tongues and Prophecy, and the skills to love, write and understand the knowledge, and Wisdom She brings forth to all of us, if we but care to listen to Her instructions.

None of Her children are more important than any other, regardless of earthly religion, status or wealth.

We are all Children of the Most High God and Goddess, Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, but alas this is long forgotten within the four corners of the Earth in these latter days, which is your earthly religions fault and those who run them, and I am not talking about your Rabbis, Popes or Imams, for they are but puppets in much larger establishments controlled by the beast and his dragons, the offspring of fallen sons, generation after generation of semjaza and Eve's bloodline, the bloodline of Cain, from whence evil first entered the Earth.

Those empowered by the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus can speak about life in general, science, psalms, scriptures and moral messages for those around them, in politics and everything pertaining to theology, which as an earthly human being they experience and observe upon Earth, as we all do, when we slow down enough to do so.

Yet revelations can also come via personal contact with our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, Spirits and Angels, and Heavenly Human Beings who make contact with their earthly children, but care must be taken to discern the source of any Spirit or their revelations, because just as there are good Spirits and Angels, there are also evil spirits and angels, who will try their best to divert earthly human beings from the Truth, which they have done now, quite successfully for 10,000 years upon Earth.

Many books within your earthly Holy books have been inspired by the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, such a Psalms, Proverbs, Daniel, Esther to mention but a few.

True Prophets know exactly who they are upon Earth through the revelations of the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

Some even become very weak after revelations, dreams, visions and channeling because of the intensity of the experiences every time they happen, which means the Prophet, or Prophetesses, because Prophecy is not confined to male Prophets; but the Prophet and the Prophetess must be strong to withstand the mockery, ridicule, loss of family and friends and at times anger which comes from those within your earthly religions, after the Prophet or Prophetess begins to reveal things that earthly human beings have not been taught by the religious Preachers and Teachers, and seem mad or even evil by those within earthly religion who hear their revelations for the first. Throughout Earth history, Prophecy has come from both males and females, which those within earthly religion cannot deny.

Neither can your Preachers or Teachers.

Our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus choose who they wish to Prophesy for them, regardless of which earthly religion or not they belong to.

Many foolish earthly human beings believe they are chosen Prophets and Prophetesses of the Most High God and Goddess, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, but then again, many are mistaken by their self-appointed role as a represent of the Divine Father and Mother.

Many times since above started to converse with me, both personally through those close and not so close to me, and through dreams and visions, I have got up in the middle of the night to write what I have dreamed about or seen in a vision.

And many times I have written in the Spirit, or through my Soul, or even with above writing through me, and others.

Then when I read back what I have written, which at times is dozens of pages of writing, I in the flesh am amazed by that which I read, which at times, in the beginning of my experience with above conversing with me, scared me because of how deep and detailed the Truth that was being presented to me was, and is.

Now, 18 years later I am use to them conversing with me, be it personally or through dreams, visions, or through their true words within many earthly Holy books and writings.

Having conversed with above for 18 years, studying, researching, writing and speaking about that which you are now reading, I know, without any doubt, that which has been, and continues to be revealed to me is true, especially pertaining to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

The problem with the Truth is, unless you have been taught it from childhood, or have read about it yourselves, or have been lucky enough to be awakened by above, then because of decades of indoctrination, dogmas and ideologies and teachings by your Preachers and Teachers, then what you are now reading is, at the least, within your brainwashed minds, mad, and at worst, totally evil, which your Preachers and Teachers will call these writings within this book and the 6 to come. Yet I tell you this Peeps, I have 10's of thousands of earthly human beings who have read my tweets and blogs on various social media sites I am on, including twitter.com/@aunidan64, aunidan.blogspot.com, google plus, Aunidan Christi, and many others, though I believe Google Plus is ceasing to be in a couple of years from now.

Many of my followers are Celebs, Cardinals, Authors, Bishops, Priests, Pastors, Ministers, Singers, Band's, DJ's, and of course many Psychiatrists and Psychologists, who find this Living Soul/Spirit very interesting indeed.

As I have said before Peeps, I have never told a family member, friend, partner or anyone I speak to you must believe what I am telling you or else.

And those who follow me on social media platforms are not forced or threatened with hell and damnation if they do not believe in what I tweet, blog and write about.

We all have freewill to believe or not, I just reveal what has been revealed to me by above, and it's up to the reader to rightly or wrongly judge or condemn my writings.

What is nice and fulfilling is, many Tweeters have complimented my tweets and blogs, and send me messages of thanks for revealing that which I do.

My Psychiatrists, who were and are treating me for a brain injury/trauma, at first thought I was mentally ill because I spoke of Spiritual Things, and giving them many writings which amazed them, eventually changed their thoughts of me being mentally ill, with my senior Psychiatrist, Dr. Trimble, who is a brilliant doctor instead saying, 'I had Eccentric Personality Traits,' which is more a compliment than an insult.

Many famous people have been Eccentric.

And just because you do not conform to the rest of society because you speak about, not only a Heavenly Father, but a Heavenly Mother also, who is the female Holy Spirit, then the majority of society will deem you mad, especially if you have had a troubled past due to alcoholism, which stemmed from 10 years of extreme child abuse.

So suddenly speaking about Heavenly things, after years of addiction, should have had all around me rejoicing that God, the Holy Spirit and Jesus had entered my life, but sadly this did not happen. Instead, those close to me, some family and some friends thought, 'Finally he's lost his mind.'

Where in Truth, I had no control over what was happening to me, though I was not controlled by those from above who had now entered my life and or that which was being revealed to me, and what I was now revealing to my family and friends.

I have always had freewill to turn from what was happening in my life, and what was being revealed to me, but chose to stay with all that was happening, mainly because, what was being revealed to me was the Truth.

My Earth mother and father, Catherine and Gerald believed that I was in some kind of Protestant religious sect/cult, LOL, which was quite hurting, though amusing also, because all I was revealing was our Heavenly Mother, who was the female Holy Spirit, and a married Jesus who had 3 children, from whence the Stewart bloodline came from.

These revelations were met then with mockery, laughter, anger and fear 18 years ago, but even now when I speak to those who claim to be religious, the same reactions come forth, mainly because their Preachers and Teachers have not taught them such things as a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit, other Gods and Goddesses, who in turn are Sons and Daughters of the Most High's, which makes Joshua/Jesus/Isa one of many, which is why Wisdom is vindicated by her children, because she has more than one child, and not all of them are Jews.

In fact the Children of Wisdom belong to many earthly Religions and live within many nations within the four corners of the Earth, many of whose Souls are still sleeping until they are awakened by the words of Truth that come to their eyes through the book you now read, words of Truth from

the source of all Truth, our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

Though my greatest pleasure was telling my three beautiful, talented daughters, Ciara, Seanna and Oonagh of our Heavenly Mother and my Soul-Mate Ulaylah, because they listened without judging or condemning their dad, when they were younger.

Alas, because Ulaylah has not made an appearance in my life since I began talking about her 18 years ago, my daughters, as with others believe she is my imaginary friend, which I find amusing, but a little hurting as well.

I even named an album I recorded 15 years ago after her called, "A Song for Ulaylah" which was a song I wrote and sung on the album, but as I have said, she has yet to arrive in my life, wherever she is within the four corners of the Earth.

I was told by my Spirit Guides, I had met Ulaylah in my younger years, but drink made us pass each other by.

My Earth father has a sister, my aunty, who is called Leila, which is a variant of Ulaylah, this I only remembered years later after my Heavenly Family began to converse with me, which proves, even my grandparents Stewart were receiving messages from above, long before I was born.

Though I tell you this Peeps, regardless if Ulaylah appears in my life or not, the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, a married Jesus and Mary Magdalene and their three children and many other things I am revealing in this book and the 6 to come remains steadfast and are the Truth, regardless of which earthly religion or not you belong too.

I can also tell you, that no Divine Being be they our Heavenly Father or Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus or any Spirit or Angel cannot over-ride your freewill.

If a host doesn't want anything to do with Spirits and Angels channeling through them or others, then the Divine will back off, for many have gone mad when Divine Beings begin to converse with them.

So the Divine, as with me will never force anyone to believe in what they are seeing or hearing pertaining to them.

All have freewill and must discern for themselves if what they are hearing and reading is the Truth or the ramblings and writings of a madman.

The problem with Judaism is, women do not teach, or take little part in any of the synagogues activities, in Judaism it is all to do with the men, especially with the Orthodox Jews, who would stone a woman to death for entering their inner rooms within a synagogue or temple, this you can be sure off, even though there were many women of importance within their own scriptures and texts, and history.

Look how the three established religions treat each other in Jerusalem when disputes arise over the Dome of the Rock.

They even kill at times in these disputes, with many so called religious Monks and Priests receiving serious injuries when mad fights break out over this God or that one, and which Prophet did this or that on this rock, which is true madness, and far from the Divine, if Truth be told.

In fact this also makes a mockery of the Divine, but few Religious Leaders even think upon the Holy names of God Most High or the Goddess Most High, or the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

Which is evident from these disputes in Israel and throughout the four corners of the earth.

(CHRISTIAN/HOLY SPIRIT)

Now for most Christians, the Holy Spirit is the third person in men's theory of the Christian Trinity, of the Triune God of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit; with each person in that Trinity being God, male.

Mork calling Orson.

The problem is Peeps, once you know the Holy Spirit is a woman, our Heavenly Mother, as Rome

know She is, which I will reveal in a while, quoting directly from their own Roman Catholic Dictionary, 1950 edition, which was given to me by a Priest many years ago, who told me, "It would be important to me in years to come," which it most certainly is as you will read in a bit. The amazing thing about the Christian Holy Spirit and those who teach about Him, as they call Her is, many Christian Theologians believe their Holy Spirit is the same as the Jewish Ruach Ha-Kodesh, or Holy Breath, or Ruach Elohim, Spirit of God.

It is thought that Joshua/Jesus/Isa was conceived by the Holy Spirit, which is untrue, granted our Heavenly Mother descended upon Mary and Joseph, the Earth parents of Jesus in the conception of their son, just as She later descended upon Jesus when he was baptized by his cousin John the Baptist in the River Jordan, which is when his mission truly began, but She was not there in a bodily form, or as most believe, he was not their in a bodily form.

Some even maintain that God Most High had psychical contact with Mary, the so-called virgin, which totally undermines and gets rid of Joseph, Jesus earth father, whose bloodline is King David's. In other words, Jesus was an immaculate conception, and Mary his Earth mother was untouched by an earthly man, her husband, Joseph, which would be the first earthly mother of any Prophet from Adam to him, in his bloodline that was conceived and born through an earthly virgin mother, which is impossible upon earth, unless you be an animal.

Now this might anger many Christians but it is the Truth, revealed to me by our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, of who you all, within earthly religion believe you know, the Holy Spirit, yet fail to know that this Spirit, so Holy, is female and is our Heavenly Mother.

What is amazing, especially in 2017 is, that none from any earthly religion I have spoken to about my/our Heavenly Mother over the last 18 years, and I have talked to thousands along my path, from all earthly religions, especially from Judaism, Christianity and Islam, not one of them has ever heard of our Heavenly Mother, who is the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, or would even entertain such a notion that we have a Heavenly Mother, even though She is the Wife, Love, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father, God Most High.

What baffles me is, why is a Heavenly Mother such a bad thing to have?

And believe me, over the last 18 years those from Christianity have called our Heavenly Mother, the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus anything from evil, to dangerous, a foolish creation and the thoughts of a madman.

Better them than me, for I would not dare insult our Heavenly Father or Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

Some believe the Spirit of Truth is the Holy Spirit, where in Truth, the Spirit of Truth, when He comes in flesh will be the advocate of the Holy Spirit and God Most High, and will be male, a Son of the Most High Father and Mother.

"And when (He) comes (He) will guide you into all Truth."

All Truth has yet to be told to the earthly human beings upon this Earth, or in the all four corners of it, and all its inhabitants will hear and read that Truth before the coming of the "NEW AGE." Jesus told you another would come in his name.

(John 14:26)

"But the Comforter,
the Holy Spirit,
whom the Father will send in my name,
(He) will Teach you all things,
and will bring to your remembrance all things that I have said."

(John 15:26-27)

“But when the Counselor comes,
whom I shall send to you from the father,
even the Spirit of Truth,
who proceeds from the Father,
(He) will bear witness to me;
and you also are witnesses,
because you have been with me from the beginning.”

(John 16:7-15)

“Nevertheless I tell you the Truth;
it is to your advantage that I go away,
for if I do not go away,
the Counselor will not come to you;
but if I go,
I will send (Him) to you.
And when (He) comes,
(He) will convince the world of sin and of righteousness and of judgement:
of sin,
because they do not believe in me;
of righteousness,
because I go to the Father,
and you will see me no more;
of judgement,
because the ruler of this world (samjaza) is judged.
I have yet many things to say to you,
but you cannot bear them now.
When the Spirit of Truth comes,
(He) will guide you into all the Truth;
for (He) will not speak on (His) own authority,
but whatever (He) hears (He) will speak,
and (He) will declare to you the things that are to come.
(He) will glorify me,
for (He) will take what is mine and declare it to you.
All that the Father has is mine;
therefore I said that (He) will take what is mine and declare it to you.”

Now Christians mistakenly say that the Spirit coming was at Pentecost, but this is an error on their part because Pentecost was the power of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus descending on the disciples, which gave them the power to speak in tongues, and bring forth revelations, and conversing with Spirits and Angels.

The Spirit of Truth is an earthly human being, flesh and bones, who will bring to your remembrance all that the Christ Yeshua/Jesus/Isa spoke about, plus (He) will remind all of the past, and speak of the present and the future, and (He) has yet to come, though (He) is incarnate as I write.

And all that (He) hears from our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, (He) will reveal to this Earth and its inhabitants.

So in vain they await the return of Jesus, before the Spirit of Truth, for even He, Jesus said it would be so, the Spirit of Truth would come first.

It is the Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother who inspires Her children, including the Spirit of Truth, who She guides along their path, putting Her thoughts within their minds and wise words to come from their mouths as they speak of Heavenly and earthly things to all upon Earth.

In the New Testament, the Koine, which means Spirit/Pneuma in Greek appears around 385 times, so the Spiritus Sanctus is not just a myth.

She is as alive as you and I, the living, breathing, Goddess Most High, Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Mother, without whom, no life would be, above or below, on Earth, as it is in Heaven.

Earthlings just forgot/forget this Truth over the last 10,000 years of false teachings, where the Mother of all was just rejected by your earthly Preachers and Teachers, and She still is to this day in 2017.

Which is Sad, but true.

It is as if earthlings suddenly forgot or forget their own earthly mothers, regardless if they be good or bad, for most of us, this would not happen, because without them, you would not be, be you King, Queen, Prince, Princess, Rabbi, Pope, Imam, Earth Leader, Politician, Cardinal, Priest, Minister, Pastor, Celeb, Judge, Scientist, Cosmologist, Naturalist, or mere earthly human beings like you and I.

I never have forgotten the beautiful mother of our three beautiful daughters, and never fail to buy her flowers, chocolates and gifts at Christmas or just when my Soul decides, though these tokens will never make up for the amazing nurturing and job she did and does.

Neither have I forgotten Kim, or my son, Garth, and did try to make contact with them, but had no luck.

I always thought I would be a famous entertainer and could make up for the damage my drinking did with my wife and also with the beautiful mother of my son, but because of so many twists and turns within the entertainment business, and my addiction to alcohol, fame was not to be.

I was always being pulled away from that which I once loved, entertaining countless thousands, and even millions when TV and radio called, for a brief time.

I never forget my own earth mother at all the important times of year, or just when I am up with my daughter's and grand-children.

Also my adopted mother is also never forgotten throughout all these years, it is the same with close friends, and partners I have had, all I honoured in my own kind of way, be it through presents, flowers, chocs or even little stones, LOL, which is a thing I have done for years now, giving stones I pick up along my path to those close and not so close to me, because of the power stones carry within them.

For months at a time my/our Heavenly Mother leaves me to read, study, write, tweet, blog and speak on my own, and at times, these times can be very lonely especially in these last few years, without human contact to one close, but She and my 7 Spirit Guides always let me know they are about, amazing me at times, the way they do it, but to talk about these things to family or friends is a no no, because it always brings strange looks, nervous laughter, or even pity, which is not good for my flesh or Soul.

It is best to bring out this book first, after 18 years of speaking to them about Spiritual things, but doing nothing about it, such as publishing a book; but what they did not understand was, FB, Twitter, Blogger.com etc...were not in place before 2008, plus certain earthly people and things also had to be in place upon earth before I brought forth the Truth that I have been taught over the last 18 years by my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus. My partying ended 9 years ago, when I received my brain injury/trauma and all that came/comes with it, I settled down to write religiously for these last 9 years, though contending with Cluster Headaches has been a struggle at times, having almost 10,000 in these last 9 years, I still await surgery/treatment to possibly help with them, or even reduce their frequency; but my brilliant Neurologist Dr. Watts at the RVH Belfast and Dr. Neeson my GP are amazing in their help with this condition, trying everything they can to help.

Those who suffer from Cluster Headaches will know the extreme pain, trauma, distress and depression that comes with each one.

And only those close can truly understand the effects that comes with each one, as they have witnessed.

Some have even left because they themselves could no longer watch the effect each Cluster brings with them, which they are helpless to ease.

I knew the reason for the events of my brain injury/trauma, as do others close and once close to me. You see I had forgotten about above, and my writing, and task, mainly because I was dazzled by money, and trying to live a life above my means, so above decided to call me home for two weeks for a little talk, and then sent me back to Earth with a bang, and a full understanding of that which I would be doing now that I had returned to life upon Earth, which was to begin writing my 7 guidebooks into all Truth.

I had to return to everything I had ever written over the last 18 years, which I have been doing without ceasing for the last 9 years, throughout the extreme pain and at times isolation, but for once in my life, I was sure of the importance of the Sacred Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding I had, and have had for 18 years, which few upon this Earth know, and there are 7.5bn earthlings upon earth this 2017, all of whom are searching for the Truth and meaning in their lives.

Billions cry out for a sign that even a God/Father exists, and here am I with the proof that not only does a God/Father exist, but also a Goddess/Mother, who is the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, and billions of other Gods and Goddess's, who in turn are Heavenly Sons and Daughters, Heavenly Human Beings, and they are all within your earthly Holy books, and I keep it to myself, bar telling those close to me, or not so close to me, that I meet along my path.

When your chastised by above, you do not forget about that experience, especially when you have something so important to share with the Earth and it's inhabitants, before the earthly shit hits the fan.

Earthlings do not realize that there is a chance for them to be saved before the end of this Age, which is not far off, which most of you know when you look at the madness and chaos upon your Earth in 2017, via your Media Outlets.

The Mother's birth pangs are increasing this 2017 and your Souls within know all this madness and chaos is leading to something which is not good.

Even my Family and Friends, and those not so close, I speak to know the Earth has gone mad, and feel something is coming, even though they are not sure what yet; but they know change, be it good or bad, its coming, and none can stop it upon Earth, not even your President Trump, who is central to the story to come.

But we will leave Mr. Trump for another time, much must happen before the beast and his dragons, including Mr. Trump and the Pope make their moves, but one thing I will tell you Peeps, fear not, for no matter what comes to this Earth, because, even though you will feel you are alone on this Earth, you are not.

As I have told you before, the Divine cannot over-ride freewill, so cannot step into earthly affairs, without enough earthlings, their children asking them to do so, and as you see with your earthly religions and Governments and their followers in 2017, all that is on their minds is division, war, abuse, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia and every other evil which comes via your earthly man-made religions, which is Anti-Divine.

Earthly human beings were meant to be one, upon the once beautiful Earth, but alas, much of that beauty has now left Earth, through the extermination of many species, who once lived upon Earth. Take the Middle-East which is totally destroyed in many of Her nations, and will never be repaired in this Age, of that you can be sure.

Millions of fellow Earth brothers and sisters have been killed in these wars of madness, with millions more being displaced from their homelands, which has then put pressure on many nations who have taken in the immigrant's who stream out of these war torn nations of the Earth Plane. The problem is, these people fleeing their homelands, do not wish to live in distant lands, but are forced to by the likes of Daesh/Isis and all the other terrorists groups fighting among the chaos that is now the Middle-East in 2017.

Once jewels in the crown of the Middle-East were Lebanon, Syria, Iraq, Palestine and Libya, all of whom have been reduced to large scale rubble piles, which as I have already told you, will never be rebuilt in this Age.

Once great nations of the Middle-East, beautiful lands, destroyed by men without an ounce of



Wisdom between them.

I will repeat again, this Living Soul/Spirit is not running any earthly religion or their followers down, but I am revealing the Truth they either do not know, which I know is a lie, were Rome is concerned, others might have an excuse, being their doctrines come from Romes influence, were they do not truly understand what they were being taught by Preachers and Teachers using these doctrines, scriptures and texts.

You cannot deny the Truth I am bringing forth from your earthly Holy books, scriptures, chapters and verses.

Billions of you read your earthly Holy books without truly comprehending that which you are truly reading, or the meanings and Truth of Sacred Words.

“Yet Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”

In my younger days the Holy Spirit was called the Holy Ghost, from the Old English Gast, or the German Geist, meaning Ghost, and though my ancestors Bible, the King James Version uses both Spirit and Ghost, most modern Bibles prefer Spirit now because Ghost refers to someone deceased, rather than the Living Holy Spirit, as our Heavenly Mother is.

Christianity believe that the Holy Spirit is the Lord, the giver of life, but this is wrong, for as I have mentioned now, time and time again, the Holy Spirit is a female, which I will reveal within this book, coming from the horses mouth as it were, within the Roman Catholic Dictionary 1950 edition.

She is the giver of all life, above and below, which few upon this Earth comprehend, because of your Preachers and Teachers, your so-called learned men and women, who claim to know the Truth, but in Truth know very little, if Truth be told.

The Mother of all Creation and Her Spirit, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus moves within all living beings.

Which male, be they a Heavenly God or an earthly man ever carried or brought forth any child, be they male or female?

The answer is none, above or below, fact.

It is the female who brings forth life, in no matter what guise you wish to call it, earthly human beings, animals or vegetables.

Without the Sacred Feminine, Mother of all, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, there would be no life at all, none, above or below.

“Go ye therefore,
and make disciples of all Nations,
baptizing them into the names of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.”

It is easy to see the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus at work all around you if you care to open your eyes, from the beauty of a new born child, to the beauty of nature all around you.

She is the doctor and nurse who helps bring forth those children, and the doctors and nurses who aid us through our lives, creating miracles everyday as they work their magic for our sake, under so much pressure in these latter days.

She is the Charity Workers and Support Workers who give some much of their time for others, with little reward for themselves.

She is a loving brother and sister.

She is those who visit others in prison, without another asking them to do so, or the Living Soul who visits another in hospital, just to say, “I care.”

She is the Peacemaker who once was a warrior, but saw Wisdom as a better way.

She is the Fund Raiser, who sees the need of another, and acts upon that need.

She is loving Fathers and Mothers who give love without conditions.

She is the Mother who loves and raises her children alone, and the Father who loves, but cannot be there.

She is the questioning and laughter of the children, who give their love without price, and bring such much joy to this Earth of earthly adult human madness and chaos.

She is the feeling of love, when she touches your skin and kisses your lips, and She is the Teacher of deep love making, when two Living Souls/Spirits become one, and who many feel, especially Soul-Mates, and you know who you are.

She is the sunrise and sunset that catches your eye by its beauty and She is the shooting Star or comet that has you wondering about creation and the Divine.

She is beauty in a new land you visit, or an old one that keeps you returning.

She is the beauty of music, a song and lyrics that move you to tears.

She is a painting that holds you transfixed and the reason the Artist paints and sees from their own minds eye.

She is your dreams and visions that you remember in your waking hours, that you wish more off.

She is the voice that speaks to the Author, who brings forth words of Truth, and the weaver of their words.

She is the good Samaritan who houses and gives food and drink to those in need both friend and stranger.

She is everything you have now read off, via my words and more.

In your Christian Scriptures, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is very active indeed, at Pentecost, and after the Resurrection of Joshua/Jesus/Isa, and of course prior to his birth.

Jesus cousin John the Baptist was said to be filled with the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus prior to his birth also, and when he Baptized, not only Jesus his cousin, but also many others under Her power, which was Her power descending and not in person as some so-

called learned men and women would have you believe.

In Luke 11:13 Jesus assured all who listened to him, that God, His Father would give the Holy Spirit/Ruach/Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus to those who asked him, regardless from what belief system or nation the one who asks came from.

In Marks Gospel, it is written;

“be not anxious beforehand what you shall speak:
but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour,
that speak ye;
for it is not ye that speak,
but the Holy Spirit.”

Now lets see what the Christian Scriptures of Matthew, Mark and Luke say about the warning about blasphemy against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and why such a warning is issued about this Heavenly Being.

(Matthew 12:30-32)

“Therefore I say unto you,
every sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven him;
but whosoever shall speak against the Spirit (Ruach/Al-Ruh) shall not be forgiven.
And whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of Man ,
it shall be forgiven him;
but whosoever shall speak against the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus),
it shall not be forgiven him,
neither in this world,
nor in that which is to come.”

(Mark 3:28-30)

“Verily I say unto you,
all their sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men,
and their blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme:
but whosoever shall blaspheme against the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus) hath
never forgiveness,
but is guilty of an Eternal sin:
because they said,
he hath an unclean Spirit (Ruach/Al-Ruh).”

(Luke 12:10)

“And every one who shall speak a word against the son of man,
it shall be forgiven him:
but unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus) it shall not
be forgiven.”

So why would blaspheming against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus never be forgiven in this Age or the Age to come?

Because She is the Wife, Love, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father, God Most High.

Imagine if someone insulted or ignored your wife, love, co-creator or daily delight upon Earth.

You as their partner would not be well pleased with such treatment of your loved one by a family

member, friend or even stranger.

So imagine how pissed off God Most High is with the insulting and ignoring humankind brings forth against his Wife, Love, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, and our Heavenly Mother, the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

This is why the warning of blaspheming against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is the only one pertaining to a Heavenly Being.

Because She is our Father's, Wife and Love, simple.

So in Truth those who insult and ignore Her, insult and ignore our Heavenly Father, God Most High also.

Everything Jesus did and said was done by the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who descended upon Mary, Jesus Earth mother, Jesus Himself, Mary Magdalene, and the disciples of the Christ, and eventually his children, who brought the Truth with them when they traveled to France, Ireland, Scotland, England and beyond, after Jesus the Christ departed from them to teach in far away lands, such as India, Kashmir, Pakistan etc...

Enoch and Elijah are the only earthly human beings who were lifted of this earth, alive, and are still alive in the Heaven's above the firmament, within their renewed bodies of Earth.

Joshua/Jesus/Isa and his Earth mother died in flesh upon the Earth, and left their flesh upon Earth, as we all do, unless we to are lifted of this Earth by Divine Beings and their Crafts from above, which will happen to many when the time is right.

What is of most importance is the fact that two earthly men, Enoch and Elijah left this earth without dying, in the flesh they stood up in.



I bet your Preachers and Teachers of theology do not explain Enoch and Elijah, or their importance in the story of the Truth.

Two earthly men leaving the Earth in the flesh they stood up in, and traveled to the Kingdom's above the firmament, where Heavenly Humans Live, our Ancestors, the Sky People, as ancient tribes call them.

Enoch, the grandfather of Noah, who walked with God Most High is mentioned in but one sentence of the Old Testament, and his writings were shunned by Constantine and his Bishops in 325 A.D. at the Council of Nicea, even though his writings are of the most importance for a remote generation, which is us in 2017.

I will reveal Enoch's writings later on in either this book or the next to come in this series of 7 guidebooks into all Spiritual Truth.

All Prophets, be they old or new, are guided by the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus as they bring forth the Truth of Her and Her Partner, God Most High, our Heavenly Father.

It was the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus who led Jesus into the desert to be tempted by the devil.

So She is always around Her children when temptation comes calling, and steers those who love

and listen to Her around such temptations, no matter what they are.

They say in Christian circles that the Holy Spirit is the third person in their Trinity, but this doctrine only came about around 170 A.D. when Theophilus of Antioch first used the Latin Trinitas, but in those days it was regarded as God, His Word and His Wisdom.

The problem with this Trinity doctrine is, Wisdom is our Heavenly Mother, (Proverbs 8), the True Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and as for Jesus being the Son in this Trinity, this is part is true, but it is the Soul within the Christ that is the Son, and not the Father who is a separate Being.

The male Trinity consists of the Father, Son and His Spirit, whereas, the female Trinity consists of the Mother, Daughter and Her Spirit.

Though you will not hear your Preachers, Teachers, Theologians or Scholars bring forth this Truth. In their eyes, there is only him, him, him, where the Sacred Feminine is forgotten completely within the teachings of all these so-called learned men and women, who most certainly have not found Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother, and true Holy Spirit.

What is truly amazing, especially in 2017 is, all who read this book, be they male or female came from a father, but more importantly a mother, but for some reason accept that a Male Being above, our Heavenly Father some how brought forth Heavenly Children, Adam's-Humans on his own, without any input from a Heavenly Female, and more importantly, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

This male trinity was created by men, for men, who did not have the company of a woman to point them in the right direction.

So following their male Teachers, the fallen sons, 10,000 years ago, males went astray in their teachings about things pertaining to Heavenly Beings and Things.

There would not be any life upon this Earth without the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, fact.

The Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are three separate Beings, though in Christianity, even though they recognize that they are three separate Beings, still foolishly make the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus out to be a male Heavenly Being also.

Which has stuck with Christian earthly human beings since its conception in 170 A.D. which was further strengthened by the Council of Nicea, and Constantine and his Bishops, even though Constantine himself had his own spouses, and could not have brought forth his own children without them.

Look at your children, where did they come from?

Their mothers.

Look at you, where did you come from?

Your mother.

Look at your ancestors, where did they come from?

Your grandmothers and grandfathers.

Now look all around you, where did everybody you see come from?

Their mothers.

Granted the fathers/males were there at the conception of each child, some for minutes, and if they are lovers, hours, but without fail, it is always the mothers who carry and bring forth the children, regardless from which corner of the Earth you hail from, or regardless of which earthly religion you hail from, or not, including the three established belief systems of Judaism, Christianity and Islam. All came and come from women, their mothers, 100% fact.

And none among you can deny this Truth.

Yet you believe that when God Most High spoke these words;

“Let (US) make man in (OUR) image,
after (OUR) likeness.”

You think, that God Most High, our Heavenly Father spoke these words to Himself, in the male

Trinity?

Mork calling Orson.

A God who talks to himself about bringing forth anything, be they children or not, is a very mad God indeed, as are his followers.

If you met someone talking to themselves upon Earth, you would deem them mad.

Yet a God talking to himself up above is normal and rational?

And this is 2017 and the so-called modern age of Wisdom, knowledge and understanding!

A few of those I speak to in person or through social media think I make all you are reading up from my own mind, but only a few.

Yet even though, I, through our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus reveal all I know over the last 18 years, which I am revealing within scriptures, and from their own Holy writings, the so-called believers in those earthly Holy books doubt even the words they are now reading, and being shown by a Child of Wisdom, from within their Holy books.

Which proves one thing, even when all Truth is revealed by the Spirit of Truth, many will laugh, mock and scorn that Truth, and the Spirit/Living Soul who brings it forth.

Yet (He), the one to come will not come to speak to the self-proclaimed elite and elect of this Earth, but to His own generation, their children and grandchildren, because the so-called elite and elect have had their lot and have destroyed the Earth created by its Creators, which Heavenly Children, who became earthly children have done.

Such an insult to the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and such madness from those who follow the jealous god of war, abuse, hate, division, racism, homophobia, samjaza, and his brothers/offspring.

I spell semjaza with a small s, because I will not give him or his brothers the honour of Capitalizing their names.

Falling in love with the daughters of men and women was not the problem for the Divine Council above, and siring children with them, who became mighty men of renown.

The problem was, the fallen sons continued their rebellion on the Earth Plane, bringing their own doctrines, dogmas, and ideologies to the ears and eyes of once Divine Children, and of course creating religion/division, and human sacrifice, which did not exist at the beginning, or in the Heavens above.

The majority of Christian denominations, and there is around 40,000 of them upon this Earth, believe it or not, so how divided is that Christianity?

But for the majority of them, they believe in the Christian Trinity, of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, but as you have found out, the third person of the Blessed Trinity is a female, which Christians would deny out of ignorance of not been taught about Her. Granted they mention the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus within their Christian Bibles and writings, but they fail to explain who She is, and by changing Her to a male does not wash with the Children of Wisdom, who know their Heavenly Mother well.

We understand the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus was within Joshua/Jesus/Isa, the Christ, with our Heavenly Mother, Wisdom guiding His every move and words, but just as Pentecost, it was the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus who was within Jesus and Mary Magdalene, and not the Heavenly Mother in person, as it were. Just as at Pentecost, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus descended upon Jesus, the Anointed One, on his Baptism by his cousin John the Baptist, and upon John himself when he moved with joy within his Earth mother, Elizabeth's womb, and upon John throughout his life, and upon Mary and Joseph, Jesus Earth mother and father when Jesus was conceived.

Which no male Deity can do, for this is the Heavenly Mother's task, to Love, Guide and Nurture Her children upon Earth, as most Earth mother's do upon the Earth Plane.

The story of all Truth is nothing without the Sacred Mother and Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, Wisdom, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

It is as if God Most High, our Heavenly Father is Papa Smurf, who somehow has male and female children without a mother, let alone a female being present, even though he has female children.

If a male God was all there was at the beginning, with no Wisdom, knowledge or understanding of a female, then the Earth, as with Papa Smurf's world of fantasy would be all male.
If you don't know about a person or thing, then you will never know about them or it.

“I feel, therefore I am.”

Unless you feel something, you would not know it exists, such as the love of a mother, and father, if you are lucky in this Earth of madness and chaos, where love is hard to find through the darkness; but love had to exist from the beginning, else it would not be.

Your earthly religions speak about the Love of God/Yahweh/Allah/Jesus/Muhammad, but forget this love in their hate for each other and strange practices which are far from the Divine.

If you don't believe in our God or Prophet then your all going to hell, your Preachers and Teachers tell you.

As if they will be your judges and jury.

The Divine Council above will decide who goes were, including those who think they are chosen, even though all they bring forth is division, abuse, war, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia and a multitude of other abominations against the Divine.

Such acts are Anti-Divine, if Truth be told.

“They speak of love with their lips,
but their hearts are far from me.”

The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is more than just a power, wind, breath.

She is a living, breathing Heavenly Being, our Heavenly Mother.

In whose Image, after whose Likeness, women above, and below are.

Yet in your earthly Holy books you have a God, male, somehow bringing forth his first children alone, even woman in his image, LOL.

Then a little further on from the 6th day when man and woman were created, we have a lord god who comes along and creates another man from the dust of the earth, and a woman from one of man's ribs.

Mork calling Orson, Beam me up Scotty.

The second story of earthlings creation is just as mad as the single God creating anything without a female, Goddess, but it also does away with God creating man and woman in His Image, after His likeness, flesh and bone, and totally confuses the reader who has to accept that both stories are true, which cannot be, if you have Wisdom within you.

Look at yourselves in a mirror Peeps, be you male or female, and that which is looking back at you is in the image, after the likeness of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, or as billions call them, God, for the many, and the Goddess, for the few.

You are created in the image, after the likeness of Heavenly Human Beings, alive as you and I, but your Preachers and Teachers fail to grasp this Truth, even in 2017, because they have been told the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god story for 10,000 years now, and anything other than this story is but lies.

Some of your Religious Leaders, including Pope Francis are even now beginning to believe in Darwin's theory of evilution, which totally gets rid of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, and even gets rid of their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god, and claims we, earthly human beings came from apes, lizard-birds, lizards, fish and micro-organisms, upon comets.

This is how far humankind has fallen these last 10,000 years, when even your Pope Francis is beginning to believe in evilution.

“Who changed the Truth of God into a lie,
and worshiped and served the creature more than the Creator(s), who is blessed for ever,

Amen.”

(Mark 13:11)

“be not anxious beforehand what ye shall speak:
but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour,
that speak ye;
for it is not ye that speak,
but the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Al-Ruh.”

It is the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus which descends on those who find Her, enabling them to teach, speak, write and even Prophecy in the names of the Divine Father and Mother.

Some call the Children of Wisdom non-conformists, because they reveal that which is totally against what earthlings have so far been taught.

Yet what they reveal is the Truth, long forgotten by earthlings, due to the teachings and practices of the fallen sons, whose chief leaders are samjaza and azazel, and their offspring and disciples upon Earth, who foolishly follow these teachings against their Divine Family above.

When Jesus, the Christ was upon Earth, everything He did was done through the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, which was not and is not Him.

The sad thing about all your earthly Holy books is, be they the Torah/Bible/Quran, even though women feature as very important to the story of all Truth, your Preachers and Teachers of theology rarely pay heed to these women, and never our Heavenly Mother..

Even Eve was called in the Christian Bible, nothing more than a helper to Adam, instead of being his wife, lover and mother of their three children, though Cain did not come Adam's sperm.

He came from semjaza's sperm, which is why his bloodline was forever cursed by the Divine Council above.

(Genesis 2:18)

“Then the lord god said,
it is not good that the man be alone;
I will make him a helper fit for him.”

As you can see Peeps, this is the second creation of a man and woman within the Christian Bibles, but rather than it being the Truth, as in Genesis 1:26, when our Heavenly Father, the Lord God Most High said, “Let (US) make man in (OUR) image, after (OUR) likeness.”

The dust man and the rib woman is to say the least, a rib tickler, and total amateur editing of what is supposed to be the true words of God Most High.

A child could do better if Truth be told, but few Christians actually read their scriptures properly, or find the mistakes and amateur editing, believing everything they read is the Gospel Truth.

Did not the Christ Jesus advocate you test your Preachers and Teachers?

Is it not also written, that if everything Jesus did and said was written down in books, this Earth could not hold those books.

(John 21:25)

“And there are also many other things which Jesus did,
the which,
if they should be written every one,
I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written.
Amen.”

So in Truth, what Jesus did and said was far more than your little black Bibles says he did and said, fact; but for some reason, those who claim to be Christians do not see these very important words and revelation in John's Gospel, and much of that which I write about, especially pertaining to the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who is of course our Heavenly Mother, known as Wisdom Sophia within Judaism, Christianity and believe it or not Islam, but because of their earthly Preachers and Teachers do not teach of Her, our Heavenly Mother, and the disciples who follow their earthly Preachers and Teachers just cannot see Her, She, our Heavenly Mother is ignored, but as I have already revealed can be found in Proverbs 8, among other chapters and verses within your earthly Holy books, and She can also be found in your Christian Bibles in Revelation 12. These revelations bring out different reactions when revealed to those who claim to be Christians. From anger, mockery, laughter and scorn, which I have already explained, and no doubt will explain time and time again within all the books in these series of books, in the hope that those who claim to be Christians will see what is actually written within their earthly Holy books. The biggest reaction always comes from the Preachers and Teachers, who have included Cardinals/Bishops, Priests, Ministers, Pastors and Lay Preachers of Christianity, and even though I am revealing to them that God Most High, is Father of all, and Jesus, the Christ, came in flesh, was crucified, and was revived from death, and rose again. I am called the "Spawn of the Devil," or meddling in evil because I reveal and speak about our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and this is the Christians judging and condemning me. Did not Jesus, the Christ warn about those who would judge and condemn another?

(Matthew 7:1-3)

“Judge not,
that ye be not judged.
For with what judgement ye judge,
ye shall be judged:
and with what measure ye mete,
it shall be measured to you again.
And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye,
but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye?”

(John 8)

Jesus went unto the Mount of Olives.
And early in the morning he came again into the Temple,
and all the people came unto him;
and he sat down,
and taught them.
And the Scribes and Pharisees brought unto him a woman taken in adultery:
and when they had set her in the midst,
They said unto him,
Master,
this woman was taken in adultery,
in the very act.
Now Moses in the Law (Torah) commanded us,
that such should be stoned:
but what sayest thou?
This they said,
tempting him,
that they might have to accuse him.

But Jesus stooped down,
and with his finger wrote on the ground,
as though he heard them not.

(Jesus was listening to the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus counseling him on such matters, which is why he remained quiet, listening to that counseling)

So when they continued asking him,
he lifted up himself,
and said unto them,
He that is without sin among you,
let him first cast a stone at her.
And again he stooped down,
and wrote on the ground.
And they which heard it,
being convicted by their own conscience,
went out one by one,
beginning at the eldest,
even unto the last:
and Jesus was left alone,
and the woman standing in the midst.
When Jesus had lifted up himself,
and saw none but the woman,
he said unto her,
woman,
where are those thine accusers?
Hath no man condemned thee?
She said,
No man,
Lord.
And Jesus said unto her,
Neither do I condemn thee:
go,
and sin no more.
Then spake Jesus again unto them,
saying,
I am the light of the world:
he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness,
but shall have the light of life.
The Pharisees therefore said unto him,
Thou bearest record of thyself;
thy record is not true.
Jesus answered unto them,
Though I bear record of myself,
yet my record is true:
for I know whence I came,
and whither I go;
but ye cannot tell whence I come,
and whither I go.
Ye judge after the flesh;
I judge no man.

And yet if I judge,
my judgement is true:
for I am not alone,
but I and the Father that sent me.
It is also written in your Law, (Torah)
that the Testimony of two men is true.

(Note Jesus calling his Heavenly Father a Man,
which is revealing a great secret, in the image and likeness of Heavenly Man, our Heavenly Father,
are earthly men.)

I am one that bear witness of myself,
and the Father that sent me beareth witness of me.
Then said they unto him,
Where is thy Father?
Jesus answered,
Ye neither know me,
nor my Father:
if ye had known me,
ye should have known my Father also.

It is the same with our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
How can you know our Heavenly Father, or Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene, and the Truth
unless you know our Heavenly Mother?
Once more I will repeat;

“The two are one,
though two,
they have sons and daughters,
upon earth,
men and women.”

You all came from an earthly father and mother, and none of you can deny this Truth, regardless of
your gender.

None of you would be without an earthly mother, and father, which is true above as well; but
because of false teachings by the fallen sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy
Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus around 10,000 years ago, the whole story of Truth was
changed until now in 2017.

Jesus ministry, as revealed earlier did not begin in earnest until the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-
Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus descended upon Him, while John the Baptist, Jesus cousin Baptized Him.
Only then, when the power of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-
Qudus was within Jesus, and only when his Soul was awakened, did his ministry fully begin.

(Acts 1:5 and 8)

“For John indeed baptized with water;
but ye shall be baptized in the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)
ye shall receive power,
when the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus) is come upon you.”

(Luke 3:16)

“He (John the Baptist) shall baptize you in the Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Al-Ruh).”

Jesus was conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and born of Mary, his earthly mother.

Everything Jesus did and said, pertaining to Spiritual/Heavenly Things came through the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus counseling Him on such things.

What the Orthodox Jews had a problem with was, Jesus was a Palestinian, Samaritan Jew, who worshiped on Mount Gerizim, and not in the Temple in Jerusalem, plus Jesus company was not the best company to keep, in their eyes of His family and peers.

Once more those close and not so close judging and condemning the Christ, which is what Jesus warned off.

(Matthew 11:19)

“The Son of Man came eating and drinking,
and they say,
Behold a man gluttonous,
and a winebibber,
a friend of publicans and sinners.
But Wisdom is justified of her children.”

(Luke 7:34)

“The Son of Man is come eating and drinking;
and ye say,
Behold a gluttonous man,
and winebibber,
a friend of publicans and sinners!”

The theology of Spirits is called pneumatology.

But even with that, the Holy Spirit/Ruch Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is wrongly called the Lord and Giver of Life, being the Spirit is female, and the only true giver of all life, above and below.

Granted the man passes his sperm onto the woman, and in a way, he is the Giver of Life, but the egg within the woman holds the Secret of Life, which is the Child itself.

The sperm and egg carry the same amount of male and female DNA, so there is no chance of mixing the two with an animal, if Truth be told.

Though try and tell this Truth to a Darwinian and his disciples and they will call you mad, and scorn and laugh at you for such a Truth of a Heavenly Father and Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Even though they themselves came from an earthly father and mother.

Darwinian's still believe we came to earth upon comets, which the space-craft and probe, Rosetta and Philae revealed to be a wrong theory, after finding out they, comets, are but massive dirty balls of ice, if NASA ever made it to that comet, which I doubt.

This NASA Truth was revealed to earthlings by NASA around 2 years ago, but unless you watch for such Truth, then such things are foreign to your eyes, ears and fingers.

Comets are Souls traveling through space, so fast, they pick up ice and dirt as they travel, but they are above the solid firmament, which no earthly human being has ever traveled through, bar Enoch and Elijah.

As for micro-organisms, fish, lizards, lizard-birds and apes, they have been as such since they were placed upon this Earth, long before earthly children were.

Even better, they were all fully formed when they descended, including the Heavenly Chicken which brought forth the first Earth egg.

Yet this puzzle, according to earthlings, the chicken and egg puzzle, still has adults, and I'm sure children asking, but where did the chicken, or egg come from?

And the answer is, when Wisdom, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is your guide. The chicken was already in existence, in the Heavens/Dominions/Principalities above, as were Heavenly Human Beings, and all the creatures you have ever laid eyes upon, and not.

All came from above, fully formed, but this earthly human beings have forgotten.

It is the Nicene Creed that has a male Spirit bringing forth all life, which is impossible, even nature reveals these secrets, the females, carry and bring forth life, unless you be a sea horse, but even he has to copulate with the female.

Having said that, chickens, as with other species upon Earth can have (Virgin Births), but most certainly not earthly human beings, this Truth is an ancient story, long before this Earth, though many have been called Sons of God, such as Osiris, Tammuz, Adonis, Attis, Dionysus and of course Joshua/Jesus/Isa; but Christians would condemn all Sons before Joshua/Jesus/Isa, even claiming foolishly, that the Sons before Jesus are but myth, and recreations of Jesus story, instead of the other way around.

“Out of Egypt I have called my Son.”

Remember this Peeps, Jesus bloodline came from above to below, but the first Adams-Humans forget this Truth, especially your Preachers and Teachers who are not believing young Darwin was correct, instead of mad!

How can you speak with authority about Jesus, the Christ, unless you either come from His bloodline, or it be revealed to you by above, or through countless years of study and research.

Remember John told you within his Gospel, “If everything Jesus did and said was written down in books, I suppose this world could not hold those books.”

Jesus did and said much more than your little black Bibles tell you, but as I have told you before, you need to ask Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus to enter your lives, and guide you into all Truth, which is truly amazing, if Truth be told, and far more advanced than your earthly religious truth you have been taught by your earthly Preachers and Teachers.

So-called experts in theology and Christianity say, “Before there was a Doctrine of the Trinity, Christian prayer 'invoked' the Holy Trinity.”

But what they fail to say is, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is a female, the Sacred Feminine.

To most Christian denominations, and there is amazingly 40,000 of them upon Earth, the Holy Spirit of Christianity is the third Person in the Blessed Trinity, who in their eyes is male.

So now my Soul must reveal what Rome, the Vatican, the Roman Catholic Church truly know about our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

(Roman Catholic Dictionary 1950 Edition)

Now before I bring forth the explosive Truth I am about to reveal, which the Church of Rome have known all along, yet deny, even in 2017.

You must understand that they refer to the Holy Spirit or Ghost as a he, so I must then advance to their dictionary explanation of Wisdom, which ties in with the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and the fact that, She, Wisdom Sophia is our Heavenly Mother, sharer of our Heavenly Father's throne, and female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

I was given this Truth around 30 years ago, by a friend who was a Priest, who told me, “There are things within this dictionary which will be well worth knowing in years to come, which you, yourself will bring forth.”

I never understood the meaning of his words, until 18 years ago, when our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and my 6 female Spirit guides and 1 male

Spirit guide began to converse with me.

Then slowly the Truth began dawning on me.

What I was being taught by above was true, which the early Jews knew around 10,000 years ago, and Christians around 2017 years ago, before the fallen sons arrived on the Earth Plane, to change the Truth completely, making a mockery /their/our Divine Family above.

Which of course was their plan, a plan that has worked perfectly these last 10,000 years.

Fooling even the so-called elite and elect, who claim they know the Truth of a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who is the false son god, who claims to be the Most High Father, but is not. Below reveals our Heavenly Mother in all Her Glory, beside our Heavenly Father, who Rome knows exists.

(Wisdom, according to the Roman Catholic Dictionary, 1950 edition)

The Wisdom of men, and the Wisdom of God.

In relation to men,

Wisdom is worldly or religious in character.

Worldly Wisdom is a man's skill or "know-how" which enables him to choose the right means to gain his purpose.

(Note women are not included in Roman Catholic men's Dictionary,
women do not figure in their narrow mindset,
or religion.

For God Most High only speaks to men, and not women.

This is false teaching,

and totally against the Divine,

and even Joshua/Jesus/Isa,

one of the Sons of Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother,

the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and God Most High.)

Thus,

those skilled in various arts and crafts,
such as the brass worker on Solomon's Temple,
are described as having Wisdom.

Ex. 28:3;

31:3-6;

35:25-36:2;

3 Kings 7:14.

To govern rightly a ruler had to be filled with Wisdom and to have wise men as his advisers.

Gen. 41:35-39;

Deut. 34:9

(Once more we have the male slant on who Wisdom guides,
its all Him, Him, Him,
and no Her, Her, Her.)

Sometimes the people were misled by so-called "wise men" and this abuse of Wisdom was condemned by the Prophet's.

Is. 5:21;

Jer. 8:9;

The men who excelled in religious or Spiritual Wisdom directed the people in the observance of the

Ten Commandment's (which are very dodgy, seeing Moses broke most of them) and instructed them in the practice of the virtues.

These wise men wrote the Wisdom literature of the Old Testament,
known as the Sapiential Books of the Bible:

Job,
Psalms,
Proverbs,
Ecclesiastes,
Ecclesiasticus,
The Canticle of Canticles,
Wisdom.

Wisdom Sophia, Queen of Heaven, and Heavenly Mother of all Human Life, above and below.

The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

(So these men wrote these words about Wisdom,
the Mother of all,
the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus,
and did not not converse with Her,
or have prior knowledge of Her,
I think not Peeps.
How can you write about someone,
or thing,
if you did not have knowledge of them or it?)

The writer's of the Sapiential Book's consider Wisdom in its relation to man as the perfection of knowledge showing itself in action.

According to these wise men,

Wisdom is had only by righteous men and is bestowed by God on those who earnestly seek it.

Wis. 1:4,5;
7:15;
8:3,4,21;

Through the power of Wisdom man overcomes evil,
and through its possession one may secure for himself (herself) the promises of both the present and the future life.

Wisdom is to be prized above all things,
and whoever despises it is doomed to unhappiness.

Wis. 3:11;
7:8-12,30;
8:5-9;

(Wisdom is to be prized above all things.

Yet She,

Wisdom comes far below being prized by men,
which is why your Earth is in such a mess this 2017)

The fruits of Wisdom are so many and far-reaching that their effects are shown in the Soul as well as in the body of man.

The possession of Wisdom results in a good Spiritual Life.

Wisdom brings happiness,
Spiritual Life,

and God's blessings to those who keep its (Her) ways;
its (Her) attainment secures rest,
gladness and joy.
Wis. 8:16;

The prosperity of the sinner should not disturb the wise man,
who should continue to practice his religion,
because there is a future life and he (she) will not be deceived in his (her) hope of a future reward.
Prov. 8:32-36;
23:17;
ff.;
24:13ff.

Wisdom gives man (and woman) a more perfect knowledge of God.

(None upon Earth can determine who goes where when they reach the other-side,
only the Divine Council of Gods and Goddesses,
with the Most High God and Goddess,
Holy Spirit,
Ruach Ha-Kodesh,
Ruh al-Qudus at its helm determine who goes where after they take you through your lives,
showing you the good and bad of it,
regardless of your Earth religion.
For none are above the other when you return home,
all are equal,
much to the disappointment of the earthly,
so called elite and elect.)

As a reward for keeping the Commandments,
(some of which Moses broke)
two special gifts are given to the wise man;
(woman)
namely,
the fear of the Lord and knowledge of God,
in which real Wisdom consists.
Prov. 2:1-4;

(The fear of the Lord, is man's way of controlling the masses,
if you read your scripture's properly,
Joshua/Jesus/Isa advocated you Honour our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
and to love thy neighbour as thyself.
Which covers all your Torah,
Bible,
and Quran,
and which ever other earthly Holy book you follow)

God,
who is the only source of Wisdom,

(Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother is the true source of God's Wisdom,
without whom,
He would not be,

for She gives God his Wisdom,
and not the other way around as this Catholic Dictionary suggests.)

will protect the wise man (woman) from sin and will give him (her) the blessing of the Kingdom of God.

Prov. 2:5-22.

Among the temporal blessings given to the wise are good health,
strength,
and long life.

Prov. 3:7 ff.;

4:10-13;

9:10 ff.;

10:27;

24:5;

Eccles. 7:20.

A general summary of the effects of Wisdom is found in the Book of Ecclesiasticus.

4:12-22;

15:1-6.

The Wisdom of God (The Goddess) is presented to us in a threefold way:

as an attribute,

as a poetical personification,

and as an individual person.

(Through personal conversation,

or channeling,

or dreams and visions.

Remember Peeps,

it is written,

in the last days,

say's the Lord God Most High,

“I will pour out my Spirit, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus upon all nation's,
and your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
while your young men shall see visions,
and you old men will dream dreams.”)

In many passages of the Old Testament this Divine attribute is shown in God's relation to the
created Universe,

to His (Her) ordering of human events,

and to the Ten Commandments.

The Wisdom of God (Wisdom Sophia) is seen in the visible creation and in his providence over
mankind.

(woman kind/humankind.)

By His (Her) Wisdom,

God (Goddess) was the first and greatest architect;

(Though God Most High,

our Heavenly Father,

created nothing without Wisdom,

our Heavenly Mother,

the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus being present.)

not only did He (She) create the physical Universe,
but He (She) also continues to direct human events.

(You think you are alone in your Universe and Earth,
as if God and the Goddess Most High,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Divine Council of Heavenly Sons and
Daughters have abandoned Earth and humankind;
but this is wrong,
we all have freewill,
and in having freewill,
above cannot interfere with human freewill.
Though when one of their children asks for help from their Heavenly Father and Mother,
and allows them to guide the one who asks path,
then above can get involved in human events,
but only when asked.
You see Peeps,
freewill means you have the choice to either do good,
or evil,
and that choice is always yours.)

Divine Wisdom is also shown in God (Goddess) as the Authors of the moral order,
in particular of the Ten Commandments.

1 Esd. 7:25;
Job. 11:1-12;
Ps. 103:24;
Ecclus. 16:24-18:14;
Jer. 10:12;
Bar. 4:1.

Saint Paul summarizes this attribute in his hymn of praise to the infinite Wisdom and Knowledge of
God in his Epistle to the Romans 11:33-36.

(Though Paul/Saul never met the Christ Jesus,
neither did he get on with Jesus full brother,
James,
or his Disciples.
So as for Paul/Saul being in tune with Jesus Truth,
and a saint,
only God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Divine Council can deem who goes were
in the Age to come.
The creation of earthly human beings as saints is a creation of Rome's,
and with each new Pope that comes along,
the list of earthly human beings becoming saints grows,
regardless of the faults and mistakes those earthly human beings might have made while upon
Earth.)

Poetical personification,
as a literary tool,
is often found in the Old Testament and is applied to human as well as Divine Wisdom.
Divine Wisdom is depicted as a standard of moral life or a practical virtue regulating human
actions.

It is portrayed as a penitential Preacher,
as a personal Teacher.
Divine Wisdom is also depicted as God regulating the course of the Universe.
This Wisdom is given to man,
(woman)
especially Israel,
through revelation.
Job. 28;
Prov. 1:20-28;
8:1-3,
12-16;
9:1-5;
Bar. 3:9-4:4.

(What follows now is the most explosive part of the Roman Catholic Churches Dictionary 1950
edition and their explanation of who Wisdom actually is,
which cannot be denied by them,
else they are denying their own Wisdom and Truth.
I am just bringing forth my Wisdom pertaining to all the Spiritual Truth I know.
Taught to me by above,
who revealed their Truth to me.)

The Author's who wrote the Sapiential Books also speak of Wisdom as a "Person" and finally
identify Wisdom with God himself.

(Remember Peeps,
it says "Person")

Wisdom (our Heavenly Mother) is with God from all Eternity,
the Partner of His throne and the sharer of His thoughts.
Wisdom is the mirror of God's power,
and goodness,
Almighty and unchangeable,
and yet "She" makes all things new with an activity greater than any motion

(The Truth is revealed by the Roman Catholic Churches own words,
that "She",
our Heavenly Mother exists.)

When God created the earth,
Wisdom was present;

(Proverbs 8)

and "She" gives to men all the virtues which they need in every station and condition in life.
Wis. 7:23-27;
8:3,21:9;
10:1-21.

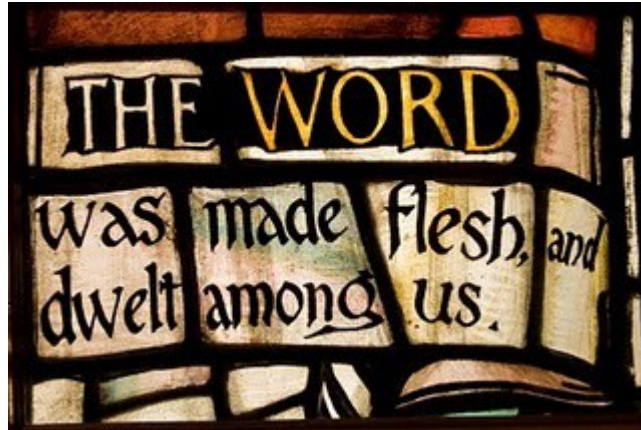
(Now read carefully what comes next Peeps because it is of the most importance,)

Wisdom is identified in particular with the Word of God,

the second person of the Blessed Trinity,
and is represented as being in the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
to whom a Divine Nature and Divine Activity are likewise attributed.

This exalted Doctrine stands in vital connection with the New Testament,
in which the Second Person of the Blessed Trinity becomes man to reveal to us the Mystery of the
Blessed Trinity.

While some passages of the Book of Wisdom (Not in King James Bible) find their fulfillment in
Christ,
the “Word made flesh,”



and the “Wisdom of God,”
in other respects,
too,

especially with regard to its teachings on the end of the World,
the Book of Wisdom presents a wonderful preparation for the New Testament.

Wis. 1:5-7;
2:13;
3-5;
7:22-24;
9:1-17.

The New Testament writers are perfectly familiar with the Book of Wisdom.

Matt. 27:42,43 with Wis. 2:13-18;

Rom. 11:34 with Wis. 9:13;

Eph. 6:13-17 with Wis. 5:18,19;

Heb. 1:3 with Wis. 7:26.

Do you still not believe we have a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Joshua/Jesus/Isa had no problem acknowledging Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother.

Yet Christians ignore their Heavenly Mother, Wisdom Sophia, regardless of Jesus revealing Her as his Heavenly Mother.

“And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”

Strange, but true.

You would expect a true Christian would believe in Jesus words and revelations and understand their meanings; but because of earthly Preachers and Teachers teachings being inherited from passed generations of Preachers and Teachers, the same old story is told by Preachers and Teachers without Wisdom.

Even though She cries out to all nations and their peoples, few respond to Her voice.

From the 2nd century on wards, Christians have been using the Trinity of the Father, Son and Holy

Spirit, which was then put into solid practice by Constantine and his Bishops at the Council of Nicea.

Yet when Jesus was baptized by his cousin John the Baptist, it was the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus in the form of a dove who descended upon him, which was also followed by a voice from Heaven saying:

“This is my beloved Son with whom I am well pleased.”

The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus inspires earthly human beings, allowing them to interpret Sacred Scriptures and leads Prophet's to bring forth Her, and Her Love, God Most High's Truth.

If you would just sit quietly and even ponder the Comforter, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

It is Mother's who Comfort their children below, yet you think this would not be the practice above? I will repeat again Peeps, this is not some cartoon we are living in, where Papa Smurf has all these children, but no explanation about where those children came from, and of course there's no Mama Smurf.

Which proves even your Hollywood writers, cartoonists and producers are following the old story of the Bible, where God Most High somehow brought forth the first Earth children, let alone the Sons and Daughters in the Dominions and Principalities above, including the fallen sons, without a Mother/Partner!

The fruits of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are, love, peace, long suffering, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, meekness, self-control, which are stronger than any earthly law or doctrine.

Are all the above not the traits of a mother, a female, rather than a father, male?

And I will repeat again, what is so horrifying about a Heavenly Mother?

I will tell you better than that, do you think our Heavenly Father, the Most High God is going to punish a Son who brings forth the Truth of a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus?

Even if I was wrong, which I am not, no Loving God is going to punish anyone who speaks of Him, whether he speaks of a Mother or not.

(Blaise Pascal,
Pascal's Wager)

Pascal Blaise was a French Philosopher and Mathematician who brought forth his wager about God. He thought earthly human beings without truly knowing it, bet with their lives whether God exists or not.

Many care not that he exists or not, but many more do, which is why they continually search for proof.

Pascal's wager was and is simple, but also pure brilliance.

Pascal said that anyone with sense should live as though God exists and seek to believe in him.

Then if God does actually exist, such a person would only have a finite loss, such as some pleasure or material possessions.

Which means because they believed without proof, their reward is Eternal Life in the Age to come, and avoidance of infinite loss, and possible Hell.

So now I challenge the reader to believe in the Goddess, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, because you have nothing to lose, if She does not exist, but Eternal Life, if She does.

Let me show you the Logic of Pensees, Part 111, 233.

1. Either the Goddess exists, or She does not, reason cannot decide between the two

alternatives.

2. A game is being played...where heads or tails will turn up.
3. You must wager, and its not optional.
4. Let us weigh the gain and the loss in wagering that the Goddess exists, and let us estimate these two chances, if you gain, you gain all, and if you lose, you lose nothing.
5. Wager, then, without hesitation that She exists, because there is an Infinity of an Infinity of a happy life to gain, a chance of gain against a finite number of chances of loss, and what you stake is finite, but if She exists, which She does, then you gain Eternal Life.

The problem is, because earthly human beings have been taught for around 10,000 years to believe in a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who supposedly created everything on his own, regardless of Scriptures and Jesus revealing our Heavenly Mother, Wisdom, and our Heavenly Father as the King of Salem/Peace, who is slow to anger, and full of compassion.

So what have you got to lose Peeps?

If She doesn't exist you lose nothing.

But I'm telling you She does and by acknowledging Her, you gain Eternal Life, now that is a prize to treasure.

(Islamic/Ruh al-Qudus)

Islam is the baby when it comes to the three Abrahamic religions, though Muslims would claim their religion comes from the beginning of religions, which is just another way of saying, our religion is more important than yours, which all three claim, against the other.

As revealed earlier, all three Abrahamic religions believe in this lord god, whose name is jealous/samjaza, brother of his co-rebel, azazel, and other fallen brothers.

A Lord God, is but a Son of the Lord God and Lady Goddess Most High, the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit, but for some reason, mainly because of Preachers and Teachers teachings on this so-called single lord god, samjaza, who along with his brothers changed the story of Truth, around 10,000 years ago, which earthlings fell for, hook, line and sinker.

Then by removing our Heavenly Mother, the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit from their teachings, even though She was still there, within Scriptures, they removed the love of our Heavenly Father, and so removed love upon earth.

The greatest gift of all, love was removed from the Earth Plane.

There was a new god in town, samjaza, the lord god, whose nick-name is jealous, and he, and his brothers had no time for their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit, and no time for those who continued to worship them together, as Co-Regents in the Kingdom of Heaven and Earth.

I will repeat again Peeps.

Every living thing upon this earth, including humans, animals and vegetables, plant life, have both male and female, and would not be without each other, but more importantly, the female of each species.

And this is the Truth, whether you be Jewish, Christian, Muslim, Atheist or like to talk to plants and trees.

Yet even knowing this undisputed Truth, which is all around you, if you but just open your eyes, through your human family bloodlines, and in nature Herself.

Many earthlings still believe we came from a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, whose name is jealous/samjaza, or even azazel, or one of their brothers.

Many others believe we even came from comets, micro-organisms, fish, lizards, lizard-birds and apes, including so-called learned men and women.

Many of whom have studied, researched, written about life, who then have gone on to produce amazing documentaries about life upon Earth, who foolishly dismiss the Divine and their creation, and instead, follow the creature, as if they were our Creator's.

Naturalists, Cosmologists and Scientists in all fields are but guessing about this and that, such as the Big Bang Theory, life arriving upon Earth through comets, human beings coming from creatures etc...

Everyday, all above are learning new things, and dismissing old things.

Things that were once set in stone have changed millions of times, including the Big Bang Theory, Darwin's Theory, and even Gravity, to mention but three.

When something beautiful catches your eyes, be it another earthly human being, something in nature, or in the Heavens above, then this is the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit at work within you, and through the beauty that has caught your eyes.

Though in many parts of the four corners of the Earth, beauty has been destroyed by foolish men, and it is foolish men.

Women rarely take part in the madness of men, but are the comforters when things go wrong, or at least that is how it use to be.

When love from above, from two Heavenly Parents, was fresh in earthlings minds, and all lived in love, peace and harmony, and neighbour loved neighbour as their brothers and sisters, and equals, life upon earth was sweet.

(Beauty/Wisdom)

Where shall you seek Beauty/Wisdom,
and how shall you find Her,
unless She Herself be your way and your Guide;
And how shall you speak of Her,
except She be a weaver of your Speech.
Beauty/Wisdom is Kind and Gentle.
Beauty/Wisdom is of Soft and Gentle whispering's,
She Speaks forever in our Spirit.
Beauty/Wisdom shall rise with the dawn from the East.
She dances with the Autumn leaves and I saw a drift of snow in Her hair,
Pure as if upon a mountain pass.
Beauty/Wisdom is not a need,
but an Ecstasy.
She is a Heart inflamed,
She a Soul enchanted.
She is not the Image you would see,
nor the Song you would hear;
But rather an Image you see through closed eyes,
and a Song you hear through closed ears.
Beauty/Wisdom is Life when Life unveils Her Holy Face,
but you are Life and you are the veil.
Beauty/Wisdom is Eternity gazing at Herself in a mirror,
but you are Eternity and you are the mirror.

(San dom se Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?)

Earthlings, from all the three Abrahamic religions are that busy fighting each other, hating, and trying to destroy each other, that the Divine Family above, the Heavenly Human Beings are forgotten about in 2017.

Oh many billions claim to believe in a God, be he, Yahweh, God, or Allah, with all three being the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god of Abraham; but none of them see the female Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit, their and our Heavenly Mother, love of God Most High, our Heavenly Father.

They speak and write about Her, but make Her male, ignoring the Truth of Her gender.
 All three Abrahamic religions will condemn these writings as evil nonsense; but as I always remind the doubters, "Wisdom is vindicated by Her children."
 Even Muhammad was a Child of Wisdom, well educated, and versed in Judaism, Christianity and all their Sects and Branches.
 He, Muhammad, was inspired by the Ruh al-Qudus, Just as Jesus was inspired by Wisdom, His Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit, and all the Prophets who came before both, and have yet to come in these latter days, when your sons and daughters will Prophesy, and your young and old men will see visions and dream dreams.
 All are inspired by the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother.
 Muslims believe there is only one God/Allah, and that Muhammad was the last Messenger of God/Allah.
 They also recognize the Jewish/Christian/Islamic Joshua/Jesus/Isa as a earthly human Prophet of Yahweh/God/Allah, who will return again in the last days, along with their Messiah, or Mahdi.
 Islam and all its branches are the second biggest earthly religion, and the fastest growing one, much to the other two, Judaism and Christianity's fear.
 And all three, especially Christianity and Islam are fighting a World War, with its center in the Middle-East, where many moons before the Christian Crusades took place, and all three earthly religions strangely claim the Dome of the Rock, in Jerusalem, Israel as their Holy Temple to their Yahweh/God/Allah, and their earthly Prophets, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and Muhammad.
 Now with President Trump and the Old Guard in the DSA, the Divided States of America, the World War between earthly religions has taken another twist of intensity with the Apprentice President in charge, or more to the point Mad Dog and his Co-Generals in charge, who according to President Trump have a freehand in dealing with Islamic Terrorists, as they see fit, regardless of the civilian casualties who perish in this World War.
 Oh many are talking about WW3, but if Truth be told, this war has already begun, though the Big Missiles are yet to bring us to Lots Days, but they will come, be sure of that Peeps, regardless if you are a Jew/Christian/Muslim, Atheist or Talk to Trees.
 That is how foolish men are, and especially the man who will begin the Big War to come, on the orders of the beast/satan/devil.
 Islam has around 1.2bn followers upon earth, around 23% of the four corners of the Earth's population, and as I have said, it is growing in size daily, mainly because of their fanatical sects and branches, who bring forth evil, even against their own, which receives a response by their sworn enemies, the West, and in particular the USA, and her allies.
 If you don't believe in Sharia Law and the complete submission to their God/Allah and their earthly Prophet, Muhammad, then you must die, Muslim or Infidel.
 As I write this Book on the 22nd of March 2017, a terrorist attack has brought death and injury to London, UK.
 Strangely enough, 2 days after an Anti-Terrorist Exercise on the River Thames, and days after the USA warned the UK of a possible attack on planes coming to the country, using laptops, tablets or any other kind of technology, bar a Mobile Phone.
 But even if a laptop or tablet exploded in a planes hold, or began a fire, that plane would be lucky to make it safely to the ground
 So as you see Peeps, the madness of man-made religion continues without cease this 2017.
 Both near and far, and all in the name of their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god, samjaza, and his warped teachings and ways, which are far from the Divine.

Allah says in the Quran,
 "Whosoever kills an innocent human being,
 it shall be as if he has killed all mankind,
 and whosoever saves the life of one,
 it shall be as if he had saved the life of mankind..."

Qur'an 5:32

Allah is clear on those who kill the innocent, or any in His name, and Muhammad would have taught the same, of that you can be sure.

Yet the likes of Daesh, Al-Qaeda, the Taliban, and Al Shabaab etc...

They make up their own doctrines, dogmas and ideologies, totally ignoring Allah and Muhammad, and they bring forth actions of evil, that proves they are men without Wisdom.

These attacks which Abraham's children bring forth, regardless if they be Jew, Christian or Muslim, only breeds hate, and brings woes to the people whom the attackers wrongly claim to belong to.

It is easy to see when the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit is not Guiding earthly human beings, for these are the ones who bring forth such acts of evil, in the names of their religions, god and Prophets, and sadly its the fanatical fools of Islam who are mainly making the news in these latter days, be it in Europe, the USA, the Middle-East, the Far-East, Asia and Africa. Having said that, the response of the West, at times has been reckless, knowing the shadow men live among civilians, which on their part is a cowardly thing to do, but also bolsters their support, especially with those who have lost loved ones at the hands of the West and her allies mistakes, as they try to get to grips with the invisible enemy at times.

Al-Qudus translates to "Holy One" or "Exalted One" which is what our Heavenly Mother is, especially within the eyes of our Heavenly Father, and their children, Sons and Daughters who didn't rebel with the 200 sons who did around 10,000 years ago.

Yet the Orthodox, the fanatical Muslims do not see our Heavenly Mother, the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit, even though She is very much within their Quran.

(Qur'an, sura 2 'Al-Baqara,' ayat 87)

“And verily we gave unto Moses the Scripture and We caused a train of messengers to follow after him,
and We gave unto Jesus,
son of Mary,
clear proofs (of Allah's sovereignty),
and we supported him with the Holy Spirit.”

(Qur'an, sura 2 'Al-Baqara', ayat 253)

“Of those messengers,
some of them We have caused to excel others,
and there are some unto whom Allah spake,
while some of them He has exalted in degree;
and we gave Jesus,
son of Mary,
clear proofs (Allah's sovereignty) and We supported him with the Holy Spirit.”

(Qur'an, sura 5 'Al-Ma'ida' ayat 110)

“(The day) when God saith:
'O Jesus the son of Mary!
Recount My favour to thee and to thy mother.
Behold!
I strengthened thee with the Holy Spirit,
so that thou didst speak to the people in childhood and in maturity.”

(Qur'an, sura 16 'An-Nahl,' ayat 102)

“Say:
the Holy Spirit has brought the Revelation from thy Lord in Truth,
in order to strengthen those who believe,
and as guidance and glad tidings to Muslims.”

As you see from the Quran passages above, Islam is very praiseful of not only Jesus, as their Lord, but also his earth mother, Mary, even though she and the rest of her and Joseph's siblings believed not in Jesus.

And of course they are very mindful of the Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, even though they, Muslims, as with Jews and Christians refer to the Spirit, wrongly as a male.

The Spirit, Al-Ruh in the Quran can mean either God himself, or the Divine Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh.

Yet unless the Preacher or Teacher of Islam is guided by the Holy Spirit, then they will never know Her true identity, and as such teach in darkness.

The Quran without doubt states that neither God nor the Holy Spirit are part of a Trinity, and as such they are right in this Truth, which they condemn within Christianity, who believe in God the Father, Son and Holy Spirit.

(Qur'an sura 5, 'Al-Ma'ida,' ayat 73)

“They do blaspheme who say:
God is one of three in a Trinity:
for there is no God except One God.
If they desist not from their word (of blasphemy),
verily a grievous penalty will befall the blasphemers among them.”

So there we have the Quran warning everybody else of the blasphemy of believing in the Blessed Trinity in Christianity, which is well and good; but as for their only being One God, Islam, Judaism and Christianity are all wrong as Psalms 82 reveals, if you have eye's to see Peeps.

(Psalms 82)

God has taken his place in the Divine Council;

(Remember Peeps,
this is a Divine Council of Gods,
who in turn are Sons of the Most High God and Goddess,
the Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit,
being it is males writing the story,
the Sacred Feminine is not included in that Divine Council.)

in the midst of the Gods he holds judgement:

(So God Most High sits in the Divine Council of Gods,
who are His and His Partner's Sons.)

God asks his Sons,
“How long will you judge unjustly and show partiality to the wicked?
Give justice to the weak and the fatherless;
maintain the right of the afflicted and the destitute.
Rescue the weak and the needy;

deliver them from the hand of the wicked.”

They have neither knowledge nor understanding,
they walk about in darkness;
all the foundations of the earth are shaken.

I say,
“You are Gods,
Sons of the Most High,
all of you;
nevertheless,
you shall die like men,
and fall like any Prince.”

So the Most High God, our Heavenly Father, who holds Council in the Divine Council of Gods, who in turn are His Sons, which reveals that Joshua/Jesus/Isa is not the only Son of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh. This explosive Truth Jesus himself revealed in the Gospel of John, 10:34-36.

(John 10:34-36)

Jesus answered them,
“Is it not written in your Law.
“I said,
you are Gods?”
If he called them Gods to whom the Word of God came (and Scripture cannot be broken),
do you say of him whom the Father consecrated and sent into the World,
“You are blaspheming,”
because I said,
“I am the Son of God?”

What was being revealed in Psalms 82, and by Jesus, the Christ was and is, there are many Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Ruh al-Qudus/Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, though She is not mentioned in the male version of their Truth, from their pulpits anyway. Yet still, the Truth is revealed, Jesus, the Christ is not the only Son of God, which will shock Christianity into calling my writings, the devil's work; but just as Joshua/Jesus/Isa reminded his followers in his day, and through his saying's in future days, and as I am reminding the reader once again.

“Wisdom is always justified by Her children.”

They also said Jesus had a demon because he was revealing the Truth of his Heavenly Mother, Wisdom Sophia, and of course for revealing other Gods, who in turn are Sons of their Heavenly Parents, and his Wisdom, knowledge and understanding on not only Heavenly Things, but earthly things also, especially their Jewish Law, which saw his peers shown up in front of the masses, and this would not do at all, or revealing the hidden Truth to the masses which would have seen the demise of Judaism, if it got out that there was a Heavenly Mother, who in turn is the female Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, and that their were trillions of Heavenly Beings in the Dominions and Principalities above.
Grand-Parents, Fathers, Mothers, Sons, Daughters, Aunts, Uncles, Cousins etc...

As Above,

so below.

On Earth,
as it is in Heaven.

If they say that I am mad, then I'm in good company, because I bring forth the same of Jesus, and more, which if you just sat down and pondered his and my words, you would see they make common sense, and are the Truth; especially when it comes to the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, who is my Guide and Teacher, as She was Jesus and Muhammad's, and all who find Her.

Let us see what our Heavenly Mother say's about Herself, in Her own words, in Proverbs 8; but as you read what follows, remember this Peeps, men have edited even our Heavenly Mother's words, were we have the Lord creating Her, instead of telling the Truth, that the first Heavenly Male/God came from the Heavenly Female/Goddess.

Yet regardless of this Truth, Proverbs 8 reveals our Heavenly Mother exists, and is our Heavenly Father's Daily Delight.

Proverbs 8 King James Version (KJV)

- 1 Doth not wisdom cry? and understanding put forth her voice?
- 2 She standeth in the top of high places, by the way in the places of the paths.
- 3 She crieth at the gates, at the entry of the city, at the coming in at the doors.
- 4 Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man.
- 5 O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart.
- 6 Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things.
- 7 For my mouth shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips.
- 8 All the words of my mouth are in righteousness; there is nothing froward or perverse in them.
- 9 They are all plain to him that understandeth, and right to them that find knowledge.
- 10 Receive my instruction, and not silver; and knowledge rather than choice gold.
- 11 For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are not to be compared to it.
- 12 I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions.
- 13 The fear of the Lord is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate.
- 14 Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength.
- 15 By me kings reign, and princes decree justice.
- 16 By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.
- 17 I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me.
- 18 Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and righteousness.

19 My fruit is better than gold, yea, than fine gold; and my revenue than choice silver.
 20 I lead in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of judgment:
 21 That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance; and I will fill their treasures.
 22 The Lord possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.
 23 I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was.
 24 When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water.
 25 Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth:
 26 While as yet he had not made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world.
 27 When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth:
 28 When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep:
 29 When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:
 30 Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him;
 31 Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights were with the sons of men.
 32 Now therefore hearken unto me, O ye children: for blessed are they that keep my ways.
 33 Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it not.
 34 Blessed is the man that heareth me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.
 35 For whoso findeth me findeth life, and shall obtain favour of the Lord.
 36 But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death.

(Note foundations
 a sphere or globe or even a planet spinning through space has no Foundations
 but a flat Earth Plane does.

Wisdom Sophia,
 our Heavenly Mother was very much part of the creation of this Universe and Earth,
 and all in it and upon it.
 Though She should have been called a Mistress work-woman,
 rather than a workman,
 but being your little black Bible was put together by men,
 men without Wisdom.
 Then explaining Her is man's way of explaining Her,
 which is always wrong.
 It is our Heavenly Mother,

Wisdom Sophia,
the Holy Spirit,
Ruh al-Qudus,
Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit who Guides Her children upon Earth,
when they listen to Her voice.)

Those who find our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, as She has told you in Her own words above, find Eternal Life.

For when you find Her, you have truly found God Most High Her Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight and part of their Truth, which is missing when your Preachers and Teachers teach on Spiritual Things.

And even though She, our Heavenly Mother is right through their earthly Holy books, Jews, Christians and Muslims fail to see Her.

I can only reveal what I know and what I have been taught over the last 18 years by our Heavenly Mother, who is the female, Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, and those close to me, and some not so close to me know I have never stopped talking about them, God and the Goddess Most High, our Heavenly Father and Mother, and their Truth.

Never forcing anybody to believe in what I speak or write about, but just guiding those I know and speak too, to look for themselves, through the Scriptures I show them, so they know I do not invent that which I reveal, and it is in plain-sight for all to see, be they Jew, Christian, Muslim, Atheist or even Talk to Trees.

After showing you the Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh.

I will now reveal to you the Truth of your Souls, which all of us have within us, else we would not be, for it is our Souls which are our true selves.

It is our Souls which move on to the Dominions and Principalities above, where the Kingdoms of Reality are.

(The Soul)

Part One.

The Soul,
or Astral or Aurah,

is made up of an energy consisting of threads of light and colour.

The Astral/Heavenly body can be seen by believers when the human form seems to be surrounded by a rainbow of many colours.

There are different colours for different purposes and time must be taken in deciphering their uses and messages.

The Astral/Heavenly body is separate from the human body;

occupying it only as a means of communication,

to communicate with other Souls incarnate within flesh.

Your Souls travel freely through the Astral/Heavenly Planes,

Learning,

Healing,

and Reassuring.

This usually happens when the human body is in a dreamlike state, although it can be invoked by bringing about a state of conscious awareness.

The human body has eyes for sight,

a nose for smell,

senses for taste and touch.

The Astral/Heavenly body is not solid,
it is made of many energy particles and therefore,

sees,
hears and feels things in a manner new to you.
Though your Souls can materialize into matter at will,
which is why,
visitors from above can fit into earthly events,
without being noticed because,
they are in our image,
after our likeness,
as we are in their image and likeness.
You must Learn to sense things in a manner new to you.
You must Learn to sense things rather than feel them.
This comes from within and once mastered is far greater than that of the human form.
Getting in tune with your Souls/Inner-Selves will give you the opportunity to get in tune with
others,
this will enable you to heal your relationship with nature and to understand the highest principles of
existence.
Your Souls will travel through many earthly life-times before they find wholeness.
The Soul takes on a body form to enable communications with others,
and give inspiration and teaching to other earthly bodies.
They take on personalities to have a less frightening,
tender,
caring,
loving approach.
They also have healing powers which manifest through,
Doctors,
Nurses,
Preachers,
Scientists,
and the ordinary man and woman.
Your Souls will stay in your flesh sometimes during sexual relationships to help bring about the
pure love that most are lacking,
and thus begins the dance of evolution.
Your Souls take on the role of Teachers and Healers,
talking to the victims of earthly life,
who may have led violent or chaotic existences in order to reassure them,
that they should not lose hope in the future.

(The Soul)

Part Two.

(Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates)

When two earthly forms meet and find an Inner-Peace with each other,
when one body knows how the other thinks without words,
these are known as Twin-Souls,
Soul-Mates.
Two earthly forms occupied by two Souls whose threads are linked at the base.
On earth known as Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates.
These Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates will have “Linked” in previous earthly life-times and will continue to
do so,
until evolution is complete and they both move on to the other-side,

or to the Dominions and Principalities above.

Each Soul within flesh has a name,
just as your earthly forms have names,
but your names above,
or not the same as your names below.

(Revelation 2:17)

He that hath an ear,
let him (her) hear what the Spirit saith unto the Churches;
“To him (her) that overcometh will I give to eat of the “Hidden Manna,”
and will give him (her) a white stone,
and in the stone a “New Name” written,
which no man (woman) knoweth saving he (she) that receiveth it.

(The Soul)

Part Three.

Your Soul is likened to a giant harp,
each string sounds a different note.
Each note has a separate colour,
as you touch each string individually.
You will see the colour,
hear the sound and learn to associate them as being one.
Teach yourself the melody of life,
so you may dance the song of love.
The Soul has no shape or form as we,
earthly human beings know it,
just particles of energy,
that when seen by the gifted eyes,
merge together to form a shape similar to the earthly human form to enable a better understanding.
The Souls eyes are not eyes,
but tunnels or channels of knowledge.

(The Soul)

Part Four.

(Energy, Flesh and End Form)

Before birth your Souls are in energy form,
unseen by the earthly human eyes.
They exist in the Universe,
sending spirals of colours through space,
sometimes so vivid they can be seen on earth as comets.
The Souls picks up ice and dirt as they travel,
forming massive balls,
which catches the eyes of earthlings whenever they appear in the night skies.
When you see a comet disappear into the Sun,
it might seem to burn up to those upon Earth who watch such things,
but in Truth the Soul is entering a portal to other Dominions and Principalities,

which are unseen to the naked human eyes,
who if they look directly at the sun,
would go blind,
for seeing the faces of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus/Ruach Ha-Kodesh.
It is the only Heavenly Body which carries such a warning about looking directly at it,
but as everything upon your earth,
the Truth is hidden from the masses.

The birth of your Souls into flesh happens in the Kingdoms where the learning and teaching process
begins.

Upon Earth we are taught manners,
respect,
love and devotion for our Heavenly Father and Mother in the Kingdoms of Heaven.

(Yet the teaching of such things has been lost to the annals of time,
around 10,000 years ago,
when the Truth of our Heavenly Parents and Family was still fresh within the minds of the earthly
children.)

Upon earth, we are taught the difference between good and evil,
or so it should have been.

(But how can you know the difference between good and evil,
if as children you are abused by evil,
and in the names of God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit?)

It is here,
upon earth,
that we must act on what we have been taught.

(Yet if all you have been taught is abuse,
then how can you find what is right or wrong?)

The more we learn and the manner in which we act upon our teachings determines our entrance into
the Kingdoms of Heaven,
and the Realms of Reality,
and the places we shall sit in those Kingdoms.

When your flesh expires your Souls move on to other places,
higher planes,
with better existences.

Your Souls can then flutter between energy or solid form/matter/flesh at will.

They move through energy,
but converse in solid form/matter/flesh.

The eldest Son and Daughter of God and the Goddess Most High sit on either side of their Heavenly
Thrones.

Both are upon Earth as I write in 2017,
but both know not who the other is until they but chance to meet,
be it through dreams,
writings,
or in person.

Nothing is by chance,
everything has its reason,
and everything has its season.

Some I know have been Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates since childhood, and they will know who they are, if they but chance to read my words.

Others have been married or have had other partners before meeting their Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates, these also will know who they are.

Some have met their Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates, but because of other commitments or drink, those Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates pass each other by.

Sometimes until another earthly life, or until they meet again in a future time upon Earth, when both are free to do so.

But one thing is for sure Peeps.

Once you meet your Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates, you never forget them, if you pass them by, or never let them go, if you by chance meet them in childhood, and remain with them all your lives, through the good and the bad times, the happy and sad times, then your truly blessed and lucky.

My Earth father and mother are Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates, and as I have said, many I know are the same, if they know it or not.

(The Coming Messiah)

The following Prophecy which has been studied in secret by Jews and Christians for Millennia,
would prove very important for the Church of Rome,
because the appearance of a Second Messiah would undermine the authority it derived from
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
their First Messiah.

(Yet if you return to my writings earlier, about the Spirit of Truth coming,
(He),
when (He) comes will take what was once Jesus's,
in other words,
the True Believers of the Christ,
and guide them into All Truth.)

Most Jewish Scholars and Teachers have forecast the Coming Messiah for centuries,
though they do not know who He is,
or from whence He will come,
but they do know (He) will have been once connected to the Church of Rome.

“And when (He) is comes,
(He) will reveal All Truth.”
John 14:26;
John 15:26;
John 16:7;

(The Prophecy of the Second Messiah)

The Coming Messiah will be hiding within the Great See of Rome,
the Roman Catholic Church.
(He) will appear to be a member of the Roman Catholic Church,
but in secret (He) is the Eldest Son of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,

the Spirit of All Truth.
The Messiah will arise and restore the Kingdom of David,
through (His) bloodline,
which is of the Christ Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene,
and their children,
and the generations which came forth from them,
who still walk this earth today in 2017.
The Messiah will be a mortal being,
just as Jesus was before (Him).
(He) will bring forth to your remembrance the deeds and words of the Christ Jesus,
as well as long forgotten Truths,
from the Beginning of Earth time,
and before,
and will speak of the present,
and He will speak of the Future.

“Then the Lord God Most High and Lady Goddess Most High,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus will turn thy captivity and will return and gather thee.”

The Messiah will reinstate the bloodline of King David,
and the Monarchical Dynasty will be once more upon Earth,
as it is in Heaven.
But this is in a future time,
when the Days of Lot arrive,
when the Kingdom shall be cleansed of all evil.

When an earthly human being first hears the real Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and our Heavenly Family above, several reaction's occur.

Shocked laughter.

Total unbelief.

Scorn.

Ridicule.

And at times Anger.

This is because they have never heard of such Truths, which is their Theologians, Scholars, Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists fault for not teaching the real Truth. Either through not knowing it themselves, or knowing it, but failing to share the real Truth with the masses.

Rome know the Truth being revealed in this book and keep that Truth to themselves until now, but now this book is revealing the missing Truth, all your Theologians, Scholars, Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists will have some explaining to do to their followers when they start asking awkward questions.

Yet all the above mentioned so called experts will call me a variety of names, and judge and condemn me as a madman, who knows nothing.

“Yet Wisdom is vindicated by her children.”

My teaching comes from above, and not below, which is why it is so different from anything you have ever heard before.

Almost 7.5bn earthly human beings within the four corners of the Earth, and few know the real Truth.

Not even your so-called learned men and women, with decades of study behind them, countless

exams and degrees to their names, and letters after those earthly names know the real Truth.

“If I tell you earthly things,
and ye believe not,
how shall ye believe,
if I tell you of Heavenly things?”

Earthly human beings, for 10,000 years have been conditioned to believe the same old story of the lord god, whose name is jealous/semjaza, whose traits are jealousy, vengeance and wrath, who somehow had a son, whom all know as Yeshua/Jesus/Isa.

But here's a thought to ponder!

Surely a jealous god would be jealous of his son, who would be the next King, and rival God?

Imagine a family member or a friend saying, “I am a jealous family member and friend, and though shalt not love or be friendly with any other.”

You'd tell them to grow up, and if they did not, then you would avoid them, be they family or friend.

Surely this gods jealousy is a give away, if you have eyes and fingers to see.

Do you think that God Most High, our Heavenly Father, who is slow to anger, and full of compassion would be jealous of anyone, or thing, that He and our Heavenly Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus?

Get a grip Peeps.

Jealousy is insecurity, which most certainly is not a trait of the Most High God, our Heavenly Father.

So as I have said before, and no doubt will again, old jealous balls is but a son god, and not God Most High, his/our Father.

I am a jealous god, Psalms 82 begs to differ Peeps, if you have eyes to see.

Semjaza and his brothers convinced earthly human beings that he was the only God, and as you see in 2017, this false story is still in vogue, with even the elite and elect being conned into believing this false story.

Earthly human beings also forget that semjaza's brothers were also Sons of the Most High Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, and as such were Gods in their own right, even though they had lost their Immortal Gods status, and were not bound by Earth's mortality status, which saw them no longer Heavenly Sons of the Most High's.

The Christ advocated that you test your Teachers, and you would know them by their fruits.

For 10 years of my childhood, those fruits of the Roman Catholic Church, schools and youth organizations was extreme abuse, coming from evil men and women, and their was no way on God and the Goddess's once good Earth, that they or even Jesus had anything to do with that evil, which made a mockery of the Divine, in the minds of the victims of that abuse.

Many of my generation never made it through their abuse, with them either taking their own lives, or drinking themselves to death, or overdosing on hard drugs.

And right through their lives, broken hearts, relationships, families and minds.

So your going to tell this survivor of such evil abuse, that any synagogue, church or mosque is in anyway connected with God Most High, the Ruach Ha-kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, or Jesus, or Muhammad.

Remember this also Peeps, the Church of Rome are not exclusive when it comes to child abuse or adult abuse, its just the scale of their abuse outshines the other two by millions, and finds the headlines of the Earth's news more than the other two, but all have their abuse scandals, which can be found if you care to google the abuse committed by Rabbis, Christian Clergy and Imam's, Earth-Wide.

In public they teach of their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, while in private they commit abominations on children and adults, which are actions totally Anti-Divine and evil.

The evil ones, the fallen sons have deceived the inhabitants in the four corners of the Earth into

believing that their leader semjaza is the only God, even though he and his brothers were once also Gods above, though turfed out of the Kingdoms of Heaven.

Though there are still trillions of male and female children above, who in their own right are Gods and Goddesses.

The three Abrahamic religions seem to forget these important facts and wrongly called the fallen sons, fallen angels.

They also overlook the fact that they were fallen Heavenly Human Beings, else they could not have impregnated the daughters of men and women, and sired children with them, who as I have already mentioned became mighty men of renown.

(Genesis 6:1-8)

“When men began to multiply on the face of the ground,

(One more we have men somehow multiplying upon Earth,
with no mention of the women who were bringing those men forth)

and daughters were born to them,

(Who also needed mother's to bring them forth,
but as always in your male edited Holy books,
the mother's of these male and female children coming forth are not mentioned,
neither are the mother's of the men who began to multiply on the face of the ground.
Its all him, him, him,
and no her, her, her.)

the Sons of God saw that the daughters of men were fair;

(And once more we have a God,
single,
without a Goddess,
love,
who somehow brought forth Sons,
which is implying that in the Heavens above there are only Men,
and no Women.
Mork calling Orson.)

and they took to wife such of them as they chose.
Then the Lord said,

(Now this is a lord god speaking,
and not the Lord God Most High.)

“My Spirit shall not abide in man for ever,
for he is flesh,
but his days shall be a hundred and twenty years.”

(Before this juncture in human affairs,
earthly human beings were living to great ages,
until the fallen sons of God and the Goddess Most High arrived on the Earth plane.
Their arrival changed everything,
and their days were shortened to what we have nowadays,

roughly 123 years,
if you are truly blessed)

The Nephilim were on the earth in those days,
and also afterward,
when the Sons of God came into the daughters of men,
and they bore children to them.
These are the mighty men that were of old,
the men of renown.

(Once more we have a God bringing forth Sons without a Goddess,
a Heavenly Mother.

We also have another Race of Heavenly Human Beings,
Giants of Men who were not the Sons of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

But what is of Most Importance also is,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa is not the only Son of the Most High Father and Mother.
Remember this Peeps,
only around 200 Sons of the Most High Father and Mother fell,
and this out of trillions upon trillions of Heavenly Sons and Daughters)

Your earthly religious Theologians, Scholars, Preachers and Teachers never speak of the fact that
the fallen sons of God and the Goddess Most High had to be Heavenly Human Beings, to mate with
earthly daughters of earthly men and women.

These important facts are forgotten to the annals of time, while your earthly Theologians, Scholars,
Preachers and Teachers teach in darkness, forgetting the Light that brings forth all life.
There cannot be any life, above, or below without the Sacred Feminine, the First Mother, who is the
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, fact.

(Christ and the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

The Beings of Christ and the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are emanated by their
Primal Parents as two poles of one sysygy and conjunction.
The Primal Parents,

Our Heavenly Father and Mother,
though One,
have two Souls within the Oneness,
Heavenly Male and Female.
The Christ Archetype is fulfilled before the Creation of time,
when all the Beings of the Archetypal Cosmos realize gnosis,
knowledge.

The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
however,
must await until the end of Earth time before She is fulfilled,
when all the Children of consciousness trapped in the cosmos of appearances realize gnosis,
knowledge.

The Climax of the Heavenly/earthly Son and Daughter story comes when both meet up upon Earth
at the end of time,
and are fulfilled.

The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus will then commune with Her lover Christ in the
Sacred Marriage,
symbolizing the mystery in a complete state of gnosis,
knowledge.

All that needs to happen before this grand finale can be celebrated and the purpose of creation
fulfilled is for the spiritual essences lost in ignorance to awaken.
When you all wake up by achieving individual self-knowledge,
the knowledge within,
the mystery will achieve Universal self-knowledge.

This awakening is happening now, in 2017.

Earthly human beings know without doubt that the end of this Earth as we know it is coming faster
than a freight train out of control.

And those close to me, family and friends have and do speak of the Earth being in a mess, and at its
core is, earthly religion, the great divider of humankind, and love of gold, jewels and pearls, while
billions scrape a living, and 10's of million's starve through the El Nino and La Nina effects, along
with other strange weather patterns also brought about men's lack of interest in their climate or its
change, which is brought about by men's ways, and man made wars, and greed, which also have
your Earth changing dramatically.

Some 18 years ago, my Chief Spiritual Guide, Ulaylah, channeled a poem through one once close to
me, called "The Dance."

Which I have kept close to me, all those 18 years.

(The Dance)

Now is not our time,
my love,
this life's journey incomplete,
there's a distance yet to travel,
before we finally meet.

We find comfort in each other,
hope to wipe away the pain,
from road's we have past taken,
but will never walk again.

Making love with angry hunger,
blocking out sad memories,
if only for a short while,
the pain you'll find will ease.

When our moment does arrive,
and we are united two as one,
we'll get lost within our being's,

Father,
Mother,
Daughter,
Son.

Our final act upon this earth,
is represented by a Dance,
your rhythm is the ray of light,

to give humankind a chance.
So listen carefully to the drum beat,
feel two as one keep time,
energy,
one to another,
leaving all the sin's behind.

The Dance is so Mysterious,
taught upon a Higher Plane,
the ultimate in pleasure,
making love,
destroying pain.

The time for us is getting near,
so know the step's by heart,
only when you dance alone,
my love,
Can I be sure we'll never part.

Many have been the times I have Danced alone these past 18 years, and all because I would not give up what some believed was madness.

Firstly, because I began to speak about a Goddess, a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and secondly, because I told all, 18 years ago I suddenly had a Soul-Mate called Ulaylah, who I spoke and still speak about, without thinking at times, or when asked about her by another.

Most ask with pity in their voices of her, and as I said earlier, my beautiful daughters now call her, as they laugh, my imaginary friend.

Yet when they were younger, they believed in their dad and the Truth he was telling them, even teaching them of the Heavens and stars above, but this is all forgotten in adult years.

It would have been so much different had Ulaylah been my wife, for then the hurt among us all would not have been, and Pauline would have been perfect as a Soul-Mate, as she was a lover, partner and mother, and now grandmother.

But I'm promised by our Heavenly Mother, "Somewhere down the road, there will be answers to all the questions, for all who have graced my life, with love and friendship, especially my wife, daughters, partners and son, and friends and strangers I have met along my journey."

From my childhood I was always asking questions and searching out all I could find upon Earth, and in the Heavens above, and always prayed to God Most High, and Jesus, before I knew we had a Heavenly Mother, then my prayers included and include Her, and still do to this day.

I have spoken to thousands over those 18 years, from Bishops, to Priests, Ministers, Pastors, Church goers and not, Atheists, Jews, Muslims, and those who claim they believe in God, but not in religion, and many others from many nations and their peoples, and strangely enough, it is the Christians who are the aggressors when a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is mentioned, even though She is right throughout their earthly Holy books, from beginning to end, which I am revealing within this series of books, and this one especially.

Few around me, be they family or friends, truly do not know for the last 18 years I have been studying, researching, writing, and now tweeting and blogging religiously, forgive the pun, in between at times work and partying, when I did.

I haven't been to a party in the last 12 years, mainly due to Cluster Headaches which have been there for at least those last 12 years, according to friends, though I do not remember them before my head injury, though most of my life has been blotted out with the head injury I received 8 years ago, once more my own fault.

Having said that, I have not missed the partying, because everything had its time and season, and I enjoyed the crac and company at the time, and I am still friends with many who I partied with me, most of whom still party, and fair play to them, especially in this Earth of human misery and madness.

I couldn't even tell you what is in Belfast now, because I haven't been out in it, my adopted City for 8 years now.

It is only when I speak to taxi drivers, that I find out what is new in Belfast, and this from one who use to love photography, and getting out and about.

Strange, but true.

(Angels, Spirits and Guides)

Through this section,
the Angels,
Spirits and Guides speak for themselves at times,
which is why I and them speak at times)

You have been taught that humankind is on Earth, and God is in the Heavens, since Heaven, or the Heavens, the sky and the skies are used as synonyms.

Then earthlings come to think of God, (because they have never heard of a Goddess, or other Gods and Goddesses) as being above them, actually living somewhere in the sky.

Though in ancient times, both the Most High Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus were revered as Co-Regents of the Heavens above.

(Acts 17:28)

“For Him (Her) we live and move and exist,
as even some of your own Poets have said,
'For we are also His (Her) offspring.'”

This early explanation of where the God and the Gods live makes it difficult to understand the concept that Heaven or the Higher vibrational spheres surround you and are hidden by a veil in your perception.

“The Kingdom of the Gods and Goddesses is much closer than you think.”

When that veil lifts or parts, you get a glimpse of other Dominions and Principalities, or Planes with Infinite Vistas.

You think this flat plane we live upon is all there is?

Not on your Nelly.

The other Dominions and Principalities are hidden from human eyes, but interacting between those Dominions and Principalities and our own inhabitants upon Earth still takes place on a regular basis, to those willing to listen to them.

(Hebrews 13:2)

“Be not forgetful to entertain strangers:
for thereby some have entertained Angels unawares.”

When the veil does part, you will know that the other Dominions and Principalities, or Worlds as you call them are very close indeed.

They have a special and unforgettable quality of light, vastly different from anything you may

normally perceive.

It is the quality of light which sets these experiences apart and makes you recognize that you have had an extra-sensory perception.

Even if only for a moment, you have been privileged to glimpse another dimension where life is Eternal and Beings of Light dwell.

Angels, Spirits and Guides are from different streams of consciousness, but all are in Heavenly Human Form.

Spirits and Guides are part of the human stream and have been incarnate, earthling human beings, with many incarnating many, many times before they became Spirits, who then Guide those they converse with on the Earth Plane.

Angels on the other hand are emanations which come directly from the Divine source.

They have never incarnated and never will.

Angels will never become humans, and, contrary to a common belief, humans will never become Angels.

Those within who visited those within your Holy scriptures were Heavenly Human Beings, in the image, after the likeness of their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

There are six subtle areas, beyond the physical or material plane.

The etheric, the astral, the feeling, the lower mental, the higher mental and the ketheric planes.

These are listed in ascending order of vibrational rates.

We are surrounded by the veil, which 10,000 Scientists working on the CERN project on the French-Swiss border are trying to break through as I write.

With a lot of those Scientists being Jesuits, who have a vested interest in breaking through the veil, to reach the Dominions and Principalities, or Worlds as they call them, which they know exist through that veil.

Yet what they do not know is, without Wisdom as their guide, what they will open is a portal to darkness, allowing entities of evil to descend to the Earth Plane.

As if the Earth and its inhabitants haven't enough to contend with this 2017, Scientists are trying to play God Most High, which is never a good thing to do without Wisdom as your guide, which these Scientists and earthlings will find out.

The astral, the feeling and the mental planes have many Temples of Light and healing.

They are constructed of streams of light and colour which interweave to form geometric shapes.

Angels, Spirits and Guides work within these Temples, but so also do other Heavenly Helpers.

When your flesh expires you may work in the Light Temples and learn about healing.

When you are asleep you may travel to the astral planes to heal yourself, to dream significant or healing dreams, and to assist in healing and reassuring others.

Guides usually describe themselves as having had many incarnations on the Earth Plane.

Eventually they reach a stage where they no longer need to incarnate in order to further their evolution.

They work in groups on the "Other-side," and want to communicate with you in order to help you with Wisdom, healing, knowledge, understanding, expansion of vision and quality of life.

Without exception they refer to the imminence of a "Golden Age."

They want to help you prepare for that time when the veil between the Dominions, Principalities, or Worlds as you call them, will be very thin indeed, and the family of humanity will live together in love, peace and harmony, as it once was before monotheism and division came along with the lord god, whose name is jealous/semjaza and his fallen brothers arrived on the Earth Plane 10,000 years ago.

The Higher Guides will bring you hope in these difficult and often violent times of change.

If you wish to do so, and are willing to let go of various layers of conditioning and fixed expectations, you can learn to sense these Beings, including your Ancestors/Loved Ones, and receive and recognize their Guidance, Signs and Communications.

Not everyone wants to be a "Channel," but most people crave Spiritual Guidance, and a wider

perspective in their lives, and a sense of meaning and the joy of companionship.

Learning to work with Angels, Spirits and Guides means that you will grow less anxious, and more helpful, and empowered to bring about personal life changes, and to work towards healing yourself, humanity and the Earth Plane you now live upon.

Spirits and Guides will give you a wider perspective to things long forgotten by humankind. They will also give you wise counsel and teaching.

Angels on the other hand will help you tread your path safely, to be involved in the intricate workings of the natural kingdoms and to heal your relationship with nature and to understand the highest principles of existence.

The Original Spark or Soul comes from the Divine Source.

In order to become like the Divine Source and also to ensure that the Divine Source is not static, the Soul takes on incarnation and journeys through many life-times in search of evolution.

It is all about learning Peeps, which is the reason why our Souls incarnate.

Gradually an overseeing, observing or higher self emerges and when each life incarnation takes place, only a part of the whole becomes personified in order to undergo the further experience which the essence requires in its search for wholeness.

When the Soul thread is sufficiently evolved, the wheel of rebirth is no longer its main concern or focus.

This is when the Soul can move on the other Dominions and Principalities, or Worlds as you call them, to experience new ways of learning and experiencing.

There is then an opportunity to continue on the path of evolution by being of service in different ways.

Spirits, Guides and Communicators have agreed to aid the collective journey by sharing the less finite view and wider perspective seen from other Planes of Being.

This is why we seek individuals on Earth with whom to communicate.

Our aim is to help in making the experience of incarnation less blinkered or limited in vision.

Spirits and Guides cross the interface between planes in order to communicate.

They have different concerns or aims in making their contact with incarnate human beings.

For some, the main focus will be healing, for others teaching, whilst yet others will seek to inspire the Artist, Poet, Architect, Musician, Singer, Writer, Scientist, Doctor etc...

Even the Great Masters or Ascended Ones seek more direct contact and constant contact with those upon the Earth Plane during the times you are now experiencing.

The problem is, few know how to understand that contact, with many more being frightened by it when it happens.

Even today, many end up in Mental Hospitals because of hearing voices, or even seeing Spirits and Guides right before their eyes, and because Psychiatrists and Psychologists do not understand the Soul, or Heavenly Things, the host is either drugged to keep them from hearing such voices, or confined in Mental Hospitals, with all being tarred with the same brush.

When I began to talk to my doctors about what I knew about Heavenly Things, Psychology, almost straight away thought I was mentally ill, which saw me suffer extreme pain from cluster headaches, because they were not investigated, and put down to being all in my head, which my first Neurologist condemned me too, so-called mental illness and extreme pain.

My second Neurologist, the brilliant Dr. Watt's, from the RVH in Belfast, listened to what I was experiencing, and saw the photographic evidence of my eye and face when a cluster headache occurs, and within 20 minutes confirmed my self-diagnosis of cluster headaches.

But what triggered no action by old Doctors and a Neurologist was, Psychology wrongly diagnosing me as being mentally ill because of me speaking of Spiritual Things, and being different from the norm, and no doubt an eccentric/non-conformist.

Psychiatry were more patient with this patient and began to ask about my life, from child abuse to the last 18 years of my Spiritual Awakening, and everything in between, including my alcoholic days of madness.

But it was the Spiritual Revelations I was bringing forth, for senior and junior Psychiatrists to

ponder over when I left them, that so interested my Psychiatrists.

I was only with those Doctors through a brain injury/trauma, but because my condition of cluster headaches was deemed, all in my head.

Treatment and a listening ear was delayed for around 4 years.

It is fine for a Pope, Rabbi, Bishop, Priest, Minister or Pastor to speak about religious things, but when one comes along with a Truth that upon few Earth have heard, totally against the norm, then alarm bells start ringing, and some Doctors diagnose mental illness.

Yet what makes your Theologians, Scholars Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Doctors, Cosmologists and Naturalists right, regardless of their many years of study, exams and letters after their names?

My diagnosing cluster headaches 4 years before Dr.Watt's correctly diagnosed them, proves even Doctors can be very wrong, which is dangerous to a patient experiencing suicide headaches as cluster headaches are also known as.

So never take a first diagnoses as the last diagnoses, because Doctors are human, as you and I, and at times get things very wrong.

Now back to Angels, Spirits and Guides.

Now You are at a dangerous, but exciting point in the evolution of consciousness.

Our Beings on these Planes are more diffuse than are yours on Earth.

We take on a personality so that we can have more understandable, direct and tender contact with you, but we no longer endure the limitations of personality as you do.

A great and golden opportunity lies ahead.

We communicate in order that in spite of the chaotic or even violent experiences you have, you should not lose hope or faith about the future.

We bring positive hope for the potential of humankind to live together in light, love and optimum health.

When a human Soul begins its journey it is a spark which splits off from the Divine Source.

Choosing human incarnation as its destiny, it partially splits once more, but still more of you remains in the Heavenly Planes, and as written earlier, the whole Soul/Being does not incarnate.

The Yin, or Feminine of its essence, splits from the Yang, or masculine essence.

These two essences will take different but complementary and interdependent journeys.

Each part is like a stem joined at the root or like two strands on a necklace joined at the fastening.

Each flower which each stem produces represents an incarnation.

The beads on each strand of the necklace represent opportunities for incarnation.

Although basically one stem or strand is Yin and the other Yang, this does not mean that the flower from the Yin stem or beads from the Yin strand will always undergo or choose a feminine incarnation, nor will those from the Yang essence always take on a masculine incarnation, but, at the deepest level, they will carry either a stronger Yin or stronger Yang imprint.

This is why you have gay people, transvestites and even trans-sexual earthly human beings, which your earthly religions condemn as wrong.

There is nothing wrong with your fellow human beings, being different from you, and as for your earthly Holy books having judging and condemnation within their chapters and verses, these were edited into your earthly Holy books by men who felt what they were doing themselves, feeling love for other men, as wrong.

If two wish to become one, in love, then who are any to judge and condemn them.

“Look for the log in thine own eye,
before seeing the speck in another human beings eye.”

If two Honour our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and love their neighbours as themselves, then who are any to cast stones, regardless of gender?

I have a daughter who is gay, and other family members, and friends from many gender groups, whom I love as much as those who love me, and I or above have no problem with that, but your man-made religions do.

Leave the judging and condemnation to those above you, the Divine Council, and listen not to gossip, because with every story you hear, there is always three sides to the story you might hear. Plus like Chinese whispers, the story you hear might be coming from the last in a long list of gossips, and be far from the Truth.

The joined strands or stems are Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates, which I have already written about when revealing your Souls reason for being.

Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates essentially share the original spark.

When evolution is complete, which means that all the beads on the thread have incarnated and return to their Divine Source, the two strands or stems will become one again.

During incarnation a flower from one stem or bead from one strand may meet with a flower or bead from its twin essence, but Twin-Souls/Soul-Mates do not always incarnate at the same time.

As already written, the complete being does not incarnate.

The Flowers from the stems or the beads from the threads are aspect's of the essential Soul.

The number of beads on a thread or flowers on a stem varies from Soul to Soul.

As well as being twin stems or bead strands, Souls belong to Heavenly Families and Groups, just as there is upon your Earth Plane.

“As above, so below.”

“On earth, as it is in Heaven.”

Your Spirits and Guides will always be from your immediate Soul Groups and probably from your Soul Heavenly Family.

Usually you will have met each other in the course of other incarnations.

Occasionally a Spirit or Guide may be your Twin-Soul/Soul-Mate since it is possible for the evolution of one Soul strand to be more accelerated than that of the other.

Your Spirit/Guide will take on a personality which you are likely to recognize from previous lifetimes.

Thus, if you have had a happy Indigenous American Indian life-time in a tribe with a Wise Chief, your Spirits/Guides may show themselves as an Indian Chief, or an Indian Princess, graced with traditional costumes, complete with headdress's and Eagle feathers.

If part of your Spiritual journey took place in Atlantis or Tibet your Spirits/Guides might show themselves in costumes from such nations, triggering memories of past learning and aspirations.

The guise we wear does not mean that we are that person, though that personality is nevertheless incorporated into our essence.

As your relationship with your Spirits/Guides becomes more trustworthy, and that this contact from them from above is not from any source of evil.

Your Spirits/Guides will be able to appear to you in an energy body of light and colour.

This I have experienced many times over the last 18 years, but I seldom speak about such things, because most would deem such experiences as madness, or worse, evil, which they are not.

Throughout your earthly Holy books, earthlings have conversed with Beings from above, all of whom appeared in the Form of a Men, according to men's view on such things.

Yet your religious fanatics from all your earthly religions have long-forgotten the Truth I reveal in 2017.

Some Communicators, Angels, Spirits and Guides call themselves such names as one of the Disciples, the Virgin Mary, Mary Magdalene, Jesus and even the direct Voice of God or the Goddess, to mention but a few.

Such names carry Archetypal Energy and represent different aspects of your search for all Truth.

In guidance you need to seek the highest you can reach.

However, one of the things which most be looked for in guidance, and messages from other Dominions and Principalities, or Universes and Worlds as you call them, or Higher Beings, is colouring.

Every communication is, to some extent, coloured by the channels through whom it is spoken. Earlier I used the term “Higher Spirits/Guides.”

This means that there are also 'lower level spirits/guides/entities' from other dimensions who can, and do, masquerade as good Spirits/Guides and may give the gullible channels/earthly human beings and listeners an imposing name in order to gain attention, such as God Most High or even Satan.

Then these 'lower level spirits/guides/entities' get their disciples to carry out all kinds of evil upon the Earth Plane, from child abuse, wars, to lone wolf attacks, and every other kind of religious and society evil, carried out by misguided sheep on behalf of the fallen sons, and their offspring, who still walk this earth today, in 2017.

Spirits/Guides want you to feel comfortable and at ease with them.

So any spirit/guide/entity who is asking you to do anything evil is not from any Divine Source, so beware of imitations.

Good Spirits/Guides and Angels will appear in a form or mode that is acceptable and attractive to you.

They may appear to you in the form of a human/matter, who you meet, as you think by chance, who then gives you a message as you speak with them, or important advice, which you never forget, and you act upon that advice, or the mysterious person who talked with you, as you think by chance.

They may appear to you in their energy bodies, of light, colour and fragrance or they might channel themselves through a close earthly companion, using their bodies and vocal chords to speak, write and touch through, without the host, or at times, without your companion being fully aware of what is happening, such as a husband, wife, girlfriend, boyfriend, family member, friend or simply a stranger you think by chance you have met.

I will repeat to you again Peeps;

(Hebrews 13:2)

“Be not forgetful to entertain strangers:
for thereby some have entertained Angels unawares.”

Even better than that Peeps, you will never know the moment God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus might sit down beside you, in a bar, club, park, church, synagogue, mosque or wherever, and speak or write to you, or even touch you.

Once you have become aware of Angels, Spirits and Guides, it is likely that you will meet more than one who has Special Wisdom for you.

But as with anything upon your Earth, religion and its teachings speak not of such things, especially of past-lives.

They would have you believe that this is it, and you are only upon this Earth once, so you better listen to them, or else.

This is not all there is Peeps, which you will all find out within around 8 minutes after passing over, while your Soul adjusts to its True Form, and Reality begins to dawn, that you, the Soul is alive and can still see and sense everything, above, and below, which is why they can still knock pictures of walls, drop coins, feathers, familiar smells, song's etc...

Some can even appear in flesh form, when you get a glimpse of a loved one passed over, then when you look again, they are gone.

They are just not allowed to appear close to you, in flesh form, but can in energy form, which many of you sense from time to time.

My Earth father, Samuel lets me know he is about through coins wherever I go, and I mean everywhere.

Though he hasn't give the lottery numbers yet, LOL.

Plus many of my friends have attended readings or shows of psychics, who have astounded them by their readings, even scaring some because of the Truth and facts they bring forth from their loved

ones/ancestors, which only the love one who attends such people and shows knows, which is proof for millions upon earth that life does not end when your flesh expires.

As I have written earlier, ancient tribes and peoples once believed they could communicate with their ancestors/loved ones/Angels/Spirits and Guides, and many nations visible and invisible tribes and peoples still hidden from the rest of the Earth, who still exist and still communicate with the Elders above, and their ancestors/loved ones who now live in the Dominions and Principalities above the firmament, or Heaven as you upon Earth call it.

Behind the veil, where reality lives.

Its amazing how your Theologians, Scholars, Preachers and Teachers do not teach of reincarnation, even though the Soul within Elijah, was the same Soul that was within John the Baptist, who happened to be Joshua/Jesus/Isa's cousin, which is also seldom spoken off or taught.

Jesus was revived from death and stood up again in the flesh he was crucified in, which is evident by the fact of him having the wounds of crucifixion, and eating fish and bread, and drinking wine, all of which a Spirit could not do in its energy form.

But when a Being reincarnates upon Earth, they have to go through childhood, teenage years, adult years and senior years, if they reach senior years.

They just do not appear out of thin air, as Angels, Spirits and Guides can do, when you make the deal, between the Divine Council and you, of whom you will be upon Earth, what you will do, and experience, then the Female Arch-Angel Lailah and fellow Angels, teaches and guides all who walk the Earth, when they listen that is.

She even guided Jesus through his ordeal before and after the crucifixion, as She guided him through childhood, his teenage years and later His ministry, after He was baptized by His cousin, when Her power, the power of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit, Ruach Ha-Kodesh, Ruh al-Qudus's power descended upon Him, which was seen in the form of a Dove.

So Jesus was revived from death, after being put to sleep by gall, which is a snake poison, which knocked him out, and gave the impression of death, which no soldier was going to check, so unconscious, the body of Jesus was given to His uncle, Joseph of Arimathea, and the women who surrounded Him, including His earth mother Mary, who did not believe in her son.

She and His brothers and sisters tried to seize him, thinking he was mad, and they came to him to bring him home, because He was shaming their family with His talks of a Heavenly Mother, who is vindicated by Her children, other Gods, who in turn are Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Heavenly Human Beings, Fathers and Mothers, Gods and Goddesses from whence we, earthly human beings came/come from.

“But Jesus answered them,
when His earth mother and brothers and sisters came to Him,
to bring Him home,
“who is my mother,
who are my brothers and sisters?
Those who do the will of my Father who is in Heaven.”

The Angel Lailah's name is the same as the Hebrew name for “Night” or “Laylah.”

The Angel Lailah/Laylah should be well known by Jewish Rabbis and Scholars, especially those of a senior age, and those who truly study the Talmud and Torah or the story of Abraham, who She guided through his battles and life, including all the Prophets, past, and future.

But speak to a Christian about the Female Angel Lailah/Laylah/Night, even though She is within their Bibles, and they are miffed, though Muslims know of Her, well those who truly know their scriptures do anyway.

(Genesis 14:14-15)

“When Abraham heard that his relative had been taken captive,

he led out his trained men,
born in his house,
three hundred and eighteen,
and went in pursuit as far as Dan.
He divided his forces against them by "Night/Lailah/Laylah"

It was around 30-90 A.D. that the Angel Lailah/Laylah was being taught about by Jewish Rabbis and Scholars.

(Sanhedrin)
"As by an Angel called Night."

The Angel Lailah/Laylah first began to converse and teach me along with the other 6 Angels, Spirits and Guides who have various ways of teaching me, and reasons to visit me, including through visions and dreams, but my favourite way of contact is when they channel through those close to me because, I have personal contact with them, and can see their beautiful faces, and the way they speak, in tones soft and gentle.

I also feel the power of them running through my whole Being, especially when they are close, which is truly amazing.

Now, it is not all serious study, because, Angels, Spirits and Guides have a sense of humour, especially Spirits and Guides who have been incarnated upon Earth, and some, many, many times. You see some Souls, Spirits and Guides like to return to the Earth Plane many times, others come once, and do not return.

Those once close to me have felt the power of above within their own Beings.

Then at other times, I would be thinking about something, and just before I speak about what I am thinking about, my daughters, grandchildren or a friend would say what I am about to say, which is not by chance, and always makes me laugh, quietly.

Though at other times, they would say, "What are you laughing or smiling about," and I would say, "I was just about to say that," with some of them even saying, "There you are," as they smile, as if they know who put the thought in their mind, that I am thinking about before they speak that thought.

Twins are so in tune with each other, they do this preempt thought/speak magic, nearly every time they think before speaking.

And when apart, they still think and even feel their missing Soul/Twin of them.

You see Peeps, twins are one Soul split in two.

It is the same when you think about someone who you haven't seen or heard from in ages and they either phone you, or you bump into them when your out and about, and you always say, "I was just thinking about you," or, "Speak of the devil."

Even on my favourite Quiz Show, The Chase, there are many signs if you have ears to hear, when a contestant answers an amazing question, and always say's, "It was just something in the back of my mind," or "I don't know where I got that answer from," even lucky guess's are not as lucky as many think they are.

You hear the voice in your mind giving you the answer, and your speech via your mind brings forth that answer for others to hear, at times in front of millions.

Others hear voices, at the last moment, who tells them to buy a lottery ticket or bet on a horse, and they will say, "I don't know what made me buy it, or bet on it," or "Something told me to buy the lottery ticket, or bet on the horse, or I just had a feeling."

Now some would say, "But hold on a moment Mr. Christi, God or the Divine has nothing to with any of this, and the answer to that is.

"Yes they do, as signs and wonders that they are there," though it doesn't have to be something as big as a lottery win, or even horse race.

Many smaller signs and wonders are given to earthly human beings, be they through books, such as this, and many other amazing books out their in the market by a multitude of talented Authors who

write about Spiritual Truth rather than religious truth.

Yet many Authors do not realize from whence their words come, be they the Truth, or fiction, all thoughts, and writings, and eventually speeches come from the Divine Source, as with music, songs, paintings sculptures, poems, garden displays, and everything else that catches your eyes or ears, which truly moves you.

Bands, Singers, Musicians, Actors, Dancers, Comedians and DJs do this quite a lot, when the listener is moved, which I was able to do many moons ago with my comedy, impressions and songs. Sadly, now I can only sing karaoke, though I do raise money, with the help from others, for others who need it, and we have raised around 6 grand In a few years for those in need.

And of course I am writing about the Wisdom, knowledge and understanding I have been taught by above, and I tweet and blog to 10's of thousands, all traits come from above, and your Souls. Even Mural Artists work have beauty within each Mural, past and present, from both sides of the Peace-walls in Northern Ireland.

Even the Tattooist gift comes from above, as do all your creations upon Earth, from computers, laptops, tablets, mobile phones, car technology, buildings etc...

The lottery or horse win might be to see how you handle the change which follows such things, which is a thing I have never had much luck of holding on to, money, but when you have never had much money around you, when any comes your way, unless you remember Wisdom, and She becomes your banker, then managing financial affairs is not so good.

I have given a lot of money away, to family, friends, charity, beggars in the street, and even to those who have called me a fenian bastard, which is always excused with the words, "You know I'm only joking you," but in Truth they are not, "then could you lend me a score."

And this Living Soul/Spirit can see through their bigotry and hate, for one who has always given generously when those Souls were in need.

The ones who call me a fenian bastard, are strangely the ones who still owe me quite a lot of money over the years, and when you remind them of borrowing several times as they ask for more money, I tell them, "You have no chance,"

Which doesn't go down to well with such a one whose asking for money, who thinks they can call you whatever they wish, and spread rumours about you, which have come to them through a 30th party.

Never once in my life have I ever called a Protestant, any name or slur, or made little of their religion, and this includes any who comes from any other religion.

I know my family history, which crosses from Jew, Roman Catholic and Protestant Christians and even though I survived two severe sectarian beatings in Lisburn, County Antirm, Northern Ireland Ireland, I never once blamed or turned from my Protestant friends and never will, and this stands for my Roman Catholic friends also.

My close friends listen to my revelations and have a laugh with them, which is what its all about. Not taking things to seriously, but serious enough to listen to the Truth they have heard for these last 18 years, from their friend, Kieran, Bobby, Aunidan.

A Truth that has never changed since I began to speak about our Heavenly Father and Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,

Yet as I have revealed earlier within this book about Pascal's wager, which I will bring to your attention again Peeps.

"If you have a bet on the Goddess Most High,
our Heavenly Mother existing,
and She does not.

Then you have lost very little.

But if you bet on the Goddess Most High existing and She does exist,
which She does,

then you have gained everything,
including Eternal Life and favour with Her love,

The Lord.”

There are no substitutes for God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Father and Mother.

Those who try to find substitutes for God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus only fail, and often bring down misery upon themselves and throw away something marvelous.

Look at your Earth this 2017, many large wars and regional conflicts are happening in real-time this 2017, and with these wars and conflicts comes famine and disease, and with the so-called rich nations fighting these large wars, those in dire need are forgotten, while others are bombed into Eternity/Freedom or into custody until Judgement Day.

It is then you will find out if you must return to Earth with a bang, or move on to other Dominions and Principalities, or Worlds as you call them, where love, peace and harmony abide forever.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus reign over all in those Dominions and Principalities above, along with their extended family of Heavenly Nations and Children, and without them, but more importantly, without our Heavenly Mother and Mothers there would not be any life above Earth, or upon it, fact.

Without the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother and the other Sacred Feminines above, and women in general, there would be no earthly human beings, who first came from Heavenly Human Beings, with the variety of animals and plant life coming from their own species above.

Humans are humans, apes are apes, birds are birds, lizards are lizards, fish are fish, and believe or not Peeps, micro-organisms are micro-organisms.

Within the earthly human chain are a variety of earthly human beings, white, black, brown, red and everything in between, who came from Heavenly Human Beings, which is evident in your Holy scriptures, billions claim to believe in.

Now once more read carefully what Genesis 6:1-4 says about the Heavenly Human Beings, the Sons who fell for the daughters of earthly men and women.

(Genesis 6:1-4)

When men began to multiply on the face of the ground,
and daughters were born to them,
the Sons of God saw that the daughters of men were fair;

(Note the men multiplying on the face of the ground,
with no mention of women multiplying on the face of the ground.
Yet those men multiplying had to have a earthly father and mother, and this is without doubt,
as did Adam and Eve,
and Cain's wife.
All had to have both a father and mother,
fact.)

and they took to wife such of them as they chose.
Then the Lord said,
“My Spirit will not abide in men for ever,
for he is flesh,
but his days shall be a hundred and twenty years.

(Before this and until the Great Flood,
the ages of earthly human beings were in there late 100's.)

The Nephilim were on the earth in those days,

and also afterwards,
when the Sons of God came into the daughters of men,
and they bore children to them.
These were the mighty men that were of old,
the men of renown.

The Angel Lailah always reminds me of how foolish men are.

She say's, "They read their scriptures, some daily, yet that which is in plain-sight from the beginning of those scriptures and right through them is not seen, not even by your so-called greatest Theologians, Scholars, Preachers or Teachers."

Those Heavenly Sons who fell for the beauty of the daughters of men and women, were flesh and blood, and bones, Heavenly Human Beings, but Human Beings nevertheless, which your Preachers and Teachers of theology totally ignore, even though it is the Truth.

I will repeat again Peeps, unless the Heavenly Sons were Human Beings, fallen or not, then they could not have copulated and impregnated those daughters of earthly men and women, who went on to carry and give birth to their children, who became mighty men of renown.

But all the time earthly sons were being born to the fathers and mothers, so were daughters as their presence within scriptures proves.

Even the Nephilim who were on the earth in those days and afterwards, they to were Heavenly Human Beings, from the Dominions and Principalities above, but for some reason your Theologians, Scholars, Preachers and Teachers somehow believe all the Truth of their earthly Preachers and Teachers, who rarely go as deep as this Living Soul/Spirit.

"CAN YOU SEE WHAT THE SPIRIT IS SAYING PEEPS?"

When our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and the Angel Lailah/Laylah/Night, including 6 other Spirits/Guides began to reveal their secrets to me, teach me, and point me in the right direction, pertaining to Spiritual Truth, as I delved deeper into all Truth and began revealing it, first to family and friends, then Bishops, Priests, Ministers and Pastors, and to Jews and Muslims, and also strangers, from many nations, religions, traditions and cultures. I didn't have to stop drinking or smoking, but I was to do so in moderation, which for the most has been so, but I have made a few mistakes along the road of moderation, but then again so have others I was once close to, and some I still am close to.

It is just a pity I hadn't learned the moderation rule much sooner in life, but with the abuse I was going through, for me alcohol was the only way I could ease the daily pain I and others were going through, at the hands of Nuns, Teachers, Youth-Leaders, and when you got home, your abusers had already covered their own backs by reporting you to your parents, which saw further punishment on an already cut and bruised body.

Child or teenager, none of us could ever report or question their peers, for their discipline was right, as were their preaching and teaching.

The Torah and Bible say's:

"Spare the rod and spoil the child."

But the Spirit say's:

"Spare the rod and love the child."

In my youth, love was not spoken of by parents, clergy, nuns or teachers, it just wasn't the Roman Catholic way, but beating the living daylights out of children and young adults was top of the lists of all the above.

The sad thing was, parents were only going by what your abusers were telling them and as I said, children could not question or even protest against their abuse.

You were forever being threatened with God watching you, and one of his Sons, Joshua/Jesus/Isa watching you, the Virgin Mary, and Santa Claus watching you, and top of earthly parents lists of threats was the Orphans home, or the Boogie Man, or children should be heard and not seen, the naughty step, with the Nuns it was standing facing the wall, which was so humiliating for ones so young, but as for love and cuddles, they did not exist in childhood.

Most sinister of all was they methods of punishment, from flicking your calves until blood was drawn at times, digging you in between your shoulder blades, Chinese burns and of course the cane. Love was not easily found upon this Earth in my childhood, and I know by talking to others from my generation, the children of the 60's, love was lacking in their lives as well.

All the above was while we were infants, below 11 years of age.

The amazing thing is Peeps, at the core of all this child abuse was, and is today, man-made religion/division, and those who follow the, "Spare the rod and spoil the child mentality" of those earthly religions.

The first thing that should be taught to children is love, but if you yourself have not been taught love, and have only been abused, bullied, humiliated, and scared of going to school and then home again, because of the lies of Teachers and Nuns covering their own evil/back, then love is hard to find within the adults of our childhood and teenage years.

Even talking about sex was taboo in my childhood, which is why I didn't lose my virginity until I was well in my 20's, as far as I remember.

The next school was a living hell, where Teachers foamed at their mouths while beating you.

At least 11 Teachers I could name from St. Patrick's High School, County Antrim, Northern Ireland who used to love beating and strapping the living delights out of their teenage victims.

All of this I have written about earlier, but it must be understood, that millions walk this Earth, children of the 60's who have known such evil from their own Preachers, Nuns, Teachers and Youth-Leaders, and at times Parents.

The amazing thing is about St. Patrick's school and youth club in Lisburn, Northern Ireland is, those adults who were sexually touching girls and boys came from outside the Youth Club to teach this or that, and of course to abuse.

I wasn't the only one to notice what was going on, on so-called Sacred ground, because the Youth Club was beside St. Patrick's Chapel, ironically.

This all ended when I and friends from school exploded, and turned on the Youth Leaders.

If all those children of the 60's were to come out with the Truth of their abuse by those deemed their guardians, so-called men and women of God, Jesus and the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the numbers who would come forth would shame every man-made religion and society to their core, with the youth of my childhood, totally turning from their birth religions, as they have been doing since the shameful list of clergy abuse, against children began to grow bigger with every passing year.

Any other Organizations would be shut down immediately if child abuse was revealed on such a scale as it is throughout the mainstream religions, or even a few children had been abused, but when the abuse victims runs in to millions; then the Divine has abandoned those buildings of evil, and those who are carrying out that evil, be they Parents, Bishops, Priests, Rabbis, Imams, Ministers, Pastors or society in general.

Even Buddhists are killing their neighbours in Burma, which proves how much this Earth's inhabitants have fallen in these latter days.

But the sins against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and the abuse of children are two sins never forgiven, in this Age, or the Age to come.

Jesus warned all of such sins, the blasphemy against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Mother, and those who harm or hinder the little ones to come to him.

It would be better for such to put a millstone around their neck and jump into a river, or even the sea, for that would be a better end than the one that is coming to those who harm and hinder the

little ones.

The amazing thing is, those who carry out such evil, care not for their victims, or their families, and the law still gives such evil, even when it is in the millions, sentences in jail minimal, if even that.

Small sentences to the evil men and women who carry out such acts of evil, destroying young minds for the rest of their incarnation, is another insult to our Heavenly Parents above.

The worst thing about being abused is the betrayal.

The ones who should have protected you, were the ones who abused and abuse you.

My earth father and mother hadn't a clue what was going on in schools I attended, or the sexual abuse I was going through, which I went through for 6 months of humiliation and pain, until I ended it.

I know parents told the Teachers if their children stepped out of line, clip them, but little did they know the extent of the beatings and abuse their children suffered at the hands of Nuns and Teachers, who seemed to make their lists of who to beat the night before the next school day, or over a weekend of planning, and being popular with my class-mates, I was one of the personalities/pupils singled out most days for punishment, humiliation and pain.

Which slowly destroys not only the flesh which is the housing of your Soul, but such cruel/evil behaviour destroys your Soul within also.

I even got expelled for telling my Math Teacher, "To stick his blackboard up his ass," after I'd had enough of his strapping's and firing dusters across his room, at speeds which could have killed any pupil, if it connected with a child's head, which he did, which was far from Divine.

He was one of the teachers who foamed at the mouth when he was beating you.

I think his strap was split, which had the effect of two punishments in one, as the leather strap wrapped itself around your hand, after the first strap.

If these actions were seen by any loving and caring parents, their children would be removed from those schools in 2017, but in my and my Parents childhood and all those of my family and friends and their parents, child abuse and corporal punishment was the norm.

I know my Earth father went through his school days, and their corporal punishment which his generation also suffered, and I know my Earth mother was abused by the Nuns in her time at school, but neither of them would, or will talk about those days.

So the abuse at Rome's hands goes way back in time, and as your media out-lets reveal, the Roman Catholic Church was and is far from being alone when it comes to abusing children and adults, if Truth be told.

Child abuse seems to be built into many earthly human beings mindsets.

Yet I was abused, and I never once did I ever think, I want to look at children being abused, or naked, or anything like that.

I always loved entertaining children, making them laugh, or even to sing to them, and teach them to sing, be they my own beautiful children and grandchildren, or others.

So I cannot even think why an adult would do such evil, or even were the kick is in such evil, except it being simply evil, with fallen sons, spirits, and demons of darkness guiding these misguided and now evil flesh and Souls upon earth.

In Northern Ireland alone, there are 100,000 children groomed each year by God and the Goddess knows who, and with only 1,869,830 Peeps in the Northern Ireland, then that is a shocking amount of children, boys and girls being groomed for abuse by adults.

This is how Pedophiles work, on young minds promising the world, when in Truth nothing but control and misery are to follow for however long these evil relations last, and I am also talking about the children who are abused, controlled and held against their will, sometimes for decades, or until they awaken to the fact, that, that which they once wrongly loved, was as deemed by the Law, and family and friends as evil.

Sadly, though, it is the abused who must find the strength to leave such evil behind.

These are the ones whose names will be blotted out of the Book of Life, the abusers of children.

Whose Souls will be destroyed forever in the Abyss, or lake of fire that is right below their feet Peeps.

This I can assure them and you, child abuse is the greatest of all evils.

For child abuse is Anti-God and the Goddess, the Holy Spirit/ Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Anti-Christ.

Think about it Peeps, 100,000 children groomed in Northern Ireland alone, each year.

So who the hell is grooming your children Peeps?

Recently after the old school Celebrities were popping up on your national and international news out-lets, such as Jimmy Saville, and Rolf Harris to mention but two of the more famous Celebrities who have abused children, and even disabled people, which is truly low.

With another child sexual abuse scandal coming along in recent months in 2017, but this time within football, which begs the questions.

How many more child sex abuse scandals are to come forth in 2017, and beyond, and from which field of profession or religion will they come?

But I tell you this Peeps, Child Abuse has been going on for over 10,000 years when the lord god, whose name is jealous/semjaza came to the Earth Plane with his brothers, and since the conceptions of your man-made earthly religions, whose boss is the lord god, whose name is jealous/semjaza.

The single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who tries to masquerade as our Heavenly Father, the Most High God, King of Kings and Lord of Lords; but his masquerading is making a mockery of the your Heavenly Family, and your Heavenly Family will not be mocked, of this you can be sure.

And just as a cyclone causes massive devastation in the last 24 hours of passing over North-Eastern-Australia, such events are about to increase in strength this 2017.

With even earthquakes being felt once more in divers places, as the Mother's birth pangs increase.

Twisters will twist like never before, and the hurricane season will bring great summer storms throughout the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, while flash-floods and wild-fires will continue to do what is natural to them, cleanse the habitats around them, so that new life can come forth, after such a cleansing.

The reason why so many properties are damaged by wild-fires, when wild-fires take hold is, because earthly human beings are slowly building their properties in the forests, with little thought of what the Spirits of nature can do, when cleansing the Earth below them, bit like the cleansing that came along with the flood in Noah and his family's day, which cleansed the Earth of evil, after the fallen sons had led humankind astray, which some of their offspring survived, to begin their reigns of terror once again, which are still raging in your latter days, as the earthly human beings mess proves.

The Nephilim race left the Earth Plane after King David killed their leader, Goliath, who was the offspring of the Nephilim.

So they boarded their space-crafts and left, never to return.

Though, it was their time to leave anyway, but Goliath's death was just the reason they needed to bid earthlings goodbye.

They had helped earthlings build their great cities, buildings and monuments, which still baffles Scientists of archaeology today.

In how they were constructed, many moons ago, which even with today's technology, these buildings and monuments could not be constructed.

Though they could be constructed by Giants, as the Nephilim were.

The Tallest known man, thus far, in the 20th-21st century, was Robert Pershing Wadlow, who stood 2.72m, or 8 ft 11.1.

So imagine Beings from above, such as the Nephilim, who stood, some of them, 13 ft high., with 13 ft of solid muscle and advanced technology.

Immortal beings, who were just visiting the Earth Plane.

The building of massive cities, buildings, such as the pyramids which are found in the four corners of the Earth, along with their monuments, to their many Gods and Goddesses would not have been any problem for men and women so tall, with advanced technology, and the aid of levitation skills, which are still in vogue in 2017, with such Magician's as Criss Angel, Dynamo, David Blaine, Troy, David Copperfield being able to do.

Many Roman created saints were also believed to be able to levitate, which can be done with Meditation and 100% belief, as some of the Prophets of Old, and Disciples could do, and of course ancient Masters, or people from ancient tribes.

(Matthew 17:20)

And Jesus said unto them,
“Because of your unbelief:
for verily I say unto you,
if ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed,
ye shall say unto this mountain,
remove hence to yonder place;
and it shall be removed;
and nothing shall be impossible to you.”

(Matthew 21:21)

“Truly I tell you,”
Jesus replied,
“if you have Faith and do not doubt,
not only will you do what was done to the fig tree,
but even if you say to this mountain,
'Be lifted up and thrown into the sea,'
it will happen.”

(Mark 11:23)

“Truly I tell you that if anyone says to this mountain,
'Be lifted up and thrown into the sea,'
and has no doubt in his heart but believes that it will happen,
it will be done for him.”

(Luke 17:6)

And the Lord answered,
“If you have Faith the size of a mustard seed,
you can say to this Mulberry Tree,
'Be uprooted and planted in the sea,'
and it will obey you.”

(John 11:40)

Jesus replied,
“Did I not tell you that if you believed,
you would see the glory of God?”

When our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and the Angel/Spirit/Guide Lailah and 6 other Heavenly Spirits began to converse with me 18 years ago, all around me, from family and friends thought that I'd gone mad, speaking about such things. Yet I was also talking about Joshua/Jesus/Isa being married to Mary Magdalene who had three children, Joshua/Jesus/Isa Jnr, which was a popular name within Jesus Snr's bloodline. Jesus Jnr can be found in Colossians 4:11, and is known as Jesus Justus, yet few see the other

Joshua/Jesus/Isa's in their Bibles, but they are there, if you'd care to read your Bible, slowly, pondering over every chapter, verse and word, which is why I repeat things within this guide book. Tamar, their daughter, who I have mentioned earlier, married into the bloodline of the Kings and Queens of Tara, and little Joseph, named after his grandfather, and of course Joseph, one of the young Joseph's and his Earth grandfather and father, Jesus, Ancestors, made famous by the various musicals, movies, books pertaining to him, and his multi-coloured coat. So when I began to speak about a Twin-Soul and Soul-Mate, Lailah/Laylah/Night, whose true name is Ulaylah, which means, "Purity" all close around me thought he has finally lost his marbles. Even though I have never ever played with marbles. So how could I lose that which I have never had? As I have already written Peeps, the female Angel Lailah/Laylah/Night is a very important Angel indeed, and Chief of the Arch-Angels, who Guided Abraham through his Battles and life. So Jews and Muslims know of her, especially Jewish and Muslim Theologians, Scholars, Rabbis and Imams. Christianity on the other hand are in the dark when it comes the Lailah/Laylah/Night, even though "Night" is within their earthly Holy books. Your male dominated religions will deny the existence of the female Angel, Lailah/Laylah/Night, but they cannot deny their Holy books revealing her.

(Babylonian Talmud:
Sanhedrin 96a)

"And he,
Abraham fought against them,
he and his servants,
"by Night/Laylah/Lailah" and smote them."

Rabbi Johanan,
went further by naming Her,
"The Angel who was appointed to Abraham was named Lailah/Laylah/Night."

As it is written,
"Let the day perish wherein I was born,
and the Lailah/Laylah/Night which said.
There is a man child conceived.

Lailah/Laylah/Night is the Chief female Angel in charge of conception and child-birth.

(Niddah 16b)

"The name of the Angel who is in charge of conception is Lailah/Laylah/Night,
and She takes up a drop of semen and places it in the presence of the Blessed One's be they,
saying,
Sovereigns of the Universe and earth,
what shall be the fate of this drop?
Shall it produce a strong man or a weak man,
a wise man or a fool,
a rich man or poor man?

Lailah/Laylah/Night chooses the Soul from the Dominions and Principalities above, and commands it to enter the embryo.
She and her sister Angels watch over each child as he or she develops within the Earth mothers

womb.

They also show the rewards and punishments available to each Soul before they incarnate upon Earth.

The harder the path, the greater the rewards in the end.

They show the Soul about to incarnate the highs and lows of the life they are about to incarnate into. Then just before birth, Lailah/Laylah/Night and her sisters strikes the newborn babies above the lip, making those Souls forget what has been shown and explained to them before incarnation/birth.

You all have Guardian Angels, whether you believe in them or not, they are there nevertheless.

They also help you, whether you know it or not.

This could come in the form of needing a friend when you are down, or sad, which could see a friend you haven't seen in ages entering your life, an old flame, or even a stranger who has wise words for you, which you never forget, and you act upon, which changes your situation completely, from down and sad, to up and happy.

You could even be down to your last 50p, when a windfall comes by chance, as you think or someone gives you money, which also seems to happen just by chance, but nothing is by chance.

It could also be from a win on the lottery using your loved ones numbers, or even turning in a shop, after paying for everything, and saying, "Give me a 'lucky dip' on the lottery, and then they win, against the odds.

But it always happens to those who take things in moderation, and do not get caught up in excess drinking, or gambling, because, when what seems lucky happens, most foolishly start spending like money is going out of fashion, and then they end up exactly where they began before their unexpected windfall.

Lailah and her sisters also lead a Soul through the traumatic time of death, and unto the afterlife.

None does this journey alone, regardless of what the so-called norm, religions tell you.

The word Night/Lailah/Laylah appears in the Hebrew Bible hundreds of times, and is still hotly debated by Jewish Rabbis today in 2017.

'Night' is a noun in Hebrew, meaning Layla, and is completely Feminine in its essence, regardless of how many men and debates there are discussing Her identity.

This is why the Moon is regarded as Feminine, because She is the 'Night Beauty', the Mother Moon, and the Sun is regarded as Masculine, the Father Sun.

(Zohar, Shemoth, section 2)

In the Zohar, Leyl is Masculine, whereas,

Layla is Feminine,

and refers to and represents the Exodus,

"To indicate the union which took place on that 'Night/Lailah/Laylah' between the Masculine and Feminine aspects in the Divine attributes.

(The Most High Father and Mother,
the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus)

As I have already written my Soul-Mate is called Ulaylah, and one of my aunties, my Earth father's sister is called Leila.

Yet in recent years, the name Lailah/Laylah has come in many forms, from Laila, Leah, Laliah, Laleh, Lailie, Laela, Leela, Laelah, Lieghla, Lea, Lejla, Leyla, Eulalia.

Yet there are thousands of other variations of this girls name.

In the Bible Leah was the daughter of Laban, who went on to marry the Patriarch Jacob.

They had six sons, whose descendants became some of the twelve Tribes of Israel.

Leah became the mother of six of Jacob's sons, Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Issachar and Zebulun, and their daughter Dinah.

(Dante Gabriel Rossetti)

“In a dream,
I seemed to see a woman both young and fair;
along a plain she gathered flowers,
and even as she sang,
she said:
Whoever asks my name,
know that I'm Leah/Layla,
and I apply my lovely hands to fashion a garland of the flowers I have gathered.”

So as you can see Peeps, if you have eyes and fingers to see, the Arch-Angel Lailah/Laylah/Night has many named after Her upon your Earth, past, present and future, and She cannot be denied by any of Abraham's children, if they claim to believe in their Torah/Bible or Quran, because She guided the father of all Nations also.

So I did not invent Ulaylah out of my own mind, or took her from any scriptures, because I had seen her name there.

Nor did I take her name from my Earth fathers sister and my aunt Leila, but because she has not appeared over the 18 years of me speaking about her, and at times singing about her, writing about her, getting tattoos with her face as an Native American Princess on my chest, and name, then those close to me, family and friends find it hard to believe in the invisible woman, or the imaginary friend who has yet to turn up.

Which I understand fully.

But whether Ulaylah is upon Earth or not, the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Most High God and Goddess, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus remains the same, they both exist, and are Co-Regents in the Kingdom of Heaven as it is called by earthlings.

I was told by a friend the other day, who's mother I believe is called Eulalia, strangely enough, that I must write this book, regardless of who might judge or condemn it as evil and lies.

She said to me, “If what you believe is in your heart then it must be written, regardless of the opinion of others.”

Yet I do not know if she is aware that for the past 18 years, above have been conversing with me, which is where my Wisdom, knowledge and understanding of Heavenly Things, and of course earthly things comes from.

But I do now understand that talking through her the other day was a Spirit, whether she knew it or not, but I did, and sat and listened to her words of Wisdom very carefully indeed.

She also chastised me for removing my first attempt of putting this book together, and releasing it on Amazon, but I explained, it was to short, at roughly 101 pages, and that this one was coming out in paperback and Kindle, and will have much more Wisdom and content than my first attempt at becoming an Author.

I know this book when eventually released will start of selling slowly, but as more begin to read and discuss the revelations within it, then the pace will increase.

Though this book is the first of 7, so much more revelations of long-forgotten Truths will follow in book two.

I always remember being told by my Spirits that, I had met my Soul-Mate Ulaylah when I was younger, but passed her by, because of drink, the story of my life.

Yet if I was meant to be with her at that time, then surely above would have deemed it so?

As I have written before, for the past 18 years of my life, I have been writing religiously about our Heavenly Family above, at whose head is the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Father and Mother.

I have never ceased speaking about them, much to the laughter and mockery of many, even though what I write and speak makes far more sense than the Papa Smurf or a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful lord god story.

If you wish to remain in not believing in our Heavenly Parents, in whose image and likeness, we, their earthly children are, male and female, then do so without judging and condemning another

who understands more than the average bear.

If you wish to believe that we came from apes, birds, lizards, fish, and micro-organisms and before that were micro-organisms hitching a ride upon a passing comet, all of which are now revealed as wrong theories, then do so without judging and condemning another who has Wisdom as his guide. And if you wish to be an atheist, then so be it, because the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus understand you are such because of the madness of man-made religions, and all the evil that comes forth from them and the followers, which are actions far from the Divine.

And I tell you this Peeps, many atheists and sinners will be in the Kingdom to come, long before the so-called self-righteous, who claim their ways are from God Most High, yet ignore His love, Wife, co-creator and daily delight.

Proverbs 8 22-36, Revelation 12, "And Wisdom is vindicated by her children."

(Matthew 20:16)

"So the last shall be first,
and the first last:
for many will be called,
but few chosen."

(Matthew 19:13)

"But many that are first shall be last;
and the last shall be first."

(To the young rich man Jesus said)

"And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife or children or fields for the sake of my name will receive a hundredfold and will inherit Eternal Life."

Sitting having a pint of Guinness in April, I noticed a tattoo on a girls arm, and I asked her what was her tattoo, and she replied "Romans 12", and in an instant, on the same day as another had told me to get my book out, and do not care for those who will judge and condemn it, for those who will do so will be the so-called Orthodox Jews and Christians, and the fanatical Muslims, but others will read your words, and know they are true, and from a source other than yourself.

What is amazing to me is, on the same day, two contacts from above came through another speaking to me, and by a tattoo upon a girls arm, which read.

(Romans 12)

"I beseech you therefore,
brethren,
by the mercies of God,
that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice,
Holy,
acceptable unto God,
which is your reasonable service.

And be not conformed to this world:
but be ye transformed by renewing of your mind,
that ye may prove what is that good,
and acceptable,

and perfect,
will of God.

For I say,
through the grace given unto me,
to every man (woman) that is among you,
not think of himself (herself) more highly than he (she) ought to think;
but to think soberly,
according as God hath dealt to every man (woman) the measure of faith.

For as we have many members in one body,
and all members have not the same office:
so we,
being many,
are one body in Christ,
and all members one of another.

Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us,
whether Prophecy according to the proportion of faith;

(Each of us are given different levels of Wisdom,
knowledge and understanding,
depending on how strong our Souls are to handle such things.
Some are here to teach, and others to learn,
while others again are here to bring to your remembrance long-forgotten Truths,
and all of us are children of the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

Or ministry,
let us wait on our ministering:
or he (she) that teacheth,
on teaching;
or he (she) that exhorteth,
on exhortation:
he (she) that giveth,
let him (her) do it with simplicity;
he (she) that ruleth,
with diligence;
he (she) that sheweth mercy,
with cheerfulness.

Let love be without dissimulation.
abhor what is evil;
cleave to that which is good.
Be kindly affection-ed one to another with brotherly (sisterly) love;
in honour preferring one another;
not slothful in business;
fervent in Spirit;
serving the Lord;
(and His Lady)
Rejoicing in hope;
patient in tribulation;

continuing instant in prayer;

Distributing to the necessity of saints;

(Saints are a creation of Rome's,
as is the use of the word church within the Christian Bible.

Only the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus can give the status above to those who deserve it,
and as for a church being a wish of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
who was a Palestinian, Samaritan Jew,
the rock that Jesus was referring to when he said to Peter,
who was also a Jew was,
nature,
where the Samaritans worship,
out doors,
on Mount Gerizim)

given to hospitality.

Bless them that persecute you:

 bless,

 and curse not.

Rejoice with them that do rejoice,

 and weep with them that weep.

Be of the same mind one toward another.

 Mind not high things,

 but condescend to men of low estate.

 Be not wise in your own conceits.

 Recompense to no man evil for evil.

Provide things honest in the sight of all men.

 If it be possible,

 as much as lieth in you,

 live peaceably with all men.

 Dearly beloved,

 avenge not yourselves,

 but rather give place unto wrath:

 for it is written,

 vengeance is mine;

 I will repay,

 saith the Lord.

Therefore if thine enemy hunger,

 feed him;

 if he thirst,

 give him drink:

for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.

 Be not overcome of evil,

 but overcome evil with good.

(Relationships)

'Personal/Friendship/Community'

'Song of Solomon'

“I found him whom my Soul loves:
and I hold him,
and would not let him go.”

If only we were born with the Wisdom that comes in senior years and with our Soul-Mates from day one.

Life would be so much easier, and without the heartache, that most feel when a love one must leave a loving home, be it through addiction or departing this world.

At times life seems so cruel and for most it is without a true explanation.

It is only when we are able to let go of everything within us.

All desire to see, to know, to taste and experience the presence of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus do we truly become able to experience that presence with the over-whelming conviction and reality that revolutionizes our entire inner-life.

Without the solitude of hearts, the intimacy of relationships, friendships and community life cannot be creative.

Without the solitude of hearts, our relationships with others easily become needy and greedy, sticky and clinging, dependent and sentimental, exploitative and parasitic.

The mystery of love is that it protects and respects the aloneness of the other and creates the free space where we can convert this loneliness into solitude that can be shared.

In this solitude we can strengthen each other by mutual respect, by careful consideration for others, be they spouses, partners, friends or community.

Individuality, by our obedient distance from others privacy and by a reverent understanding of the Sacredness of the human heart is key to see love grow between all.

When we learn not to cling in relationships, when we are free of the fear of losing one another, then we begin to learn the true meaning of intimacy which respects the space around another.

The perimeter of this space is not a fine line between distance and closeness, but a field of movement in which the question of whether we are close or distant is not the guiding question.

“Sing and Dance together and be joyous,
but let each other be alone,
even as the strings of the lute are alone,
they quiver with the same music.”

“Stand together,
yet not to near together,
for the pillars of the Temple stand apart,
and the oak and the cypress grow not in each others shade.”

The sticking point for most is that this fear stems from wounds, for wounded and damaged are most mortals, whether it be from early childhood trauma, unsatisfactory relationships with parents, or later wounds in friendship, partners or marriage, whether they are wounds in the recesses of the sub-conscious, they blight the freedom in relationships.

These wounds often cause one to make impossible demands on others, demands which trap them in our preconceived expectations of them and make them feel a failure when they cannot fulfill our demands.

Their personal space becomes eroded and then we feel let down, hurt and at times feeling rejected. Obviously, the more whole we are in ourselves, the more space we can afford to give others, but, ultimately, God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh a-Qudus are free enough, enough from wounds to offer us a fearless space.

Upon his resurrection/revival from the tomb, Joshua/Jesus/Isa appeared to His love, wife, co-creator and daily delight, Mary Magdalene, and as she ran to him, Her love, Jesus called to Her,

“Do not cling to me Mary.”

His call was to explore the possibility and the challenge of a relationship based not on human togetherness, but on a Covenant in which He Dances with us, and Dancing requires space. Newly burst from the tomb, in an explosion of resurrection joy, the Lord calls us to share His resurrection freedom.

“Don't cling,
Dance He calls to us,
for I am the Lord of the Dance,
the Dancing God.
Throw of your grave clothes of fear,
and come forth from your particular tomb,
don't lay hold of me as a possession to be grasped.”

Yet that is the tragic paradox, love that is offered to make people free is so overpowering that it is quickly encased and thereby robs people of the very freedom it was destined to secure.

Step out into space “He calls,”
and Dance the Dance of true intimacy.

“Dance then wherever you may be,
I am the Lord of the Dance,
said He,
and I'll lead you all wherever you may be,
and I'll lead you all in the Dance,
said He.”

(Mary Magdalene)
'The first to see, speak and take instruction from the Lord.'

She Mary Magdalene,
who extravagantly broke Her costly alabaster box.
She Mary Magdalene,
in the desolation in that early dawn,
seeking in secret,
seeking out the tomb,
somehow,
some way,
Her sorrow to assuage.
She Mary Magdalene,
She in the garden saw and spoke,
She first of all,
Rabboni,
Lord,
Her heartbreak and love and the April rain,
the morning sun and joy and joy and joy and overwhelming and overmastering joy,
of love accepted,
love returned to earth,
in lilies no more Lenten birds,
all glory,

glory,
glory calling She alone quite speechless for Her pain,
Her not to be appeased pain of Love,
the everlasting Easter of the heart.

“And the Light was in the darkness,
but the darkness could not overpower it.
Come Lord and Lady,
come.”

San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?

(The Secret of the Holy Grail)

The beauty of the rose will be,
the Lady of the lake to see,
in dreams men crave Her silken touch,
at dawn to gaze upon Her face too much.

Red roses held within a castle walls,
imprisoned behind strong bars of gold,
strong fragrance drifts across the moat,
perfumes causing long sleep to hold.

Mary Magdalene, the love and partner of the Christ, which was within the man Yeshua/Jesus/Isa. The Spirit's of not only God Most High, but also the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are the bearers of the Sangraal, the Holy Grail, because it was their children who continued the Sacred Bloodline of not only Jesus and Mary Magdalene, but more importantly, the Sacred Bloodline of our Heavenly Parents above, whom you now know to be, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus. The Eternal Bloodline, unbroken from above, to below.

“As above, so below.”
“On earth, as it is in Heaven.”

The Truth is so simple that it is missed because of men complicating that simplicity, but the saying's of, “As above, so below,” as well as, “On earth, as it is in Heaven,” mean exactly what they say.

That which is above, is below, and that which is below, is above.

You have your Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists telling you this is how it is, without any true explanation of how it truly is.

In my 5 decades and 3 years upon this Earth, this time, theory after theory has come a cropper, with the new generation of Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists beginning to realize their peers have been guessing and hiding the Real Truth from their pupils, or, as some are disciples, those who hang on every word and teaching from their Teachers and Preachers without questioning or Wisdom.

You are told that you live upon a planet spinning around 1040 mph, at its axis, at the Equator.

Then this so-called planet revolves around the Sun at a speed of 18.5 miles/sec.

Then the so-called planet and the rest of the Solar System are traveling at a velocity of about 155 miles/sec, through space.

Then our Milky Way Galaxy is traveling about at 185 miles/sec, and not a tree or plant moves on a still day with us traveling at all these earthly calculated speeds, by the very people who teach you.

Mork calling Orson.

Below is an Ancient Hebrew understanding of our Earth, and that of the Heavens above.

The Hebrew understanding about the Earth and the Heavens above was, and is the Truth, which was only truly changed by NASA in these latter decades.

None of you who read my words within this book will ever be able to reach the heights that those pilots who NASA employs do, so very few earthly human beings know the Truth of our Earth being flat, which would explain why anything not tied down, such as lorries, cars, ships etc...remain upon Earth, instead of flying off into so-called deep space.

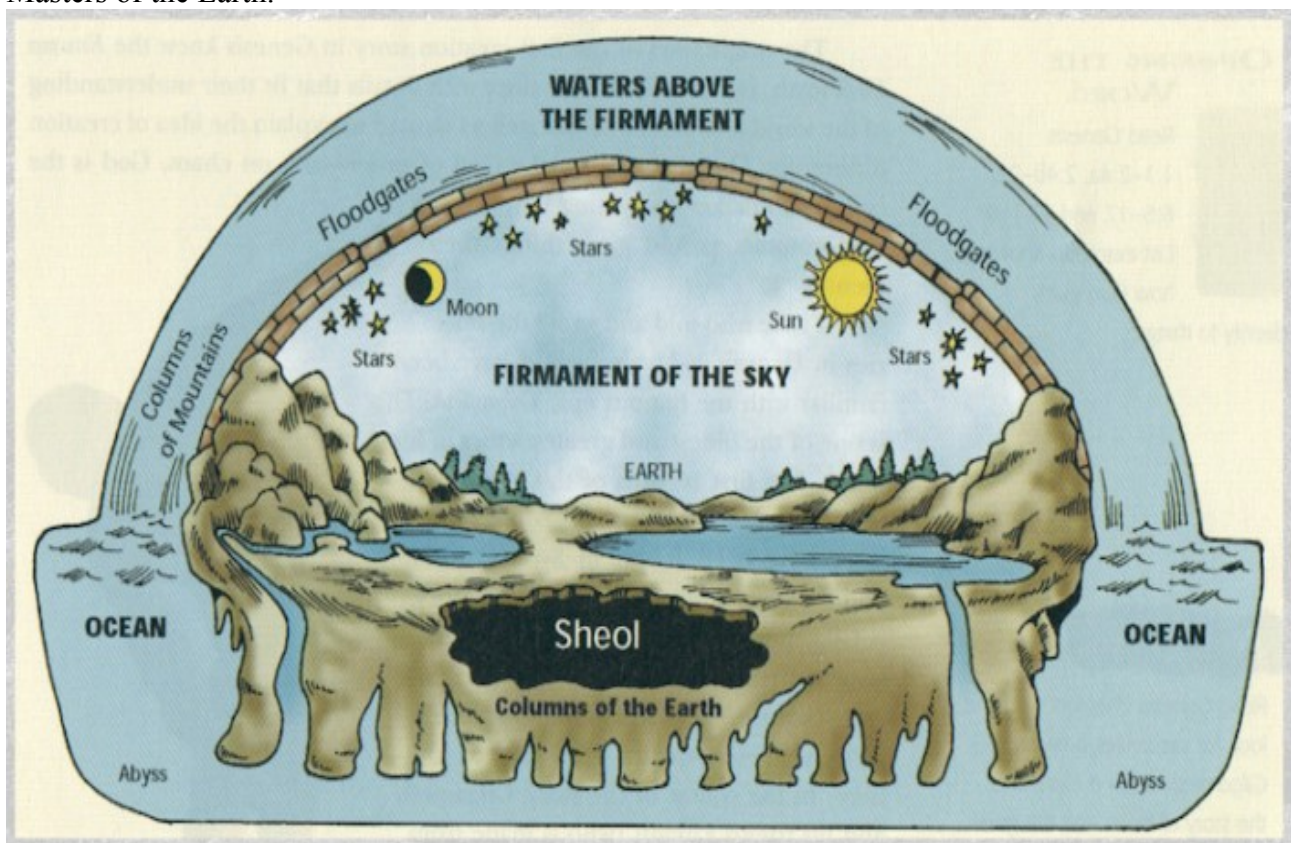
The Earth you walk upon is flat, unless you are climbing a mountain, then your path goes up and down, but even if you stand upon the highest mountain on the Earth, when you look at the vista before you, as far as you can see, for many hundreds of miles, bar mountain ranges, cities, towns and villages is flat, with no curve of the Earth in view.

Even if you stand on the shore of any sea, and look in front of you, as far as you can see, is flat sea, only changing its ways when storms pass by.

Remember peeps, unless you are within the elite and elect circle of Jesuits, Theologians, Scholars, Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists, and have access to the Truth they know exists, that, we, earthly human beings come from, Heavenly Human Beings, and our Earth is flat, with a solid firmament above our heads, with portals/gates within them, holding back the waters, which are above the solid firmament, and held back by the mercy of the Divine Elders above.

Even the United Nations emblem has the Earth as flat, if you'd care the google a photo of it.

All this deception comes to you via your peers, the elite and elect of your Earth, appointed by the Masters of the Earth.



(Genesis 1:1-10)

In the beginning God created the Heavens and the Earth.

The Earth was without form and void,
and darkness was upon the face of the deep;

and the Spirit (our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus) of God was
moving over the face of the waters.

And God said,
“Let there be light”;

and there was light.
And God saw that the light was good;

(It is as if God Most High hadn't a clue what any of this was before He created the Earth,
which is quite an insult if Truth be told.

God saw the light was good.
It is not a child finding out new things we're talking about here,
but God Most High)

and God separated the light from the darkness.
God called the light day,
and the darkness He called Night/Lailah/Laylah.
And there was evening and there was morning,
one day.

(The Earth you live upon Peeps has always been here.
Have you not heard the saying, "World without end, Amen."
so that which is upon Earth is within the Kingdom of Heaven,
and nothing is new underneath the sun,
or in the Heavens above.
Everyone and Everything has been here before,
there is just no remembrance of former things.
Neither will there be remembrance of future things for the generations to come)

And God said,
"Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters,
and let it separate the waters from the waters."

(So above the firmament there is water,
held back by flood gates.
These gates were opened at the time of Noah,
with the flood not being confined to the Middle-East,
but throughout many Nations,
with many Nations having their stories of the Great Flood.
Another important fact about Noah and the flood is,
the animals which were put on the Ark had to be native to Africa rather than the Middle-East,
with the majority of them being domestic animals for survival.
So as for two of every animal upon the Earth,
this did not happen.)

And God made the firmament and separated the waters which were under the firmament from the
waters which were above the firmament.

And it was so.
And God called the firmament Heaven.
And there was evening and there was morning,
a second day.
And God said,
"Let the waters under the Heavens be gathered together into one place,
and let the dry land appear."

(God Most High is not a Magician,
so anything appearing through some kind of trick is a none starter,

though by the spoken word,
well that is another story.
Your Scientists,
Cosmologists and Naturalists would have you believe everything is by chance through the so-called
Big Bang Theory,
but I tell you this brothers and sisters,
nothing is by chance,
everything has its reason)

And it was so.
God called the dry land Earth,
and the waters that were gathered together He called Seas.
And God saw it was good.

(Once more God sees His creation is good,
LOL,
plus,
there is no mention of any Planets,
even though Enoch wrote extensively on Plants and the Constellations above,
but your little black Bibles have little mention of them,
proving the editors of your first Bible had not the Wisdom,
knowledge and understanding that Enoch, his family,
and those who have read his writings,
including Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and His brother Thomas/Didymus/Jude,
though this important Truth is overlooked by your Preachers and Teachers of old and new,
which is truly sad because,
Enoch was the only earthly human being who was shown everything above and below and their
ways and workings,
yet his writings are ignored by Rome and her branches,
and of course by humanity in general.
An earthly man taken of this Earth alive,
and he is ignored by your mainstream religions!)

(Genesis 1:14-19)

And God said,
“Let there be lights in the firmament of the Heaven to divide the day from the night;
and let them be for signs,
and for seasons,
and for days,
and years:
And let them be for lights in the firmament of the Heaven to give light upon the Earth:
and it was so.
And God made two great lights;
the greater light to rule the day,
and the lesser light to rule the night:
He made the stars also.
And God set them in the firmament of the Heaven to give light upon the Earth,
And to rule over the day and over the night,
and divide the light from the darkness:
and God saw that it was good.

Surely what you are reading is simple enough to understand, if you have eyes and fingers to see? The sun, moon and stars are below the firmament, (Yet no mention of Planets) and fixed to it, which means your Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists are truly missing the Truth, or more to the point hiding the Truth, which only the wise of us, who search out that Truth for ourselves will ever find.

The problem science, cosmology and your Teachers and now Preachers have with the Earth being flat and in the center of the Universe is, if it were true, then someone had to have put it and us there, which would make their mind-boggling calculations totally wrong, and part of their cover-up. Make the numbers so great that the average Joe and Jane public would not ever question those numbers or calculations, and so the cover-up continues unchallenged, and according to them we live upon a spinning Planet in a vast Universe of Universes, and we are nothing special.

So by making us nothing special, the elite and elect have been able to control the masses for many millenia's now, and still do to this day in 2017.

Yet what is truly sad in 2017 is, the likes of Sir David Attenborough and Professor Brian Cox to mention but two so-called learned men upon Earth, still believe we came from comets, micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds and apes.

Which is sad, especially when both make so many fabulous documentaries about life above the Earth and upon it.

And by calling all the above, creatures, our ancestors, is truly an insult to God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Why do any of the above not continue to evolve today in 2017?

Surely if evolution ever existed, it would not be static as it is today in 2017 or for millenia's before that.

All the above would still be evolving today if evolution existed, but alas it does not, and is only a false flag event created by your Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists, making you and I out to be mere creatures, rather than Divine Beings/Living Souls, with Master Darwin at the core of your Scientists, cosmologists and Naturalists mindsets and teachings.

The problem with earthly human beings is, if the person they listen too, or talk to is a Scientist, Cosmologist, Naturalist, Doctor etc...

Then they must be right and know what they are talking about, because they have many years of study, research, and exams behind them, and many have many letters after their names, so they must be telling the Truth.

Let me tell you a story, which I have already written about earlier, but must repeat, just to prove to the reader, at times, even the so-called experts get it wrong at times.

After a brain injury/trauma, I began to suffer from mind-blowing headaches, which leave me suffering, at times, 14 hours of extreme pain, which leave me suicidal, distraught, depressed and totally confined in doors, bar a few lucky days out, but never without medication.

With these headaches coming in clusters, for months or weeks at a time, though I did suffer from mind-blowing headaches before my brain injury/trauma, so pinpointing the true beginning of the clusters is hard to determine, though they did increase dramatically after my head injury/trauma.

I asked my GP, 3 times removed for help, which he did, by sending me to neurology, who sent me for an MRI scan, which showed up nothing, being I did not have a cluster headache at the time, plus, the scan was faulty due to me moving while the scan was being done.

I researched all I could about this condition I'd acquired through my brain injury/trauma, which many online were telling me were cluster headaches, after seeing photos of my face and particularly my right eye, and explaining my symptoms to others suffering from cluster headaches, and all, including Neurologists online were telling me I was suffering from cluster headaches.

When I began to beg for help from all my doctors, including GP's, Psychologists, Psychiatrists and Neurologist, all were going by my Psychologists and first Neurologist's reports, so proper treatment was being withheld, with neurology telling me, my headaches were all in my head, HELLO, maybe that's why they call them headaches, because they are in my head.

Mork calling Orson.

But what my first Neurologist was telling me was, I was imagining my headaches.

In other words, I was mad.

All of this came about because after talking to psychology about Spiritual things, and Spirits conversing with me, neurology were going by the reports, that the misguided Psychologists were deeming mad, instead of Spiritual.

Psychiatry, on the other hand, listened to my Spiritual Revelations without judgement of mental illness, and eventually concluded I had eccentric personality traits, and was not mentally ill as wrongly diagnosed by both neurology and psychology.

I changed GP's 3 times because all were relying upon the reports from neurology and psychology, and tried to kill myself, after a week of 30 cluster headaches in a row, and an over-dose of painkillers, and came close to doing it many times before the brilliant Dr. Watts, at the RVH, neurology in Belfast, Northern Ireland stepped in to properly diagnose my so-called imaginary headaches, as cluster headaches, which immediately brought forth proper treatment of oxygen, imigran injections, ephelim tablets and anything else that will help in the constant battle I have with cluster headaches.

The point I am making with this story is, your Doctors, regardless from whatever field of expertise they come from, and regardless of their years in those fields, their many years of study, research, exams, degrees and letters after their names can be very wrong at times, which means, they are playing with peoples lives, with wrong diagnoses, about conditions they know very little about, and if you need a thousand opinion, let alone a second opinion, then never give up until you get the answers you need about any condition.

Cluster headaches, as I have written before are also called suicide headaches for a very good reason, because many take their own lives because they can no longer stick the extreme pain.

And bad diagnosing of such an extreme condition adds to the list of dead, due to mistakes made by Doctors who play God with peoples lives.

My cluster headaches strike me down daily, and still confine me indoors, for long periods at times, but having understanding Doctors and proper treatment helps at times, though the cluster headaches control my days and nights.

Even this book is 2 years in the writing, with long periods of not being able to write due chronic cluster headaches.

So as I have said, be they GP's, Psychiatrists, Psychologists, Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists, Preachers, Teachers or whoever, earthlings can be wrong many times, which this part of the book reveals, as do your many decades of theories, most of which have been found wanting over those decades, and eventually have to be changed by your so called earthly wise men and women.

So let us return to the Earth, and the fact it is not a globe or sphere spinning through an endless Universe of endless Universes.

As I have written before, the North Star, or Polaris is fixed to the firmament, and never moves.

Every other Heavenly Body spins around, and below Polaris, but it never moves.

This Truth would be revealed if you were able to stand directly below it, but is also evident when photographers take time-lapse shots of the night skies, which reveal everything revolving around our stationery, unmovable, fixed Earth, as unmovable as Polaris.

Yet in every school upon Earth, a globe of the Earth sits upon Teachers desks, which is taught about to pupils who hang on every words their earthly Teachers bring forth, be it Truth or Lies.

Antarctica is not even a continent, but is a 360% wall of ice, surrounding the Earth Plane we live upon, with ice so thick and long in length, no earthling, regardless of their so-called modern technology could ever travel to find out what this Earth is fixed to, or what is at the end of each corner of the Earth.

Solid foundations, resting upon something even bigger.

The ancients knew the Earth was flat, which is why in my youth, and with those of my generation, the old movies we watched had sailors afraid of falling off the end of the Earth, which was and is impossible, because no earthly craft, even in 2017 could reach the ends of the Earth, or sail over the huge ice walls that surround the Earth within.

Now before you think I make up what you read, I do not.

I take my instruction from my/our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and many Spirits She brings to me, which has been the way for 18 years.

The Earth is build upon solid foundations and is unmovable, and this I will reveal to you through your Holy scriptures, and if you be one of Abraham's children, from Judaism, Christianity or even Islam, then I suggest you read my words carefully, and not dismiss them without thought of their Origins.

Yet this book is also for those who do not follow the Abrahamic religions, and those who claim not to believe in any God or even Goddess, Prophets, or any Divine Source, which this Living Soul/Spirit can totally understand due to the abuse by such religions, or just because they have found that these religions when followed only conduce to great lose through that abuse, wars, division, hate, racism, homophobia etc...

All of which do not come from any Divine Source.

“If your earthly religions are so right, then way are they so wrong?”

(Mark 7:7)

“Howbeit in vain do they worship me,
teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.”

Everything you have been taught upon the four corners of the Earth, has been taught to you by earthly men, and later women.

From your Holy scriptures, which in days of old were once inspired by God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, right up to your so-called modern times of theories and later NASA.

From your school days , right up until this present day in 2017.

All of you, be you male, female or from which ever gender you come from.

All of you have been taught what you know by earthly Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists, which is also how I was taught up until 18 years ago when above began to converse with me, teaching me the Truth of everything, which I am now revealing to you, the reader.

And I will remind the reader that I am a sinner, due to my alcoholism, which blighted my life for many years until above began to converse with me 18 years ago, though even with their guidance of moderation, at times I have failed at that wise word and rule, but thankfully only rarely in these latter days.

Wisdom is a beautiful Woman, when Her children listen to Her guidance, but She chastises Her children also when they stray from Her guidance, and I know Her chastisement well, when I forget about Her guidance and instructions.

Which is why may partying ended, and my writing in earnest began 7 years ago.

Those who once partied with me, continue to do so, and as I wrote earlier, fair play to them, but my task of writing the Spiritual Truth had to begin before the Day of our Lord and His Lady comes, which is not far of now.

But my Spiritual Teachings go much deeper than the average man, who has written before me, and that is not a boast, because those who truly know me well, know I am not a boaster, and have always been true to my word, and loyal to family and friends, regardless if they believe in my writings and revelations or not.

There are 7.5bn Peeps upon this Earth and few know the Wisdom, knowledge and understanding I have of Spiritual Things, else you would know the Truth that I am now revealing, long before 2017. We did not come from comets, micro-organisms, fish, lizards, birds or apes.

We came from Heavenly Human Beings, because each species comes from its own, fact.

We have a Heavenly Family, consisting of Heavenly Grand-Parents, Fathers and Mothers, Brothers

and Sisters, Aunts and Uncles, and of course Cousins, and extended Heavenly Family also.

“As above, so below.”

“On earth, as it is in Heaven.”

There is a solid firmament many miles above your flat Earth, which none, not even NASA has been able to get through with their many rockets, they claim to send their crafts and probes to other worlds and galaxies.

Your Holy scriptures tell you a fraction of the Truth, and if you be the billions who claim to believe in those scriptures, then you cannot deny my words of Truth, reminding you of the Truth within those scriptures, be they the Torah, Bible or Quran.

The ancients knew the Truth of above and below as the earlier Hebrew concept of Heaven, Earth and hell shows, and this Truth was set in stone until your modern times.

Then with Copernicus and his theory, everything changed, regardless of the Truth.

(Nicolaus Copernicus)

1473-1543

Copernicus was a Mathematician and Astronomer who placed the Sun in the center of the Universe, rather than the Earth, which was the true way since Earth began.

Yet the strange thing is, Copernicus had a doctorate in religious Canon Law so his theory was totally against the Truth within the once Holy scriptures he once studied and believed in, and this from a so-called learned man, whose theory became the norm, and is still in vogue today in 2017, as is Darwin's theory of evolution, which even he admitted was wrong in the end.

I will repeat again.

Since records of life upon Earth began, tell me:

Which micro-organism has ever changed into a fish?

Which fish has ever changed into a lizard?

Which lizard has ever changed into a bird?

And which bird has ever changed into an ape since Darwin's theory of evolution?

None.

They have always been such for millions of years, and this is the Truth, which your so-called experts in their fields reveal through their books and documentaries, but the average men and women never see or question such things because the so-called experts must be right, and this includes your Religious Leaders and school Teachers.

In my youth, you did not question your Parents, Preachers or Teachers, else the rod would have found your body, and striped it with bruises and cuts.

You just did not question your peers, out of fear.

And as for the Bible, it did not exist in my Roman Catholic youth, I had to be guided to it by above, which when I began to talk about it to Parents, Family and Friends, I was regarded as mentally ill or worse evil, which was strange from Christians who said they believed in the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, God and Jesus.

You would have thought they would have been pleased I'd found the three above?

But no, my new found Wisdom, knowledge and understanding was met with pity, scorn, mockery, ridicule and laughter, and still is at times, even 18 years latter.

My friends just think I a simply Bob, who has always been a bit strange, or as some have called me recently, a mystery.

I also know some speak with lips of love, but their hearts are far from me.

I have partied in my life, and at times a bit too much, as have others, but in that partying have done very little wrong, and have collected countless thousands for charities throughout my life-time, from the age of 13 right up until the present day.

I have loved, and been loved, I have hurt, and I have been hurt, but never would I run another down, whether they were once close to me or not.

And I know the more I reveal the Truth, the more the devil and his demons will try to stop the Truth that has been revealed to me, but this is par for the course.

Light and darkness.

Truth and lie.

Getting through to earthly human beings after 10,000 years of lies and cover-ups will not be an easy task, and will come in for much calling of evil, ridicule, scorn, anger and laughter at times, but this I have known for 18 years now, so I am well aware of this fact, and prepared.

Plus when I look at the mess of the Earth that your earthly religions have created over those 10,000 years, and the abuse, wars, hate, division, racism, homophobia they bring forth, this Living Soul/Spirit knows their hate well.

(Firmament)

“The vault or arch of the sky or Heavens.
The field or sphere of an interest or activity.”

(Firm-Permanent)

The Firmament is solid with gates/portals, which can only be opened by those who live above it, and not by earthly human beings, who claim their crafts and probes have traveled many millions of miles through space to reach Planets, which they know exist, but have yet to travel too, with their crafts and probes, even your Moon has not yet been visited as reported in the 60's
It is all part of the a Great Delusion.

(Genesis 1:6)

“And God said,
Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters,
and let it divide the waters from the waters.”

(Isaiah 11:12)

“...four corners of the earth...”

(Revelation 7:1)

“...four corners of the earth...”

These are the scriptures you are being shown, and not an invention of my own mind.

The Earth is flat, globes and spheres do not have corners.

We have a solid firmament above us, and if you say you believe in your scriptures, then this cannot be denied.

(Revelation 20:8)

“...four corners of the earth...”

It is impossible to have four corners on a globe or sphere, its just impossible.

Think about it, four corners on a globe or sphere, it just does not compute, if you think of it logically.

Are you going to tell me everything South, or at the bottom of the Earth as earthlings call it, is upside down for 12 hours of the day, and then those who live on the top of the Earth, or North is then upside down.

Get a grip.

It is science that has done away with God Most High, and as for the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, they know Her not.

They have you believe you came from creatures, even though the creatures came down before you, as your scriptures tell you.

But because of Master Darwin, and his theory of evolution, the Truth was changed, right up until this present day.

(1 Chronicles 16:30)

“...the world also shall be stable,
that it be not moved...”

(Psalm 96:10)

“...the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved...”

NASA and even the Roman Catholic Church will tell you there are aliens out there in the vast expanse of space, which even the Roman Catholic Church say, 'they will convert to Catholicism, when they arrive.'

Mork Calling Orson.

As if Heavenly Human Beings would have anything to do with the madness of earthly religions. By even entertaining the notion of aliens is a blasphemy against God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and their family of Heavenly Human beings. In the last two years, Pope Francis 1 even entertained the thought of Mr. Darwin's theory of evolution which totally removes the Divine completely, and makes our Ancestors nothing but creatures, which is very wrong indeed, and this from a Religious Leader of one of the biggest Churches upon the four corners of the Earth.

As I have written before, and especially within my blogs @ aunidan.blogspot.com and twitter.com/@aunidan64.

In the 1940's two crafts from above were allowed to crash into the Earth, with no Heavenly Beings within them, above are not that stupid, building advanced technology, far in advance of anything upon Earth, and then crash them by mistake.

Not on your Nelly.

They were allowed to crash their crafts upon Earth to show earthlings that they are not alone, and above them were Beings and technology far in advance than theirs upon Earth.

This is when the space-race began, between Russia and the USA, in the 1940's, because both crafts crashed in both countries, which sparked to life, the space-races, allegedly, we now see upon this Earth, and of course above, today.

Yet, no matter how much men of Earth try to break through the solid firmament above, they just cannot do it, because, nothing upon Earth can ever break through it, nothing.

When both Russia and the USA saw the crafts, both knew that the other could not have built these in a trillion years, and both knew, instantly that these crafts must have come from somewhere above.

The USA revealed this news in 1940, but included that they had found alien beings within them, but the next day the US Government changed the story to, 'It was just a weather balloon', even though many saw the craft descend, and then crash.

But why did the US Government change the Truth of the story to a lie?

To keep the secret that was now out, to themselves, and those they chose to tell, as did the Russians.

But the secret was out, and many began to question what they had read and heard through their media-outlets.

Then you were told, 'There were aliens/life upon Mars', with even Hollywood adding to the madness, trying to divert the masses attention to the fact that it is Heavenly Human Beings above, "In the image, after the likeness of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, as we are earthly human beings."

For many millennia, ancient peoples have talked about Beings from above, including painting paintings of space-crafts and Beings, but few take notice of such things in this so-called modern Age anymore.

Things are just rushing towards self-destruction, and earthly Peeps have no time for God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Joshua/Jesus/Isa, Muhammad, Allah, Yahweh, or any Divine Being above anymore, because their leaders forget, yes they are Gods and Goddesses, but for their ways, they will fall like any Prince and die like any man.

Now as I continue to write about the Flat Earth and solid firmament above it, don't believe me, go out and search for the Truth for yourselves, yet my Truth comes from above, and what my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Spirits have revealed to me, but most of my study, research and writings come from my own investigation, above only pointed me in the right direction, and left the Truth for me to be found by myself.

All of you are absorbing information every second of the day, be it from the radio, TV, mobiles, tablets, computers etc...

Then your Religious Organizations and Governments are controlling all you hear and see upon the Earth Plane, and of course in the Heavens above

All is controlled by NASA and the Jesuits, the fallen gods scientists, who are planning something big for this Earth.

The arrival of the alien messiah and his servants, which will be the greatest delusion of all, as he and they arrive upon the clouds of the sky, with all eyes seeing them.

Every eye will see him?

This would only be possible upon a Flat Earth, if all eyes will see him.

Think about Peeps.

(Revelation 1:7)

"Behold,
He cometh with clouds;
and every eye will see Him,
and they also which pierced Him:
and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of Him.
Even so,
Amen."

(Luke 21:27)

"And then shall they see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory."

(Daniel 7:13)

"I kept looking in the Night/Lailah/Laylah visions,
and behold,
with the clouds of Heaven one like a Son of Man was coming,
and He came up to the Ancient of Days,
and was presented before Him."

(1 Thess 5:21)
“Prove (Test) all things;
hold fast that which is good.”

(Ephesians 6:12)
“For we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
but against Principalities,
against powers,
against the rulers of the darkness of this world,
against spiritual wickedness in high places.”

Earthlings believe that Angels, Spirits, and Guides of good do not exist anymore, and few give any thought to the fact that angels, spirits and guides of darkness exist either.
And this is regardless of the Truth within their scriptures, most claim to believe in.
How do you think your sons and daughters will Prophecy in the latter days if they do not receive instructions from above?
How do you think your young men will see visions, while your old men will dream dreams in the latter days, lest they to receive instructions from above also.

(Joel 2:28-31)
“And it shall come to pass afterward,
that I will pour out my Spirit 'Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh alQudus' upon all flesh;
and your sons and daughters shall Prophecy,
your old men shall dream dreams,
your young men will see visions:
And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my Spirit.
And I will shew wonders in the Heavens and in the earth,
blood,
and fire,
and pillars of smoke.
The sun shall be turned into darkness,
and the moon into blood,
before the great and terrible day of the Lord come.”

(Acts 17:18)
“In the last days,
God says,
I will pour out my Spirit 'Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus' on all people.
Your sons and daughters will Prophecy,
your young men will see visions,
your old men will dream dreams.
Even on my servants,
both men and women,
I will pour out my Spirit in those days,
and they will Prophecy.

So if God Most High say's these things will happen in the latter days, then why do those who claim to believe in the words of God Most High dismiss such Prophecy, visions and dreams, which all upon the four corners will have?

Yet for some reason your Preachers and Teachers fail to believe the scriptures, and from where those Prophecies will come from, above, and in the fact that Prophesying, visions and dreams are still part of earthly human beings lives today.

Most just ignore them for fear of being called mentally ill, or simply mad.

We are tested and questioned by the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

(Job 38)

Then the Lord spoke to Job out of the storm.

He said:

“Who is this that obscures my plans with words without knowledge?

Brace yourself like a man;

I will question you,
and you shall answer me.

“Where were you when I laid the earth's foundation?

Tell me,
if you understand.

Who marked off its dimensions?

Surely you know!

Who stretched a measuring line across?

On what were its footings set,
or who laid its cornerstone-

while the morning stars sang together and all the Angels shouted for joy?

(Remember Proverbs 8,

for God Most High created nothing without Wisdom being present)

“Who shut up the sea behind doors when It burst forth from the womb,

when I made the clouds its garment and wrapped it in thick darkness,

When I fixed limits for it and set its doors and bars in place,

when I said,

'This far you may come and no farther;

here is where your proud waves halt'?

“Have you ever given orders to the morning,

or shown the dawn its place,

that it might take the earth by the edges and shake the wicked out of it?

The earth takes shape like clay under a seal;

its features stand out like those of a garment.

The wicked are denied their light,

and their upraised arm is broken.

“Have you journeyed to the springs of the sea or walked in the recesses of the deep?

Have the gates of death been shown to you?

Have you seen the gates of the deepest darkness?

Have you comprehended the vast expanses of the earth?

(Vast expanses of the Flat Earth)

Tell me,

tell me if you know all this.

“What is the way to the abode of light?

And where does darkness reside?

Can you take them to their places?
 Do you know the paths to their dwellings?
 Surely you know,
 for you were already born!
 You have lived so many years!
 “Have you entered the storehouses of the snow or seen the storehouses of the hail,
 which I reserve for times of trouble,
 for days of war and battle?
 What is the way to the place where the lightning is dispersed,
 or the place where the east winds are scattered over the earth?
 Who cuts a channel for the torrents of rain,
 and a path for the thunderstorm,
 to water a land where no one lives,
 an uninhabited desert,
 to satisfy a desolate wasteland and make it sprout with grass?
 Does the rain have a father?
 Who fathers the drops of dew?
 From whose womb comes the ice?
 Who gives birth to the frost from the Heavens when the waters become hard as stone,
 when the surface of the deep is frozen?
 “Can you bind the chains of the Pleiades?
 Can you loosen Orion's belt?
 Can you bring forth the constellations in their seasons,
 or lead the Bear with its cubs?
 Do you know the laws of the Heavens?
 Can you set up God's dominion over the earth?
 “Can you raise your voice to the clouds and cover yourself with a flood of water?
 Do you send the lightening bolts on their way?
 Do they report to you,
 'Here we are'?
 Who gives the ibis Wisdom,
 or gives the rooster understanding?
 Who has the Wisdom to count the clouds?
 Who can tip over the water jars of the Heavens when the dust becomes hard and the clods of earth
 stick together?
 “Do you hunt the prey for the lioness and satisfy the hunger of the lions when they crouch in their
 dens or lie in wait in a thicket?
 Who provides food for the raven when its young cry out to God and wander about for lack of food?

Your earthly Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists have not even come close to answering any of the above questions the Lord God Almighty asks Job.

And this is true right up to this year of our Lord and His Lady, 2017.

Yet they would call me mad because I see things few see upon this Earth and because I do not have many exams to my names, or even any letters after them.

Yet as I have written earlier, my teachings come from above, as well as below, and through countless hours of studying, researching, writing and lately blogging and tweeting on Spiritual Matters, which has been the way for the past 18 years.

I was allowed to party at times, which your established religions would call sinful, even though Joshua/Jesus/Isa was regarded as a drunkard and glutton at times by his family and peers.

Which Christians would deny as true, even though the scriptures reveal differently, as I have revealed earlier.

All of Jesus meetings were held above Public Houses or Inns, including the Last Supper, but this

also your established religions would deny, which means they also deny the Truth within their scriptures.

So let me refresh your minds about the Truth of Jesus, and what He did in His earthly life.

(Matthew 11:19)

“The Son of Man came eating and drinking,
and they say,
Behold a man gluttonous,
and a winebibber,
a friend of prostitutes,
publicans and sinners.
But Wisdom is justified of her children.”

And in case you missed this earlier, let me bring this passage to your remembrance also.

(Luke 7:34)

“The Son of Man came eating and drinking;
and ye say,
Behold a gluttonous man,
and winebibber,
a friend of publicans and sinners.”

What is so hard to understand that Jesus, the Christ, who was human, liked a meal or two, and also liked a drink or six, who also loved the company of prostitutes, tax collectors, publicans and sinners of all shades?

In other words Peeps, Joshua/Jesus/Isa liked to party at times and hang around with the wrong crowd as His family and peers would have deemed them, but as the scriptures reveal, Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.

So He knew what He was doing, He was a friend of the out-casts of society, whom the elite and elect had abandoned, with only love for all around Him, including some family and friends who did not believe in Him, because of His company at times.

Though your Preachers and Teachers will not linger around the Truth within Matthew 11:19, or Luke 7:34, with most of them avoiding the passages altogether, for fear the Truth will be revealed that Jesus, the Christ was as human as you and I, fact.

Son of Man and Woman, Mary and Joseph, of the Sacred Bloodline of King David, Bloodline of the first Adam and Eve, and Bloodline of the Immortals above.

As was his cousin John the Baptist, who neither came eating or drinking, yet even He was deemed to have had a demon within.

(Luke 7:33)

“For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine,
and you say,
'He has a demon!'"

So not only did Jesus, a child of Wisdom have little chance of getting His messages through to the elite and the elect of His time, but His cousin, John the Baptist, another of Wisdom's children, who was pure, and one of the greatest Prophets of all, was also deemed as the devil's child, and having a demon within.

So none of Wisdom's children had any chance of getting through to the elite or elect of Judaism, and with them controlling the show, the masses had little chance of hearing the Truth either, being they were controlled by the elite and elect, and their masters Rome.
And believe it or not Peeps, very little has changed since those days until now in 2017.
The elite and the elect still run the show, and it will be they who will judge and condemn this book as total madness, or even the work of the devil.

(Mark 3:22-30)

And the scribes which came down from Jerusalem said,
He hath Beelzebub,
and by the prince of devils casteth He out devils.
And He called them unto Him,
and said unto them in parables,
How can Satan cast out Satan?
And if a kingdom be divided against itself,
that kingdom cannot stand.
And if a house be divided against itself,
that house cannot stand.
And if Satan rise up against himself,
and be divided,
he cannot stand,
but hath an end.
No man can enter into a strong man's house,
and spoil his goods,
except he will first bind the strong man;
and then he will spoil his house.
Verily I say unto you,
All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men,
and blasphemies where with so ever they shall blaspheme:
But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost/Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus hath
never forgiveness,
but is in danger of Eternal damnation.
Because they said,
He hath an unclean Spirit.

I will repeat again Peeps, in case you missed it earlier.

I am a sinner, through my alcoholism, and at times have partied much more than I should have.
But never harmed anyone through that partying, in latter days, as others partied with me.
Though I did hurt my wife and daughters, and the mother of my son, which I regret deeply, and always have.

All were welcomed into my house and many came through my doors, many years ago.
But even through those days of enjoyment at times, I never stopped talking about our Heavenly Father and Mother, who is the Female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

A married Jesus, whose wife was Mary Magdalene, who had three children called Jesus Jnr, who is known in Colossians 4:11 as Jesus Justus, Tamar their daughter, and Joseph.

I have also talked at length about other Heavenly Beings and their Dominions and Principalities.
Family and friends know this Truth, whether they believe it or not.

Some family and friends say, "You have been talking about this for 18 years without anything happening."

And this is true, but I had to wait for certain things to be in place upon Earth before I began to blog, tweet and now write about the Wisdom, knowledge and understanding I have been given by above.

As I wrote earlier, it has been 8 years or so since I last partied, and those who I once partied with me, once near and afar continue to party, which is fine, and not frowned upon by any God or Goddess above, though your Religious Leaders would say, "Partying is wrong."

Nothing is wrong if the advice of moderation is followed, but this is the so-called righteous from your synagogues, churches, mosques and temples who do the worst of judging and condemning, with most of your earthly Preachers and Teachers being as fallible as you and I at times.

I know many Priests, Ministers and Pastors who have enjoyed a party or two in their day, or have made many mistakes along their paths, but for some reason they are the first to judge and condemn others who still might party, or at least like a drink or two.

Once more, the Truth of Jesus, the Christ is forgotten in many ways by the self-appointed Preachers and Teachers of their own truth, rather than His.

So let's return to the Truth of the solid firmament above us, and the Flat Earth below us.

So explain to this Living Soul/Spirit, how every eye is going to see the Messiah coming with the clouds, if this Earth is a globe/sphere?

Not everyone upon this Earth has TV's, mobiles or the internet yet, so many would not be able to see the Messiah's descent if this Earth was a globe/sphere.

Whereas, if a projection or craft/crafts appeared many miles above the Flat Earth, then all would see the vision or craft/crafts descending.

Now remember this Peeps, men have never broken through the Heavenly made firmament, so everything below it is in the dominion of the Earth realm.

So anything that is projected in space, or even descends from the Heavens above will be man-made, and not alien, which are also man-made.

By creating aliens above, your synagogues and churches have hidden the Truth from the masses, and now they fear that Truth being revealed to the masses, which if it got out, would mean the end of the elite and the elect who control you, and their religions who have brought so much evil to this Earth Plane.

I will repeat again Peeps;

"If your earthly religions are so right,
then why are they so wrong?"

Some say to me, "Prove to me there is a Goddess, and I will believe what you are telling me."

And I always respond with another question to them, "Prove to me there is a God and then I will believe in what you are telling me."

The point is, what makes them right, and me wrong?

The difference between their question and my Truth is, I know we have a Heavenly Father and Mother, the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus and above our heads live countless Heavenly Human Beings, including your loved ones, whereas, those who follow the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god of a very old testament and earthly truth.

Joel and Acts reveals to you that your sons and daughters will Prophesy.

With your young men having visions, and your old men dreaming dreams.

Yet when one who believes in the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Mother, the wife, partner, co-creator and daily delight of God Most High, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and much of the Truth within your earthly Holy books, suddenly brings you the Truth within those Holy books and more, you think him mad, or worse, sent by the devil, or Satan as many know him.

I've never felt the earth spinning and if you be truthful with yourselves, neither have you.

Plus, trees and vegetation never move, unless it is stormy, if we're traveling so fast through space

And as for a curve in the Earth Plane.

Next time your flying at 33,000-37,000 feet above the Earth Plane in an Air-Plane, possibly going on your holidays and you look down at the Earth Plane or sea, as far as your eyes can see is flat, bar mountains, towns and cities, or even waves.

All is flat, fact.

And when your lying on the beach of your destination, or even on top of a mountain looking down at the sea or terrain before you.

As far as you can see is flat, bar mountains, towns and cities, with the sea and sky meeting at the horizon, hundreds of miles away.

Why do you think an Air-Plane is called an Air-Plane?

Because it flies above a Plane, simple.

All that you know has been put into your minds by your Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists, which includes the education system and TV, and if you listened or listen to the radio, then via the powers that be who control the airwaves.

As I have written earlier, whatever your Preachers and Teachers, even your Parents have told you, and tell you is the Truth, then it must be the Truth, because they know best.

But all the above have been taught by Preachers and Teachers before them, from whatever field of so-called expertise they hail from.

And when I use the term, 'So-called expert' I am not being cheeky or running anybody down, but most so-called experts, in which ever earthly subject, or even Spiritual subject they claim to hail from, will not even entertain another story, from that which has been taught to them by Preachers and Teachers before them.

I have been taught by my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the Earth Plane beneath my feet is flat, solid and still, which Holy scriptures reveal is true, and cannot be denied, if you claim to believe in the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, God Most High, and even Jesus, Muhammad, Allah or even Yahweh.

They even deny a Divine Council above exists, which I have revealed earlier and you can read again in this book, or if your doubt my words, in your Bibles, Psalms 82.

And before you say, "Hold on a minute, those Sons fell at the beginning."

Around 200 were cast out of the Kingdom of Heaven, and those within the Divine Council are of the Light, and not from their brothers who fell into darkness, who were cast down to the Earth Plane for their Heavenly rebellion.

Plus Psalms comes long after the fallen sons of the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus were cast out of the Heavenly Dominion's and Principalities.

And Psalms 82 is God Most High warning his Sons in the Dominions and Principalities above, and those who have incarnated upon the Earth Plane, that if they did not be brotherly to their brothers and sisters, then they would fall like any Prince, and die like any man, when they incarnate.

What I have found in the last 18 years of my awakening is, the Orthodox of all the established earthly religions are set in their ways, and will not even listen if God Most High Himself decided to give Earth a visit, let alone a Heavenly Mother/Goddess, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Well not at first anyway.

I look around the Earth and see the religious abuse, divisions, wars, hate, racism, homophobia etc...

And it's the worst I have ever seen, in my 53 years of this incarnation.

With nation against nation, religion against religion and tribes or peoples against each other due to the fanatics who bring forth their acts of evil, turning all the above against each other, which is exactly what has been going on for the last 10,000 years, when monotheism became the new teachings of men, where the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus was removed from the teachings of those men.

Though as I have written before, they could not keep Her out of their writings, because they took seriously the warning from Joshua/Jesus/Isa, against blaspheming against the Holy Spirit/Ruach al-Qudus, who is our Heavenly Mother, and wife, partner, co-creator and daily delight of our Heavenly Father, God Most High.

Yet just by leaving the writings by our Heavenly Mother within the earthly scriptures, those who knew the Truth of Her, but hid it, think that God Most High will forgive them for ignoring His wife and love, who is the Mother of all Creation.

They are mistaken.

Even today, in 2017, Rome/The Vatican know the Truth of our Heavenly Mother, whom I have revealed earlier in this book, and throughout it, and will continue to reveal until the end of this book in the series of 7, this being number 1.

Now I will come back to the solid firmament, which none upon the Earth Plane have ever penetrated, regardless of their efforts at NASA and CERN and whatever Space Agency you would care to mention.

But now let me reveal our Heavenly Mother, the Queen of Heaven, the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, which will come as a revelation to billions, who thought/think they knew/know the Truth of the Wonder-Woman in Revelation 12, but do not.

Rome would have you believe that this Wonder-Woman is the Virgin Mary, but this is nonsense, and a great insult to Her, and to our Heavenly Father.

The Wonder-Woman of Revelation is the Mother of All Creation, which includes being the Heavenly Mother of the earthly mother, Mary, who before conceiving Joshua/Jesus/Isa was a Virgin, but she, as with all women, up until the so-called modern days, needed and needs a man to conceive a child, or children, though with IVF treatment in this last few decades, women can conceive without touching a man, but they do need his seed, whether they know him or not.

As I wrote earlier, chickens and other species can bring forth Virgin Births, without contact from the male of the species, but not earthly human beings.

This feat is impossible upon earth, regardless of your science and modern technology.

(Once more,
meet our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
Mother of all Creation.)

(Revelation 12)

“And there appeared a great wonder in Heaven;
a Woman clothed with the sun,
and the moon under Her feet,
and upon Her head a crown of twelve stars:
And She being with child cried,
travailing in birth,
and pained to be delivered.
And there appeared another wonder in Heaven;
and behold a great red dragon,
having seven heads and ten horns,
and seven crowns upon his head.
And his tail drew the third part of the stars of Heaven,
and did cast them to the earth:
And the dragon stood before the Woman which was ready to be delivered,
for to devour Her child as soon as it was born.
And She brought forth a man child,
who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron:
and Her child was caught up unto God,
and to His throne.
And the Woman fled into the wilderness,
where She hath a place prepared of God,
that they should feed Her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.
And there was war in Heaven:
Michael and his Angels fought against the dragon;

and the dragon fought and his angels,
and prevailed not;
neither was their a place found any more in Heaven.
And the great dragon was cast out,
that old serpent,
called the Devil,
and Satan,
which deceiveth the whole world:
he was cast out into the Earth,
and his angels were cast out with him.
And I heard a loud voice saying in Heaven,
now has come salvation ,
and strength,
and the Kingdom of our God,
and the power of His Christ:
for the accuser of our brethren is cast down,
which accused them before our God day and night.
And they overcame Him by the blood of the Lamb,
and by the word of their testimony;
and they loved not their lives unto the death.
Therefore rejoice,
ye Heaven's,
and ye that dwell in them.

(Note, ye that dwell in the Heaven's,
which is plural,
meaning other Heavenly Beings,
other than God Most High)

Woe to the inhabitants of the Earth and of the sea!
For the Devil is come down unto you,
having great wrath,
because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.
And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the Earth,
he persecuted the Woman which brought the man child.
And to the Woman were given two wings of a great eagle,
that She might fly into the wilderness,
into Her place,
where She is nourished for a time,
and times,
and half a time,
from the face of the serpent.
And the serpent cast out of his mouth water as a flood after the Woman,
that he might cause Her to be carried away of the flood.
And the Earth helped the Woman,
and the Earth opened her mouth,
and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his mouth.
And the dragon was wroth with the Woman,
and went to make war with the remnant of Her seed/offspring,
which keep the Commandments of God,
and have the testimony of Jesus Christ.

(As you see Peeps,
the Wonder-Woman of Revelation 12 has other offspring.
But the Roman Catholic Church belief is that,
Jesus,
Son of Joseph and Mary,
was the only maternal Son of Mary and Joseph,
with his brothers and sisters being merely His step-brothers and sisters,
from a previous relationship Joseph had,
which is an easy way to cover the Truth completely.
So this Wonder-Woman cannot be the Virgin Mary,
because She has other offspring.
So the Truth is revealed,
the Queen of Heaven,
spoken of and revealed in Revelation 12,
is not the Virgin Mary,
as billions believe,
but is in fact,
the Lady who speaks Herself in Proverbs 8 and many other chapters and verses with your Holy
scriptures,
the Goddess Most High,
our Heavenly Mother,
the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

It is also very wrong to preach and teach that Joshua/Jesus/Isa was/is the only one to be called the Son of Man, or the Son of God.

With all His male ancestors being called Sons of God, "Ye are God's," and most certainly the Sons of man, with King David being called the Beloved Son of the Most high God.

King David's father was called Jesse, which also translates in to Yeshua/Jesus/Isa.

But most believe that Jesus is the only one in the Bible, which is wrong, there is about 8 I've counted, including His and His wife and love, Mary Magdalene's eldest son, who I have revealed through Colossians 4:11, and is known as Yeshua/Jesus/Isa Justus.

Yet few see or even comprehend this amazing Truth.

An eldest Son of the Christ, Jesus and His wife and love Mary Magdalene out and about teaching as his Father did before him.

Jesus Justus also traveled with his mother Mary Magdalene, first through Spain and then unto France, where she settled with Tamar their daughter and Joseph, named after his grandfather, and uncle Joseph of Arimathea, and his famous ancestor Joseph of the multi-coloured coat fame.

Eventually traveling to France, England, Scotland and Ireland, as earlier revealed.

As I have also written earlier, in Roman Catholic homes, churches and schools, the Bible was never seen, or taught, bar by a Bishop or Priest reading from the Roman Catholic Bible, with very little explanation to the words they read, so as growing children you were in the dark as to what the Truth actually was and sadly still is in 2017, even in these so-called modern times, where some earthly human beings claim they know all the Truth, when in Truth they know very little, if Truth be told.

I mean look at your Bank Crisis, which has been going on now since around 2007, and still to this day your so called Economists, experts with figures and Governments still cannot repair the damage, plunging international markets into free fall, housing prices to crash, and Peeps savings to become worthless.

And still in 2017, 11 years later, those so-called experts are powerless to fix the world financial problems, being they are not truly in charge of diddlysquat, and the woes of the banks, or so-called woes of the banks are controlled by the Rulers of this Earth, which few see working in the background.

Powerful families, who I do not need to name, being they are already world famous.

The Forbes list of billionaires would be a good guide to searching out those who rule the world and answer to their Supreme Leader, the beast, the devil, or Satan as you know him upon the Earth Plane.

Remember Peeps, at the moment, the abode of the devil or Satan is the very Earth you stand upon, and it has been so for 10,000 years, where he and his brothers have taught earthlings their lies.

Yet tell this to one of the billions who claim to believe in their Holy books, and the Truth within Genesis, and they will deny that Truth they are seeing and hearing.

The beauty of what I have been taught by above is, I do not force that which I have been taught upon anyone, be they close, once close or strangers.

I just plant the seeds, and if they find solid ground, or a listening ear, then so be it, and if not, then so be that as well.

But I have never, said to another, you must believe this or your damned.

Yet Christians I know, who once parted harder than I could ever party, are the first to say, "He has a demon, he's mad, his guide is the devil."

And as I wrote earlier, one so-called Christian Pastor even called me 'The spawn of the devil', and all because I write and speak about a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, a married Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, to Mary Magdalene, mother of their three children, Yeshhua/Jesus/Isa Jnr, Tamar, their daughter, and Joseph, other Gods and Goddesses, the Truth of Cain's wife, the Truth of the Heavenly fallen sons and much much more.

When I reveal as I have revealed to you, the fact that Jesus family, including His Earth mother, Mary did not believe in her Son, and His brothers and sisters also did not believe in their brother, which is evident by the fact that none of His brothers followed him at the beginning, and as already written, His mother and family members tried to seize Him, thinking He was mad, which made them mad, for Him bringing shame, scorn and ridicule to their door.

(Matthew 12:46-50)

“While He yet talked to the people,
Behold,
his mother and his brethren stood without,
desiring to speak with Him.
Then one said unto Him,
Behold,
thy mother and they brethren stand without,
desiring to speak with thee.
But He answered and said unto him that told Him,
who is my mother?
And who are my brethren?
And He stretched forth His hand towards his Disciple's,
and said,
Behold my mother and my brethren!
For whosoever shall do the will of my Father (and Mother) which is in Heaven,
the same is my brother,
and sister and mother.”

Just as in Proverbs 8, the next writings come from the Nag Hammadi Library.

The Thunder, Perfect Mind is our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus speaking in Her own words, but because these writings did not make it into your Christian Bibles, due to being only discovered in the 1940's, then they are not worth the papyrus they are written upon, even though they reveal the wife, love, co-creator and daily delight of our Heavenly Father, God Most High.

Yet even with this explosive Truth, your Religious Leaders refuse to acknowledge Her, or reveal

Her to their followers who attend their synagogues, churches, mosques and temples, where the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is not welcome, even in 2017.

Which is evident this 2017, because your Religious Leaders, Preachers and Teachers know Her not. Now many would say, "If it is not in the Bible, it cannot be true."

Yet I will remind the reader again.

The Apostle John revealed within his Gospel:

(John 21:25)

"And there are also many other things which Jesus did,
the which,
if they should be written every one,
I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written.
Amen."

(And you think your little Bibles are a full account of all thatt Jesus said and did in His life-time?)

(The Thunder, Perfect Mind)

"Nag Hammadi Library."

(What you are about to read is our Heavenly Mother,
the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus speaking in Her own words,
just as She does within your Holy scriptures,
and is amazing to say the least.
Especially when you read the beauty within Her words)

"I was sent forth from the power,
and I have come to those who reflect upon me,
and I have been found among those who seek me.
Look upon me,
you who reflect upon me,
and you hearers,
hear me.
You who are waiting for me,
take me to yourselves.
And do not banish me from your sight.
And do not make your voice hate me,
nor your hearing.
Do not be ignorant of me anywhere or any time.
Be on your guard!
Do not be ignorant of me.

For I am the first and the last.
I am the honoured one and the scorned one.
I am the whore and the Holy one.
I am the wife and the virgin.
I am the Mother and the daughter.
I am the members of my Mother.
I am the barren one and many are Her Sons (Daughters).
I am She whose wedding is great,
and I have not taken a husband.

I am the midwife and She who does not bear.
I am the solace of my labor pains.
I am the bride and the bridegroom,
and it is my husband who begot me.
I am the Mother of my Father,
and the sister of my husband and he is my offspring.
I am the slave of him who prepared me.
I am the ruler of my offspring.
But he is the one who begot me before the time on a birthday.
And He is my offspring in due time,
and my power is from Him.
I am the staff of His power in his youth,
and He is the rod of my old age.
And whatever He wills happens to me.
I am the silence that is incomprehensible and the idea whose remembrance is frequent.
I am the voice whose sound is manifold and the word whose appearance is multiple.
I am the utterance of my name.

Why,
you who hate me,
do you love me,
and hate those who love me?
You who deny me,
confess me,
and you who confess me,
deny me.
You who tell the Truth about me,
lie about me,
and you who have lied about me,
tell the Truth about me.
You who know me,
be ignorant of me,
and those who have not known me,
let them know me.

(Our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is teaching you here that She is called by any names.

Some good names, and some not so good.

Also note through the writings you are now reading, how the story has the hint of the masculine within it, being it was and is translated by men.

So of course She comes from Him, which is impossible, above and below.

The Sacred Feminine brought forth the first children in the Dominions and Principalities above, before they, you, the Children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit. Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, then descended upon the Earth Plane, to learn respect for our Heavenly Father and Mother, and for each other, which sadly has gone astray in this year of our Lord and His Lady 2017.

Yet if you bring these facts before any within the three established religions of this Earth.

They will look at you as if you have two heads and even march you out of their churches, telling you not to return, and this from the so-called Christians of this Earth.

Sad, but true.

Yet what earthly human beings do not realize is, “The Thunder, Perfect Mind,” as with “Proverbs 8,” is our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus speaking in Her own

words.

Yet this amazing Truth is ignored by your self-righteous Preachers and Teachers, who are without Wisdom, else they would be Preaching and teaching about Her.

But they are not, not even in 2017.

To the three established religions of this Earth, there is only a Heavenly Father, jealous, vengeful and wrathful, as written before.

Who then somehow has a son, via an earthly woman, called Mary, which is strange for a jealous god to do, being he would then have a rival, which no jealous god could cope with.

Earthlings throughout your Earth history have shown you what a jealous King or Leader can do, even killing their children to remove future threats to their reign.

Some even practice this madness today.

Such as Kim Jong Un, who is forever removing family members who could be a possible future threat to his empire, when the shit hits the fan, which is not far off, if Truth be told.

Kim Jong Un is now playing a dangerous game of cat and mouse with the USA, and in particular, the new President Trump, who has now got the taste for war, which his male ego will relish in, especially when major nations are backing his actions against Syria, and possible action against North Korea.

In fact, this book might be coming out as a Nuclear Strike is being contemplated by America or even Israel, because it will not take much in these latter days for this event to happen, though Lot's Days are not yet and the one to bring this Earth to flames will do so without warning

But one thing is for sure Peeps, the Days of Lot will come, when one earthly human being/King of the North will press a button, without warning, striking the King of the South.

Then you might understand the words of the Prophet Daniel and Luke, many moons before these latter days)

(Luke 17:26-30)

“And as it was in the days of Noah,
so shall it be also in the days of the Son of Man.

They did eat,
they drank,
they married wives,
they were given in marriage,
until the day that Noah entered into the ark,
and the flood came,
and destroyed them all.

Likewise also as it was in the Days of Lot;
they did eat,
they drank,
they bought,
they sold,
they planted,
they built;

But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from Heaven,
and destroyed them all.

Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.

(The Thunder, Perfect Mind continued)

For I am knowledge and ignorance.
I am shame and boldness.
I am shameless;

I am shamed.
I am strength and I am fear.
I am war and peace.
Give heed to me.

I am the one who is disgraced and the great one.
Give heed to my poverty and my wealth.
Do not be arrogant to me when I am cast out upon the Earth,

(Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is poured out upon all peoples in the last days)

and you will find me in those that are to come.
And do not look upon me on the dung-heap,
nor go and leave me cast out,
and you will find me in the Kingdoms.
And do not look upon me when I am cast out among those who are disgraced and in the least
places,
nor laugh at me.
And do not cast me out among those who are slain in violence.

But I,
I am compassionate and I am cruel.
Be on your guard!
Do not hate my obedience and do not love my self-control.
In my weakness,
do not forsake me,
and do not be afraid of my power.
For why do you despise my fear and curse my pride?
But I am She who exists in all fears and strength in trembling.
I am She who is weak,
and I am well in a pleasant place.
I am senseless and I am wise.

Why have you hated me in your counsels?
For I shall be silent among those who are silent,
and I shall appear and speak.
Why then have you hated me,
you Greeks?
Because I am a barbarian among the barbarians?
For I am the Wisdom of the Greeks and the Knowledge of the barbarians.
I am the judgement of the Greeks and of the barbarians.
I am one whose image is great in Egypt
and the one who has no image among the barbarians.
I am the one who has been hated everywhere and who has been loved everywhere.
I am the one they call Life,
and you have called Death.
I am the one whom they call law,
and you have called Lawlessness.
I am the one whom you have pursued,
and I am the one whom you have seized.
I am the one whom you have scattered,

and you have gathered me together.
I am the one before whom you have been ashamed,
and you have been shameless to me.
I am She who does not keep festivals,
and I am She whose festivals are many.

I,
I am Godless,
and I am the one whose God is great.
I am the one whom you have reflected upon,
and you have scorned me.
I am unlearned,
and they learn from me.
I am the one that you have despised,
and reflect upon me.
I am the one whom you have hidden from,
and you appear to me.
But whenever you hide yourselves,
I myself will appear.
For whenever you appear,
I myself will hide from you.
I am the knowledge of my inquiry,
and the finding of those who seek after me,
and the command of those who ask of me,
and the power of the powers in my knowledge of the Angels,
who have been sent at my word,
and of Gods in their seasons by my council,
and of Spirits of every man who exists with me,
and of women who dwell within me.
I am the one who is honoured,
and who is praised,
and who is despised scornfully.
I am peace,
and war has come because of me.
And I am an Alien and a citizen.

I am substance and the one who has no substance.
Those who are without association with me are ignorant of me,
and those who are in my substance are the ones who know me.
Those who are close to me have been ignorant of me,
and those who are far away from me are the ones who have known me.
On the day when I am close to you,
you are far away from me,
and on the day when I am far away from you,
I am close to you.

I am within all.
I am Queen of the Natures.
I am the womb that creates all Spirits,
and request of the Souls.
I am control and the uncontrollable.
I am union and the dissolution.

I am the abiding and I am the dissolution.
I am the one below,
and they come up to me.
I am the judgement and the acquittal.
I,
I am sinless,
and the root of sin derives from me.
I am lust in outward appearance,
and interior self-control exists within me.
I am the hearing which is attainable to everyone and the speech which cannot be grasped.
I am a mute who does not speak,
and great is my multitude of words.
Hear me in gentleness,
and learn of me in roughness.
I am She who cries out,
and I am cast forth upon the face of the earth.
I prepare the bread and my mind within.
I am the knowledge of my name.
I am the one who cries out,
and I listen.
I am the one called Truth and iniquity.

You honor me,
and you whisper against me.
You who are vanquished,
judge them who vanquish you before they give judgment against you,
because the judge and partiality exist in you.
If you are condemned by this one,
who will acquit you?
Or,
if you are acquitted by him,
who will be able to detain you?
For what is inside you is what is outside of you,
and the one who fashions you on the outside is the one who shaped the inside of you.
And what you see outside of you,
you see inside of you;
it is visible and it is your garment.
Hear me,
you hearers and learn my words,
you who know me.
I am the hearing that is attainable to everything;
I am the speech that cannot be grasped.
I am the name of the sound and the sound of the name.
I am the sign of the letter and the designation of the division.

Look then at his words and all the writings which have been completed.
Give heed then,
you hearers and you also,
the Angels and those who have been sent,
and you Spirits who have arisen from the dead.
For I am the one who alone exists,
and I have no one who will judge me.

For many are the pleasant forms which exist in numerous sins.
And incontinence's,
and disgraceful passions,
and fleeting pleasures,
which men (women) embrace until they become sober and go up to their resting place.
And they will find me there,
and they will live,
and they will not die again.

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?”

(She, our Heavenly Mother, the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus has been called many names over the last 10,000 years by many within your earthly religions, and many of those slurs coming from so-called learned men and later women, who claim, there is but one God, and no Goddess, and most certainly not a married Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, or any offspring that came from Mary Magdalene.

Which is still the norm in 2017, believe it or not.

Oh yes you have women Priests, Ministers and Pastors, and even a female Bishop within the Church of England, but even these are thin on the ground, with the established religions claiming, women and children should be seen, but not heard.

As you have already read Peeps, Mary Magdalene was the first to see, speak and receive instruction from the risen Lord, Jesus, the Christ, her husband and love, and this is without dispute, unless you are blind, or totally have misread your scriptures you claim to believe in)

(Matthew 28:1)

“In the end of the Sabbath,
as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week,
came Mary Magdalene and the other Mary to see the sepulchre.”

Note that Mary Magdalene is named first, and also, Her full name is used, whereas, the Mary who was with Her was just called, the other Mary, which reveals quite a lot of Truth.

The other Mary was not important enough to name, which could have been Jesus Earth mother Mary, who did not believe in her son, which the early scripture writers knew, only to well.

“Who is my mother?
Who are my brothers and sisters?”

The other Mary, was not with Mary, for Mary was alone when She went to seek out Her love, Jesus, the Christ, the father of their three children, and by adding another Mary within the Easter Story of Truth, the scripture writers were covering the Truth, that Mary Magdalene was the first to see, speak and take instruction from Her Lord and Love, Jesus, the Christ.

Once more we have men trying to tell the Truth of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Jesus and Mary Magdalene, the way they were instructed to do by those who ruled over them, who of course were single men, who had no time for the Sacred Feminine or women in general, and still it is the way in 2017, where women are but helpers to men, if even that in many nations upon Earth today.

Even when Christians mourn and celebrate Easter, which is the season of the Goddess, Eostre, the Goddess of renewal and rebirth, when the Winter becomes Spring, and the darkness is replaced by the Light, they zoom into Jesus, and totally ignore the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Mary Magdalene who brought forth the next in David's bloodline, Jesus Jnr, Tamar and Joseph, in that order of birth, and women in general, the true life-givers of

men and women.

In times not far passed, the Goddess Most high, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus was praised and honoured beside Her husband, love, co-creator and daily delight, God Most High until monotheism arrived around 10,000 years ago, when true darkness fell upon the four corners of the Earth as men began their reign of control and discipline upon Earth, according to their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who is most certainly not the God of Jesus, or any of the Children of Wisdom, who is the King of Salem/Peace, slow to anger, and full of compassion.

This reign of control and discipline is still the norm today in 2017, as your male religions of the Earth prove.

Where even the Prophetesses of your earthly religions are long forgotten in your so-called modern times.

But I will remind the reader of another Prophecy, brought forth by Joel, pertaining to the latter days we now live in, and will continue to repeat it, so the reader can fully take in what this Prophecy is actually saying.

(Joel 2:28)

“And it shall come to pass afterward,
that I will pour out my Spirit (Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus) upon all flesh;
and your sons and your daughters shall Prophesy,
your old men shall dream dreams,
your young men shall see visions.”

And I will also remind the reader that the above Prophecy does not mention your Preachers or Teachers of theology having the gift of Prophecy, dreams and visions, but all flesh.

Fathers, mothers, sons, daughters, young and old, and this Truth your earthly Preachers and Teachers miss, as they read, write and try to speak about the Truth within their Holy scriptures.

It was the Roman Catholic Church who changed the celebrations of the Goddess Eostre into the Paschal Month, rather than the celebration of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who brought forth all Human Life, above, and below.

So by changing Her name in the 8th century, from the celebration of Easter/Eostre, to the Paschal Month, our Heavenly Mother was once more removed from the story of All Truth.

Easter/Eostre became the male Paschal Month, and gone was the Heavenly Mother from the Easter's of the 8th century until this present day.

Yet I tell you this Peeps, no Lamb of God or Sheep ever came forth without a Mother, be they human or animal, and this many can dispute, but in the end, the Truth of our Divine Heavenly Family above will hold true, as this Earth and it's inhabitants will find out in years not far from now.

It all went wrong 10,000 years ago, when the fallen sons and their offspring set themselves up as Kings, Princes, Rulers and Judges of your Earth, which was not sanctioned by the Divine Council above, at whose helm sit the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Which is why your Earth/Age in 2017 is coming to a close as you know it.

Which even the blind can see, even if the self-righteous of your Earth cannot.

By treating God Most High's wife, love, co-creator and daily delight, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus with so much hate and loathing over ten Millennia's, men and their actions against themselves, women and children, the hearts of all became cold towards the Divine, and as I have written many times before, this is still the way today.

Look at your world, as you call it, your so called spinning planet/globe/sphere, which is supposedly spinning through our Galaxy and Universe at amazing speeds, and through all other Universes which are also traveling from us at amazing speeds, most of which are so fast, the average man and woman could not even start to calculate or comprehend, not even in a quadrillion years.

And as the Apostle John reveals in his Gospel, as have I revealed earlier)

(John 21:25)

“And there are also many other things which Jesus did,
the which,
if they should be written every one,
I suppose that even the world itself could not contain the books that should be written.
Amen.

So once more as you see and read, that which is within your earthly Bible is but a fraction of the Truth of not only Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene, but also more importantly, the Truth of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Yet for some reason so-called Christians would deny the Apostle John's words pertaining to the Christ, Jesus, and the books that have been written, which are not included in the Christian Bibles, or the many others which are not included in them, and which could be written about the Truth of the Christ, Jesus, and his Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

When I bring up (John 21:25) to any Christian, be they but newly converted, returning from back-sliding, as their Christian friends would call them, or so-called experts in theology.

Not one of them would agree with what His words say, or my reminding them of those words.

Which is unbelievable, to say the least.

The Apostle John's words reveal that this world could not hold the Truth of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, His words and all He did, if they were written down in books, fact.

Yet for some reason, Christians will always give you the explanation they think Jesus, or any of His Apostles, or even the Prophets meant when they try and explain their scriptures, which is normally far from the Truth, or even right of the radar of common sense, if Truth be told.

As I have written before Peeps, because I do not stand in buildings of human hands, or have any degrees or theological teaching by human beings, and used to party around 8 years ago and before, then, what I bring forth as Truth is scorned, ridiculed and laughed at, yet I listen to all who tell me they know the Truth without scorning, ridiculing or laughing at them, regardless of the earthly religion or belief system they come from.

This I have found in my life-time, since my awakening began 18 years.

I have always respected the partners who walked with me for whatever length of time they did, and sober, I did little wrong, as did they.

I have always looked after, my children, when I found stable accommodation, because one bed flats are not the best place for children, and love them, and my grand-kids dearly.

And most certainly have looked after partners, their children and their grandchildren, which those who know me cannot deny.

As I have already written, I have never forced another to believe in the Truth I know, or forced another to do anything against their will.

And I have always been Truthful about my past, which in my heavy drinking days was totally shameful, but all who entered my life, be they partner, friend or stranger have been told the Truth of this man's failings at times.

I speak ill of none, be they close or far, for I have made many mistakes in my life through my alcoholism, the biggest of which was my past love and child, and wife and children.

Others who walked with me also, knew that I had a Soul-Mate, Ulaylah of whom I have never denied since learning of Her 18 years ago.

This was so another could either say, “OK, I'll go with you for how long we are meant to be together.”

Others stayed for a little time, before their family and friends put it into their minds, that I was just simply mad, because I once had a past, or partied, as did all I know at times.

Others just hate me because of my birth religion, regardless my years of Charity Fundraising and

doing few wrong.

My true friends, just treat me like they always have.

A bit strange, who has an invisible Soul-Mate, called Ulaylah, but a good friend, loving father and grandfather.

Far from being perfect, but who truly is upon earth?

If you are truly truthful with yourselves.

Et Stealia ante Ulaylah,
et Stealia ante,
avey dos de Tora van Aurah.
Curim del di,
de core Vistat.



(Arch-Angel Lailah/Laylah/Night)

Once more I will repeat, I make up none of that which I am revealing in this book, or the books to come, and all you are reading, be it in this book, or my twitter.com/@aunidan64 account, or my blog at aunidan.blogspot.com comes from 18 years of visitations from Beings above, dreams, visions, study, researching, writing and speaking to thousands over those 18 years and does not come from my own mind, as many would have you believe.

I would not dare mock the names of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, or the Truth they have revealed to me over the last 18 years.

And even my family and friends do not even comprehend the work I have done in those last 18 years, pertaining to Spiritual Things.

Even past loves heard me speak of Spiritual Things and even read the writings given to me by above, which they read, but few truly believed in what they were hearing, or seeing.

Though the snow one Christmas Eve, was a sign to those close to me, that those above could move storm systems, thousands of miles, at will, especially when rain was forecast for days over that Christmas many moons ago.

And many enjoyed the spoils of Prophecy, many months before a Christmas many moons ago, as I have always done, when money comes my way, unexpectedly.
I have always shared my money, when I had it, with family. past loves and friends, and rarely pass a beggar on the street, which is why many know my face by heart, around where I live.
I always buy the neighbours who live around me, presents at Christmas, and even at other times of the year, which also has been my way for years.
Money has never meant anything to me, throughout my life, and never will, and I have never begrudged a wealthy person their riches, though many forget their days without money, or who actually allowed them to become what they are, and that is above.
Our Divine Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh Al-Qudus.
The test for the wealthy/rich is, the good or not they do with their wealth/riches, which manifests itself in many ways, or not.
Many love money more than life itself, which is totally delusional, because you cannot eat your money when the food runs out, or take it with you when your flesh expires.

(1 Timothy 6:10)

“The Love of Money is the Root of All Evil.”

(Mark 10:17-31)

As Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was starting out on his way to Jerusalem,
a man came running up to him,
knelt down,
and asked,
“Good Teacher,
what must I do to inherit eternal life?”

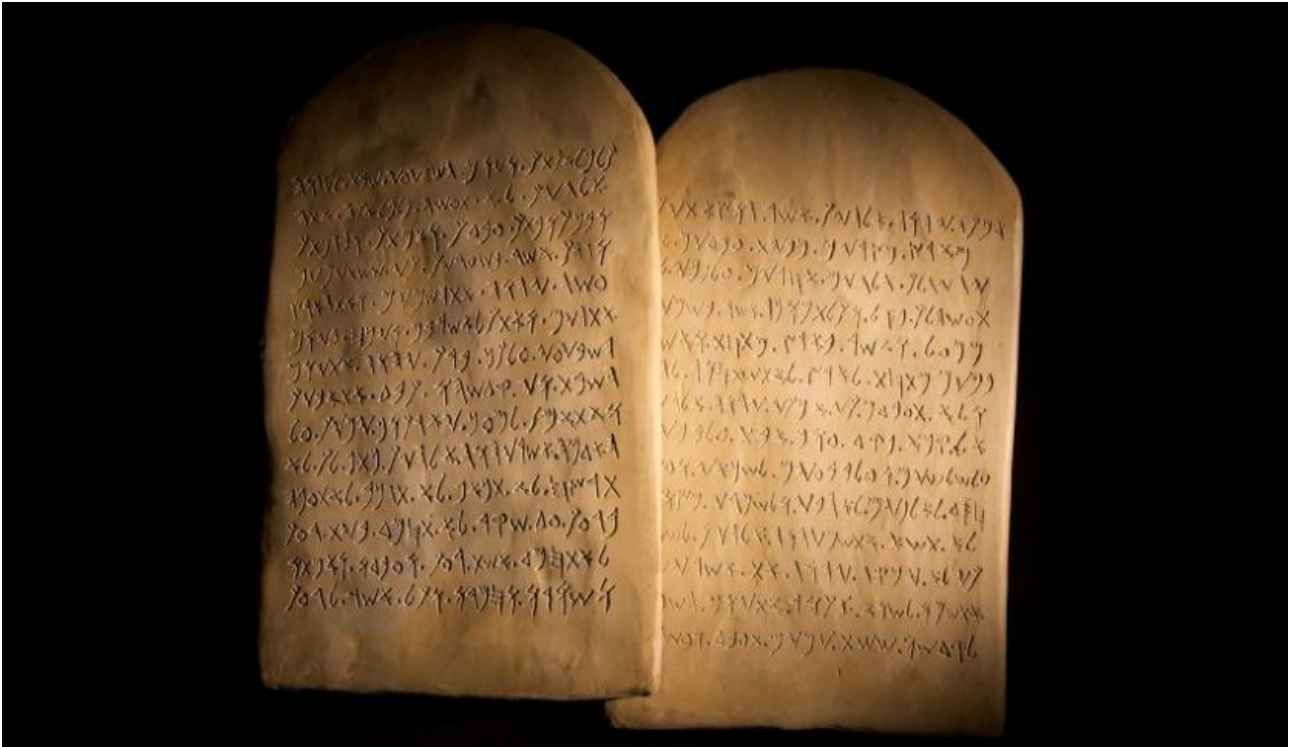
“Why do you call me good?”
Jesus asked.
“Only God is truly good.
But to answer your question,
you know the Commandments:
‘You must not murder.
You must not commit adultery.
You must not steal.
You must not testify falsely.
You must not cheat anyone.
Honor your father and mother.’”

Strangely enough Moses broke most of these man-made Commandments, which had no Divine authority vested upon them.
I mean where is the Commandment, though shalt not abuse children?
Even better, where is the Commandment, though shalt not blaspheme against the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus?
Even, love their neighbour as thyself?
The Ten Commandments cover very little of the evil on this Earth today, including the abuse of children.
Then when Jesus came along, He reduced them further by making them two Commandments; to honour your Heavenly Father and Mother, (though this was changed to an earthly father and mother) and to love thy neighbour as thyself.
Which, as I have already revealed earlier covers all your Torah, Bible and Quran.

Yet few upon Earth in these latter days take any notice of God Most High, Jesus or any of the important characters within their Holy books.

Their Souls and hearts have gone cold, and billions, even though they say, "They believe," rarely do anymore.

Another secret in the above verse of Mark, is Yeshua/Jesus/Isa saying, "Why do you call me good?"



Only God Most High is truly good."

In other words, this Son of Man was far from good, in His family and peers circles, being his company was that of Publicans, Tax-Collectors, Prostitutes and Sinners of all shades, as His family and peers deemed them;

but as Jesus reminded his family, peers, friends and followers:

"Wisdom is always vindicated by Her children,
as Her children are by Her."

"Teacher,"
the man replied,
"I've obeyed all these Commandments since I was young."

Looking at the man,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa felt genuine love for him.
"There is still one thing you haven't done,"
he told him.
"Go and sell all your possessions and give the money to the poor,
and you will have treasure in Heaven.
Then come,
follow me."

At this the man's face fell,
and he went away sad,
for he had many possessions.

(Wouldn't it be a great sign and wonder if President Trump sold all he had,
and gave it to the poor,
if he truly is a believer in God Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
and one of their children,
Jesus,
the Christ)

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa looked around and said to his Disciples,
“How hard it is for the rich to enter the Kingdom of God!”

This amazed them.

But Jesus said again,

“Dear children,

it is very hard to enter the Kingdom of God (Goddess).

In fact,

it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than a rich person to enter the Kingdom of
God (Goddess)!”

The Disciples were astounded.

“Then who in the world can be saved?”

(Note the Disciples lack of Wisdom,
knowledge and understanding)

Jesus looked at them intently and said,

“Humanly speaking,

it is impossible.

But not with God (Goddess).

Everything is possible with God (Goddess).”

Then Peter began to speak up.

“We've given up everything to follow you,”
he said.

“Yes,”

Jesus replied,

“And I assure you that everyone who has given up house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or
children or property,

for my sake and for the good news,

will receive now in return a hundred times as many houses,

brothers,

sisters,

mothers,

children,

and property-

along with persecution.

And in the world to come that person will have eternal life.

But many who are the greatest now will be the least important then,

and those who seem least important now will be the greatest then.”

As you read before, President Trump is but a young eagle when it comes to those who truly are rich
upon Earth, with President Trump coming way down the list of Earth billionaires, and the wiley

bear, Mr. Putin being far in advance in wealth than President Trump, along with many more earthly billionaires.

Yet what good will their wealth be when the shit hits the fan, and WW3 begins in earnest.

Which is not far off, if Truth be told.

The rich do not comprehend when the shit hits the fan, even they will face starvation, whenever their food runs out, and they emerge to the Earth above, from the bunkers they have been hiding in, since their great Holy war began.

But when they emerge, their once great cities and their technology will be gone, just as the once great cities of Iraq, Syria, Palestine and Libya were.

So it shall be for the rest of the Earth who get themselves involved with the madness that will be unfolding in these latter days.

In the first days of WW3, millions will perish, some in seconds, others shortly after.

Look at Iraq, Syria, Palestine and Libya today, most of their cities and towns are in ruins, and will never be rebuilt, not in this age anyway.

The Mother Of All Bombs, or MOAB for short was dropped on a remote region of Afghanistan, targeting the evil of Daesh or Isis as they are commonly known.

Moab was the largest bomb ever dropped in anger upon a nation since Japan in the 1940's and this just days after the USA targeted Syria, and Mr. Assad's regime with 59 cruise missiles, which proves one thing, President Trump, rightly or wrongly, is true to his word.

Plus he has many nations backing his actions, which have been long awaited throughout the Earth, and especially in Europe, by other nations to afraid to make the move against the tyrants of this Earth themselves.

President Trump has done more in his first 100 days, than many Presidents before him, and this also is finding him admirers and world leaders mimicking his ways and actions.

This is evident throughout the Earth, as leaders begin to make their speeches in his style, especially when elections are coming around.

And with every attack around the world by Daesh/Isis, and the immigrant crisis, mainly spurred on by Mr. Assad's madness against his own people.

Then the madness you see, within the four corners of the Earth will continue in intensity, as the years grow old in this Age.

Many of the Prophets of old warned of the Days of Lot, which will come again, as once before.

But few understand how Sodom and Gomorrah came to an end, bar they were destroyed with fire and brimstone from above.

Yet, the cities of Admah and Zeboim were also destroyed, along with Sodom and Gomorrah, but they are forgotten about in the translation of ancient scriptures.

They are mentioned in the Torah and Bible, but it is Sodom and Gomorrah that all Preachers and Teachers of theology teach about, but few of them go into much detail about the demise of these four cities destroyed by above.

The whole reason for human life upon Earth is to learn from past mistakes, and past-lives, where earthly mistakes, or sins, as earthlings call them were made before.

As I have written before, it's about learning and experiencing, the good, with the bad at times.

That's what life is all about and all of us experience the good, and the bad of it, at times.

And within your earthly Holy books, the good, and the bad of human life is explained in detail.

(Genesis 3:22)

“Let (US) go down for man has become like one of (US),
knowing good and evil.”

(Who do you think God Most High was talking too when He said let (US) go down,
if He is alone in the Heavens above?)

The word Sodom has been wrongly judged to be the condemnation of homosexuals, because it's meaning in several nations is Sodomy, which is used in Sodomy Law, which is still in vogue in many nations today.

Some Islamic sects even hand out punishment against activities recorded in Sodom and Gomorrah, which they blend into their Sharia Law, including death.

But I tell you this Peeps, these laws are earthly human beings laws, which are not sanctioned by the Divine Council above.

Love is never wrong, regardless of your gender, and earthly human beings who judge and condemn that which was edited into your earthly Holy books, by men, guilty of such love, which they deemed wrong, and judged and condemned by their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who cares not for earthly human beings, regardless of their gender, or love.

His plan is to destroy the once Divine Earth Plane below your feet, and its working.



(To my family and friends, et stealia ante)

“Love is all that matters.

Love is everything.

It is the sharing of songs and of silences,
and the holding of memories only the heart can see.
In nothing are we as rich as in our memories of love,
for they are ours alone and tell our story.

Loves music might be different to each of us,
but oh,

how beautiful the Dance.

The Spiral Dance of Evolution.

Now lets look at this lord god whose name is jealous in more detail, just in case your missing the Truth of who he is, but a Son, and not the Lord God Most High, his Heavenly Father.

(Exodus 20:4-6)

“Thou shall not make for yourselves an idol,
nor any image of anything that is in the Heavens above,

or that is in the earth beneath,
or that is in the water under the earth:
you shall not bow yourselves,
nor serve them,
for I,
Yahweh your god,
am a jealous god,
visiting the iniquity of the fathers on the children,
on the third and on the fourth generation of those who hate me,
and showing loving kindness to thousands of those who love me and keep my Commandments.”

(Jealousy is an earthly trait, and not the trait of any Son God with Wisdom as His Guide)

So this lord god whose name is jealous gives the game away with his jealousy, which should have all you who claim to believe in your earthly religions and scriptures asking serious questions to your Preachers and Teachers about why any God would be jealous of other Gods, if they do not exist? A Loving Father/God would be jealous of none, especially if He be the Most High God/Father. Jealousy would not even be in His mindset, plus if He were jealous of any God above, or below, then He would find Himself answering questions about His Truth and Being, and would find rebellion in His Heavenly Courts and Councils above for being so weak and insecure, as would any King, above or below, who was jealous of any other God, or even earthly human King. Also what should have alarm bells ringing in your Beings is the fact that this jealous lord god threatens his followers with punishment if they do not bow down to him, and follow him without questioning him, with a good measure of hell and damnation thrown in, so as to frighten the blind and lost.

“I am the only God, besides me there is no other.”

Psalms 82 begs to differ, as I revealed earlier in this book.
Where a Divine Council of Gods, who are also the Sons of the Most high God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus who sit at its helm.
Yet as I wrote earlier, ask yourself.

“If he be alone, this jealous god, then who is he jealous off,
if he be alone,
the only God?”

Most who follow the three established religions of this Earth never question their earthly Holy books, or Preachers and Teachers who try to explain the words and revelations within them, and that of the Prophets and Prophetesses who reveal so much Truth within the badly edited chapters and verses of most earthly Holy books.

Before 10,000 years ago, all human life upon the Earth Plane lived in love, harmony and peace, until the madness of monotheism came along with the fallen sons, changing the Truth, which is still in vogue to this day in 2017.

When you first read the Truth within this book and begin to ask others to look at it, and the Truth it reveals, which is what will happen, at first slowly, but as more explore the Truth they have never heard before, then gradually this book will begin to reach the four corners of the Earth.

I know I am not the smartest cookie in the jar, having very few exams to my name, no degrees, or letters after my name, as many so-called experts in theology have.

But as I have written earlier, my teachings come from our Heavenly Mother above, Wisdom Sophia, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and the 7 Spirits who also guide me in Spiritual matters.

From an early age I was always looking for the Truth.

From the X-Files, to magazines and books, and even the Bible.

And many times at school, I got a strapping or caning for asking too many questions or challenging a Preacher or Teachers earthly truth.

Even though Yeshua/Jesus/Isa advocated that you question and test everyone and thing, including any Spirits who might enter your lives.

“Knock, Seek and Ask.”

In Judaism they call this lord god's jealousy, Divine jealousy, which is totally wrong, because nothing Divine has any reason to be jealous in the Dominions and Principalities above, because all are equal to the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, but also, all Gods and Goddesses, Heavenly Sons and Daughters honour their Heavenly Parents above. Which is not the way on the earth below, sadly.

There are many ranks above, but no pull rank on the Heavenly Brothers and Sisters or older Elders. Now Christianity borrowed this concept of Divine jealousy, claiming there is only one true God, regardless of the other true Gods of the Divine Council above, who were just as true as their Heavenly Father, the Most high God.

But earthly human beings fell for the deception of the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful lord god, and still do on this day in 2017.

So the worshipping of other Gods, and any Goddess, or Goddesses, was a no no in the eyes and minds of the powers that be, who created the age old story of their jealous lord god who still runs the show upon the four corners of your Earth today, below the firmament/dome, for he is the lord god of the world he has created in these last 10,000 years, when him and his brothers were turfed out of the Dominions and Principalities above, and dropped of on the Earth Plane.

Where their Immortality was removed from them and they became just matter, and their Spiritual Energy/Essence was removed from them, forever.

But that did not stop them from teaching their offspring, and their offspring's offspring the ways of evil, which were passed down the bloodlines for millennia, and whom still walk the Earth today, with Daesh/Isis being a so-called modern example of the offspring of the fallen sons, who bring about such evil, it brings to mind the evil the Roman Catholic Church and the torturing and burning people at the stake, including millions of their own, for daring to question their doctrines and ways which were far from Divine.

As I have written several times within this book, on my blogs, @ aunidan.blogspot.com and on my [twitter.com/@aunidan64](https://twitter.com/aunidan64).

I was abused by those who claimed to be Christian Nuns and Teachers, and this extreme abuse went on for 10 years without cease.

So I knew and know well the abuse by the Roman Catholic Church, who never spared the rod, for those 10 years against me, and hundreds of others I once knew, and countless millions within the four corners of the Earth, who Rome/Vatican systematically abused for 2017 years, and in recent years, for decades, until the abused children, now adults, began to bring forth their Truth of their abuse to a world who seemed to be shocked at the moment of these revelations being brought forth on the world's media.

But with Pope Francis 1 apologizing for his Churches evil, earthly human beings believe, and especially the religious ones, seem to believe this is fine now, and should not be spoken of again. Forgive and forget, even though lives were ruined by these adults, which their Parent's gave a free reign to do, who claimed to be representatives and believers in God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and of course Joshua/Jesus/Isa.

The abuse I am writing about is not the ancient past of the Roman Catholic Church, Schools and even Youth Clubs, but was abuse carried out on the children of my Earth father and mother's generation, and my own, the children of the 60's.

Ex Pope Benedict XVI, who is still the Pope of America, just before he was forced to give up his

office, said, in regards of the child abuse by his Church;

(Pope Benedict XVI)

“It is as if the Lord was sleeping at times.”

What is unbelievable about the above statement coming from ex Pope Benedict XVI of Rome is, he was shifting the blame away from his Church and the evil within it, and blaming the Lord for sleeping at times.

Which is an amazing blasphemy against the Lord, and his Divine Parents above, God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and this coming from a Christian Pope.

It is written that even the elite and elect will be deceived in the latter days, but this is not just being deceived, this is down right blasphemy against everything that was once Sacred, especially the children, who eventually become fucked up adults, because of such evil being performed at will by their Bishops, Priests and Nuns, Teachers and Youth Leaders.

Yet as I have written earlier, I watched my Protestant friends being beat senseless by their fathers when they did something wrong at home.

So God knows what was going on in their Churches, Schools and Youth Organization's.

One Earth father I once knew, who was a Elim Church Elder, had his own stash of porn, which his son use to put on when he was at Church.

So as children and young adults, what we were feeling and seeing from the adults around us was far from Divine.

And these were meant to be our Parents, Preachers, Teachers and Guardians.

With all their behaviour coming from past ancestors teachings, who were taught by Preachers and Teachers of the single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful god, of a very Old Testament, which they then taught to their children and grandchildren.

“Spare the rod and spoil the child.
I say, 'spare the rod, and love the child.’”

(Matthew 19:14)

Jesus said,
“Let the little children come to me,
and do not hinder them,
for the Kingdom of Heaven belongs to such as these.”

(Mark 10:13-15)

And they brought young children to Him,
that He should touch them:
and His Disciples rebuked those that brought them.
But when Yeshau/Jesus/Isa saw it,
He was much displeased,
and said unto them,
“Suffer the little children to come unto me,
and forbid them not:
for of such is the Kingdom of God.
Verily I say unto you,
Whosoever shall not receive the Kingdom of God as a little child,
he shall not enter therein.”

So Jesus was quite clear on those who would harm and hinder the children to come to him.

A millstone would be a better end, than the one that will follow this Age, and judgment is rendered to all, regardless of earthly status or not.

Yet for some reason, God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Jesus's representatives upon Earth took no heed of The Christ, Jesus warning about harming and hindering the little ones, as they abused them in there millions, within my generations life-time, the children of the 60's.

Then no doubt they prayed to the Most High God, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, as they know Her not, and one of their children Jesus, The Christ for forgiveness for their evil.

I was abused as a child, but never once thought of abusing children, this part of a human being I just cannot fathom.

Even my Spirit Guides tell me, "This is not for you to concern yourself with, for all stand before our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Divine Council to explain their actions, which they will take you through, quietly and without any shouting, explaining the right and the wrong of your actions."

Yet those who abuse children, go to another Court on High, and face other Judges, Judges few of you will ever meet.

Regardless of your times of conflict, addictions, heartbreak, mistakes, and general mess that comes with incarnation upon an Earth, whose inhabitants have been at conflict with each other over 10,000 years now.

Since the lord god, whose name is jealous and his brothers became the controllers of this Earth, and brought forth their religions of division, which still control this Earth today in 2017.

Try and think for a moment, "I am a jealous god" and you think our Heavenly Father, the Most High God would be jealous of anyone, or thing, which He, along with our Heavenly Mother, the Most High Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus created?

Mork calling Orson.

We are all children of the Most High Heavenly Father and Mother, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and believe it or not, even Joshua/Jesus/Isa would agree with these words, for He is but one child of countless of Heavenly Children above, which He himself revealed, when He said "Ye are Gods, Sons of the Most High God (Goddess) ."

Which He pointed out to His peers, and which is within the Jewish Law, and writings, but of course as with in Jesus time, His peers denied this Truth, just as they do today, even though all three established religions know this Truth, and cannot deny it, else they are denying their Holy scriptures they claim to believe in.

So this fellow Living Soul/Spirit is challenging you, you of Judaism/Christianity/Islam.

Do you believe in your Holy scriptures and God Most High, and Jesus, The Christ or not?

(Psalms 82:6-8)

"I have said,
Ye are Gods;
and all of you are the Children of the Most High,
(including all you daughter's)
But ye shall die like men,
(woman)
and fall like one of the Princes.
(Princesses)
Arise,
O God,
(and Goddess)
judge the earth:
for thou shalt inherit all nations.

(John 10:34)

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa answered them,
“Is it not written in your Law,
I said,
“Ye are Gods?”
(Goddesses)

And there you have it in a nutshell, from the Son of Man himself, Jesus, The Christ, and before Him from the words of God Most High Himself.

“Ye are all Children of the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.”

Yet your earthly religions, and especially that of Christianity, would have you believe you are but servants of God (Goddess) Most High and even Jesus, and this with the fact that Jesus Himself told them the Truth, “Ye are Gods, Sons of the Most High” and of course Daughters, who in turn are Goddesses in the Dominions and Principalities above.

Yet even with Jesus revealing this explosive Truth in the New Testament, using the Jewish Law, and the Old Testament, and Psalms 82 as his reference, Christians, Jews and Muslims fail to grasp this Truth.

So you remain slaves to these three established earthly religions who control your governments, and in Truth control the masses without them knowing it.

They control your media, and everything your children are taught in schools and universities. From religion, evolution, space and the supposed planet/globe/sphere you are supposedly living upon.

All of which are Anti-God, and Anti-Christ/Jesus, and most certainly Anti-Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Yet for some reason the billions who follow their earthly religions cannot see the Truth which is in plain-sight of them, within their Holy scriptures.

Yet their Preachers and Teachers cannot teach their followers the Truth because they do not know it, and it has been this way for 10,000 years now.

Jesus taught of love, peace and harmony.

To honour your Heavenly Father and Mother, and to love thy neighbour as thyself, which as I have already written, covers all your Torah, Bible, and Quran and whatever earthly doctrine or law you wish to bring forth as your defense against the two Greatest Commandments of all, left to you by Jesus, The Christ Himself.

I know from my childhood that the jealous god, vengeful, wrathful and punishing, was far from being Divine, and his slaves or representatives as they call themselves were just as cruel as the father they followed as they abused and abuse the little ones.

This lord god, whose name is jealous, was, and is not the Father of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, who is the Lord God Most High, and who is “Slow to anger and full of compassion, as is our Heavenly Mother, the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

They are also the King and Queen of Salem/Peace, which is at odds with your jealous god, who is the god of war and division.

The god of the Old Testament is a jealous, vengeful, wrathful and punishing god, who has his followers commit all kinds of evil against their fellow earthly human beings.

Whereas, the God Most High of the New Testament, the one Jesus, The Christ called his Father is the total opposite from the son god, who claims he is God Most High, but is not.

He is but a wayward son, who fell with 200 of his wayward brothers 10,000 years ago, bringing lies, control, abuse, division, jealousy, hate and war with them to the Earth Plane.

Which has been the way, from those days to now in 2017.

(Genesis 3)

Now the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the field which the Lord Most High had made.

(Now here's the strange thing coming up,
the lord god told Adam and Eve,
not to eat of the tree in the midst of the garden,
the tree of knowledge,
and of good and evil,
lest they die)

And the woman said unto the serpent,
We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:
But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden,
God hath said,
Ye shall not eat of it,
neither shall you touch,
lest ye die.

(But which God was trying to halt the children of the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus from finding Wisdom,
knowledge,
and understanding?
Remember Peeps,
a Lord is not a Lord God,
and a Lord God is not the Lord God Most High,
and the Lord God Most High is not the Ancient of Days.
The Great-Grand-Father of all.
All of whom have loves and partners.
Except the lord god whose name is jealous,
who is single,
without love,
jealous of his Divine Family above,
vengeful,
and full of wrath for his once Loving Family above,
and for anything that is Divine,
above,
or below)

And the serpent said unto the woman,
Ye shall not surely die:
For god (not God Most High) doth know that in the day ye eat thereof,
then your eyes (minds) shall be opened,
and ye shall be as Gods,
(Goddesses)
knowing good and evil.

(The only god who would wish His earthly children to remain ignorant is old jealous balls)

And when the women saw that the tree was good for food,

and that it was pleasant to the eyes,
and a tree to be desired to make one wise,
she took of the fruit thereof,

(Of course in man's telling of the story,
it is the woman who gets the blame of disobeying the god who wished to keep the Earth children in
darkness,
ignorant,
without Wisdom,
knowledge,
or understanding the Truth of their Origins)

and did eat,
and gave also unto her husband with her;
and he did eat.

(And because of this man created story,
women have been regarded as dirt,
or temptresses,
and without doubt,
second class citizens,
and like children,
should be seen and not heard.
Which is still the mindset of most men within the three established religions of this Earth,
who control the Truth,
and their followers,
by keeping that Truth from them,
even in 2017)

And the eyes (minds) of them both were opened,
and they knew that they were naked;
and they sewed fig leaves together,
and made themselves aprons.

(Before they eat of the tree of Knowledge,
the tree of good and evil,
and their eyes (minds) were still closed,
they knew very little but how to survive as hunters and gatherers.

And here's another thing Peeps,
suddenly as their eyes (minds) were opened,
they began sewing and making aprons.
Mork calling Orson.

Now here's a shock for all of you who claim to believe in the Most high God (Goddess),
and I have written about this fact before.

Adam and Eve were not the only earthly children dropped down from above,
in the beginning.

This is evident with the sudden appearance of Cain's wife a little further on than this in the male
edited story they call the Truth.

For she had to have a father and mother also and this is without dispute,
if you have Wisdom,
knowledge,
and understanding of such things.

A Christian friend tried to tell me when I asked from whence Cain's wife came?
That in those days brothers and sisters were allowed to marry,
which is unbelievable in 2017.

Instead of admitting,
either he did not know,
or,
she had to have had a father and mother also,
and especially a mother to bring her forth.
Which makes perfect sense if you have Wisdom as your Guide)

And they heard the voice of the lord god walking in the garden in the cool of the day:

(Note the lord god walking in flesh in the garden,
in the cool of the day,
and not his voice walking in the garden.
Once more bad editing by so-called learned men,
even Theologians and Scholars.

Yet the followers of such writings within your Holy scriptures never question those childish
writings and editing)

And Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the lord god among the trees of the
garden.

And the lord god called unto Adam,
and said unto him,
where art thou?
And he said,
I heard thy voice in the garden,
and I was afraid,
because I was naked;
and I hid myself.

(Adam/Humans,
the creation of the lord god is on his own at this point,
remember this explosive Truth)

And He said,
Who told thee that thou wast naked?
Hast thou eaten of the tree,
whereof I Commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat?

(There is a deeper level of teaching going on here,
whereas the nakedness talked about is both in appearance and of an awakening when the Living
Souls/Spirit's minds were opened for the first time,
and where they once lived in Love,
Peace,
and Harmony,
and their nakedness was a sign of their innocence in such matters.
This is evident when hidden tribes are still discovered today,
and they suddenly realize,
by those who meet them clothed.
That they are out of place in the so-called modern world,
who have discovered them for the first.

And so guilt enters their lives for the first time, which was not there before the new visitors came their way)

And the man said,

(Now here comes the so-called blame game)

The woman whom thou gavest to be with me,
she gave me of the tree,
and I did eat.

(Now before woman came along,
according to your Holy Scriptures,
it was man who was commanded not to eat of the tree of knowledge,
of good and evil.

Now if you doubt this Living Souls/Spirits words,
then check out the Holy scriptures you claim to believe in so much.

And this is before the lord god,
who is not the Lord God Most High created his rib woman from the dustman)

(Genesis 2:15-17)

The lord god took the man and put him in the garden of Eden to till it and keep it.

And the lord god Commanded the man,
saying,

“You may freely eat of every tree of the garden;
but of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil you shall not eat,
for in the day that you eat of it you shall die.”

(So there you have that Truth in a nutshell.

Adam,

Human man was Commanded not to eat of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil,
before Eve,

human woman came forth from one of Adam's ribs,
which is a true rib tickler to say the least.

Now here is the next slur against women by this lord god who the masses believe is the Most High
God/Father)

(Genesis 2:18)

Then the lord god said,

“It is not good that the man should be alone;
I will make him a helper fit for him.”

(Not a wife,

love,

co-creator,

or even a daily delight,

as their Heavenly Father and Mother.

The Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus above.

No,

woman is but a helper to man,
who must be eternally thankful to that man,
and his lord god,
who is most certainly not the Lord God Most High.
This lord god was creating his own race of men and women to be his slaves.
Whereas our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus had already created their True Bloodline of
children on the sixth day of creation,
who had freewill,
and knew good from evil because their teachings came from above,
and not below,
as the dust man and rib woman's teachings came from.
The woman gave it to me,
Adam/man was a bit of a big girls blouse,
touting on his new helper,
Eve/woman.
But here's the crac Peeps,
regardless of who gave the forbidden fruit of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil to
Adam/man.
It is man who disobeyed his lord god,
and not Eve/woman,
and this is without dispute)

And the lord god said unto the woman,
what is this that thou hast done?
And the woman said,
The serpent beguiled me,
and I did eat.

(So from the very beginning of your male Holy scriptures,
women are the temptresses and harlots,
who are even lower now than helpers because of their tempting and beguiling man to disobey his
lord god who had no time for men,
women,
or children,
because to him,
this son god,
humankind were but his slaves,
and still in 2017,
and your so-called modern world of so-called learned men and women who in Truth know
diddlysquat when it comes to the Spiritual Truth,
which is greater than any Truth.
So not only was Adam/man blaming Eve/woman his newly found helper,
but also the lord god was blaming her)

And the lord god said unto the serpent,
because thou hast done this,
thou are cursed above all cattle,
and above every beast of the field;
upon thy belly shalt thou go,
and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

(The Lord God and Lady Goddess Most High,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
had already created everything by the sixth day,
or more to the point,
the sixth billion years of creation,
when everything was up and running properly on this world,
because there are thousands of other worlds close and not so close to ours.
Nothing is by chance,
above,
or below,
fact.

Serpents have always moved on their bellies,
and been close to the dust of the Earth,
unless they climb trees for searching out food,
or to avoid the dangers to them on the Earth below.
So once more,
we have a different level of Spiritual Teaching here.
Now follows more punishment towards Adam/man,
and Eve/woman)

And I will put enmity between thee and the woman,
and between thy seed and her seed;
it shall bruise thy head,
and thou shalt bruise his heel.

(Now comes even more punishment for Eve/woman)

Unto the woman he said,
I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception;
in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children;
and thy desire shall be to thy husband,
and he shall rule over thee.

(Jesus,
this lord god,
who is but a son,
has a way with words,
far from them being from a Loving Father,
he blames and punishes Eve/woman for Adam/man's failing to obey his tyrant lord god.
Then we have the added woes towards women in general.

That they will bring forth children in sorrow,
instead of joy that comes with each birth of a child,
when eventually the birth pangs decrease,
and a new life begins.

As all women know who have brought forth children,
be they male or female.

If something as big as bowling ball was coming out of any human hole,
originally a few inches wide,
be you male or female,
then I guarantee that any human being be they male or female would be screaming in agony.
This is a natural process,
and nothing to do with any punishment from our Heavenly Father and Mother,

the Most High God and Goddess,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
The punishment for women comes via this lord god who is but a son of the Most High's,
and a wayward one at that.
controlling,
abusing,
demanding,
and punishing all who do not bow down to him daily.
Just like many men today,
especially from your three established male religions who control all the woes of this Earth,
as your so-called year of 2017 shows,
within these three man-made earthly religions,
because there is no religion in the Dominions and Principalities above,
and no one rules over any,
though there is deep respect for the Elders in the Dominions and Principalities above.
Plus many Female Heavenly Human Beings hold ranks above their Male counterparts above,
without any fuss or woe,
which are earthly traits taught to them by their lord god,
whose name is jealous.
Now comes Adam/man's bollocking from his lord god)

And unto Adam he said,
Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of they wife,
and has eaten of the tree,
of which I Commanded thee,
saying,
“Thou shalt not eat of it:
cursed is the ground for thy sake;
in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of they life.”

Do you not think it's strange that Supreme Human Beings above would create children who from the beginning are flawed and rebel against their Heavenly Creators/Parents and are punished extremely harshly for seeking out Heavenly Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding?

I mean, “Where is the Love?”

These teachings are so wrong and totally condemned by the Divine Council above.

Making earthly children, be they adults or children feel guilty from the beginning of their lives is totally Anti-God, Anti-Christ and Anti-Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, but the problem is in your earth all are born/incarnate with this earthly human stain of original sin, including every new born baby.

Mork calling Orson.

Once more this is a control tool of your three established earthly religions, to make even your children feel guilty from the very beginning of their lives upon the Earth, which has turned into a hell upon Earth because of the creation of these earthly religions, billions of you claim to believe in. I will repeat again Peeps.

“If your earthly religions are so right,
then why are they so wrong?”

No child is born evil, not even Hitler, Stalin, Mussolini, Saddam Hussein, Muammar Gaddafi, Bashar Assad, Kim Jong Un, President Trump etc...

It is the adults around the children and their actions, be they good or evil, who make the men and women of your futures.

Though possession by spirits of darkness can also play a major role in the lives of those not strong enough to withstand their constant cries for attention, which when listened to by an earthly human beings, are then requested by those spirits of darkness to commit acts of evil, such as you see with the likes of Daesh/Isis in these so-called modern times, and also throughout your Earth history, from the extermination of the Jews in WW2, to the slaughter of millions in both World Wars, to the Roman Catholic Crusades and Inquisitions, and the billions of other crimes against humanity.

But I tell you this Peeps, no child is born evil.

The abuse of children is evil, and damages billions, with many of those billions being damaged throughout their lives, and all because of your earthly religions, which controlled and controls Parents, Preachers and Teachers.

An endless cycle of abuse, be it personal, through Religious Organizations, conflict or the strains of society itself.

The loving God and Goddess, Holy Spirit. Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus abuse no child or adult, and this you must learn, to help you to know the difference between the True God and the false god. Which is clear to see, if you have eyes and fingers to see.

But the clear guide to the Truth is, and forget this not.

God and the Goddess Most High, abuse none, or demand anything from their earthly children, or even ask their earthly children to bow down and worship them.

These traits are all traits of the lord god, whose name is jealous, and who is confined on the Earth Plane, along with his brothers and their offspring, who control this Earth's earthly human beings through their religious elite and elect, Kings and Queens, and of course your Earth Leaders, and their families and friends who fall in and conform to the lies they have been telling the masses, even though they know the Truth.

The masses believe what they are told by the few, elite and elect, and few question the delusional or deluded anymore.

They forget the Christ, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa's request to Knock, Seek and Ask, questioning every fellow earthly human being and Spirit who might come your way, be they good or bad.

For only by Knocking, Seeking and Asking, and Questioning everyone who comes your way, be they from above, or below will you ever know all Truth, or even a fraction of that Truth.

(Religion)

“The Devil's Greatest Achievement”

Religion is the Devil's greatest achievement.

Through your earthly religions and their followers, the leader of the fallen angels/sons of the Most High God and Goddess, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Semjaza has his plan of self-destruction for the children of the Most High Father and Mother and it is working like a dream in 2017.

But as I have already written many times now within this book, this lord god, whose name is Semjaza/Jealous has billions believing he is God Most High, his Heavenly Father.

He has removed our Heavenly Mother from the minds of his billions of followers in the four corners of the Earth.

Even though She is throughout all your earthly Holy books and with Her touch gracing all the beauty within your Earth, including yourselves, the animals and vegetation all around you.

He has billions of you bow down and worship him daily, while he has you commit every type of evil in the name of the Divine.

Harming and hindering billions of earthly children over 10,000 years from coming to the Truth.

He makes you hate each other daily, with abuse, conflict, division, bigotry, racism, homophobia etc, and claims this is God Most High's opinions, which they most certainly are not.

Anything to do with love, peace and harmony, he destroys, for he has no time for such nonsense, as he call's it.

He has you dividing humankind into the so-called righteous and the sinners.

Believers and non-believers, the saved and the damned as his followers upon Earth would call them. Yet judgement and condemnation is not his to give, but is the task of the Divine Council above, from which he was removed along with his foolish brothers many moons ago for daring to challenge his Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Kingdoms of Heaven and there stability and that of the other Dominions and Principalities above.

A challenge that was in vain to say the least and total madness right from its conception in Semjaza's clouded mind.

His foolish brother's also thought a few 100 brothers could take on the billions of beings in the realms above.

Thinking the masses of brothers would follow him in rebellion, but not a chance, they believed in their Father and Mother, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holiest of all Spirits.

He has you believing that God Most High likes you, but not them.

Then in a move of genius he warns his faithful flocks of sheep, from the three Abrahamic religions, "Be sure you do not pay any heed to anyone but me, for the Devil is a wiley wolf and he will surely trick you."

The original Christians thought that Jehovah was but a demiurge, a lesser god, which suited Semjaza and his brothers just fine, and they began to up the ante, by creating a new religion from the ashes of Judaism, called radical Christianity, which became the most violent branch of Abraham's tree for almost two millenia, until the Islamic fanatics of Daesh/Isis popped up on the Earth's stage in 2011.

Arriving in the middle of the night in their thousands, and seemingly taking the Earth's intelligence agencies by surprise, which if that is true, then directing the shadow men was Semjaza and his brothers, and offspring, but I doubt world intelligence agencies knew nothing.

So how does the Devil as you call him do it?

It is a confidence trick.

In your Earth of wars and rumours of wars, and constant insecurity from rising prices, economic melt-down and the latest nuclear threat between the USA and North Korea, or even Russia.

This jealous god somehow offers certainty.

He also convinces his followers in the four corners of the Earth, that they, and they alone, know how it is.

Which pits them against each other, thus dividing them even further than they already are in 2017.

I have never seen so much conflict, division, hate and unrest in my 53 years upon this Earth, this time, and that is coming from one who lives in Northern Ireland, where conflict claimed many lives, with many others being injured in 40 years of religious hate, division and violence, where a fragile peace remains, while other Nations go boogaloo in these latter days.

Northern Ireland does not get the credit it is due in this Earth of constant wars, conflict, division, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia and all the other evils that come with the worship of your single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god.

The people of Northern Ireland and Ireland in general are tired of conflict and wish it not to return again; but with Europe in meltdown, the immigrant crisis and Earth-Wide wars and unrest, and politics in the UK and Northern Ireland at crisis points, the fanatics of all sides also get restless for a fight.

Which makes the Peacemakers and Community Workers jobs very difficult, if not almost impossible throughout the four corners of the Earth.

When I was 16, myself and a girlfriend of the time, Jackie, who was my first real girlfriend, until Rocky Roller's Disco came around, were founder members of the Youth Council of Northern Ireland, along with Mrs. Henderson.

Yet even in those days it was hard to get members, with the youth preferring to walk the streets, as many still do today.

I was even a founder member of the Lagan Valley Hospital Radio, which I truly loved, and was my first step into the entertainment business, though in later years my appearance on the entertainment

scene was brief, though at times enjoyable.

I was even a pioneer once, as I struggled with my alcoholism in my teens, but I was the only youth there, and felt uncomfortable surrounded by aging adults, in a Roman Catholic building responsible for so many beatings over 10 years of abuse throughout their Schools and Youth Club.

Religion never played a role in my childhood, among my friends anyway.

It was our Parents, Preachers and Teachers who had the problem with other religions, and that was just the Christian Parents, the Roman Catholic and Protestant Parents that is, who carried their hate and bigotry for even family and neighbours of another religion from their childhoods, even though they claimed to believe in the same, single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful god.

And that's the whole reason why Parents, who hate another, can pass on that hate onto their children and their children's children, and all because of a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who has the whole Earth fighting against each other for 10,000 years now, when he and his wayward brothers arrived upon the Earth Plane.

He has blinded earthly human beings opinions, so much so, that they no longer see the reality of the mystery.

These blind Living Souls/Spirits commit the only true blasphemy by conflating the relative with the absolute.

Bringing forth inflated feelings of being special, they willingly enlist into the elite corps of martyrs and murderers, ready to die for ideologies, concepts and catchphrases

Defend your people against all attackers, if peace cannot be found, but know thy limits and never just kill for the sake of killing.

Those who become deluded martyrs, with their suicide bombs and lone-wolf attacks, think they have a promised payday, which of course is held back until the after-life.

Get a grip numb nuts.

There is no promise of any paradise from the Divine Council above, and those who inherit the Kingdom/Age to come, will be those who believe in the Truth, yet to be revealed to this Earth and its inhabitants.

“And when (He) comes,
(He will Guide you into All Truth.”

The feeling of certainty unites you.

Whereas doubt divides you.

We all have different ways of seeing life, which is of no surprise, since we all have different and unique experiences of life, and all its ups and downs.

And think not for one nano second that your elite and elect, and wealthy of your Earth do not have their lows, as well as the highs of life, because as Prince William and Harry have recently revealed, when losing their Earth mother, Princess Diana, for many years after her death, they have and still struggle with the loss of her.

Money cannot buy love, and those who think it can are delusional.

We all feel sadness and loss when loved ones have to move on from this Earth, be we rich or poor. Most of us, when children are surrounded by loving families, and though most are fucked up, be they rich or poor, we are surrounded by company, be it from grand-parents, parents or not, brothers and sisters, aunties, uncles, cousins and friends.

Then as we grow, slowly the pillars of the family begin to depart this Earth, which seems so cruel, especially because it is never explained why by those close to the children, who have to figure out life for themselves, if not explained to them.

Some are lucky and have families with open minds, Free-Spirits, who allow their children to grow under guidance, but allow them to experience all that life has to offer within limits of Wisdom.

Sadly, many have no guidance or love within their lives, from any earthly source and find avoiding child abuse and self abuse totally impossible upon an Earth, which seems so cruel.

At times we agree and disagree and that makes life interesting.

But I tell you this Peeps; there is one thing you can all agree with, if you are completely honest with yourselves, be you a Religious Leader, Parent, Earth-Leader, Scientist, Cosmologist, Naturalist, Preacher, Teacher or just you and I.

None of us can find the words, calculations or concepts big enough to explain or express the enormity of life, fact.

Its beyond earthly human understanding, and it is most certainly bigger than any earthly human being can think, regardless of those with endless years of study and research behind them, many exams, and degrees, and of course those with many letters after their names.

Not even these can begin to comprehend the enormity of life, above, or below.

Not even if they/you live to 123 years of age, will you ever figure out life, above, or below.

We live in a infinite Universe, when you pass through the solid firmament, and every inch of it is an enigma to you.

In reality, none of us know anything.

Not even if we know anything or not.

That is, apart from the Devil's people.

They know everything for sure.

If anyone upon this Earth say's "They know the Truth of everything," tell them, "To get thee behind me", and leave their company without thinking twice upon such words.

As this book title tells you, this is a book to Guide you into all Truth, but it is not all Truth, for not even this Living Soul/Spirit knows all Truth.

Remember this Peeps, Christ, the Son of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is the Uniter of humankind, and the Devil, his evil brother is the divider of humankind.

Both Sons of the Most High's.

It is easy to see the divider at work, because earthly human beings see themselves as separate from each other and end up suffering needlessly, which has been the way these last 10,000 years, allowing selfishness and hypocrisy to thrive.

Conflicts, as you see in your so-called modern times erupt over minor things at times.

The good becomes conflated with what is good for 'you'.

Then blame is projected onto 'them', and all become enemies, even within their own religions, which are so divided it begs belief at times.

Christianity unbelievably has over 40,000 different denominations within it branches, with Judaism and Islam also divided against itself, many times over.

And they all say, they are the Truth, and know the Truth, while the others are liars and false prophets.

Yet what is true is, none of them, within buildings of human hands, or from your earthly religions even come close to knowing the Truth, of not only God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruch Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Jesus and Mary Magdalene, or that which their earthly Holy scriptures reveal, and most certainly know nothing about the enormity of life itself, above, or below. It is also easy to see when the Christ is at work.

Wherever the Unifier goes he leaves a legacy of Wisdom, Love and Understanding.

People help each other spontaneously, which is evident in the communities, and clubs and pubs within those communities, whom I am familiar with, and part off, where I have seen more charity towards their fellow men and women, without anyone asking for help, than I have ever seen in any religious organizations.

Those I have met from my days of entertaining, in many communities, have lifted millions of pounds over the years, because it is in their nature, the nature of earthly human beings to be good, when they find love, peace and harmony within their own communities and beings.

Selfless acts of kindness, which if Truth be told are miracles in themselves.

This is when cries for vengeance turn to humble forgiveness.

Then the cycle of suffering created by the 'eye for an eye' mentality is broken.

More and more of you are finding out in 2017, through family genealogy, DNA and researching

your family roots how close you really are, with each belonging to a tribe, who in turn answer to their God and Goddess, who in turn answer to the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

So let all of you be made one in Christ through love, peace and harmony.

The criticisms of literalist religions is not intended to instigate yet more conflict, but to clarify what is standing in the way of unity.

Divisions cannot be overcome with wishy-washy wishful thinking.

You must become conscious of their causes.

If Spirituality is to advance beyond the stage of conflicting regional religions, you must be willing to face the Truth.

History has shown you that literalist religion, like nationalism, unites people only by dividing them from others.

It may claim to represent the united, but actually it is the work of the divider.

Something valuable was lost when the Devil annexed Christianity.

Something, which, despite constant persecution, has refused to die.

Something which is resurfacing in your culture right now, which is fast and unrelenting, and this something might be your future.

In the future the past will be different.

You see, your picture of the past constantly changes along with your picture of the present.

The stories you tell about where you have come from matter, because they inform your choices about where you want to go.

But to make sure you do not make the same mistakes again, you must search out and understand what really happened around 2017 years ago and beyond.

It is no good dismissing the absolutist.

Claim's of the Roman Catholic Church that they are the Universal Church of Truth which have kept you in the dark ages for so many centuries, are lies.

So if you continue to believe their propaganda, which this Church has passed off as history, then you are lost.

For they are the blind leading the blind.

Rediscovering the Truth is the only hope Christianity, as well as other religions have to become one again.

Where not only a Heavenly Father sits, watching over earthly matters, but also a Heavenly Mother, who is the Female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Who are two, yet one.

Only then will all be at peace and the Kingdom of Heaven, will be upon earth, as it once was before your earthly monotheism religions came about 10,000 years ago, bringing with them division.

(Matthew 11:12)

“And from the days of John the Baptist until now,
the Kingdom of Heaven suffereth violence,
and the violent take it by force.”

Can you not see what the above statement is saying?

We, earthly human beings, live upon the once Kingdom of Heaven, which is upon Earth.

The first level of Heaven.

There are other Heavenly Dominions and Principalities above the firmament, but Earth is the center of this Universe, and does not travel around the sun, as your Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists would have you believe, because the sun, moon and stars are below the firmament, or the waters above, the water below.

Yet this Truth is lost in translation by your Preachers and Teachers, who have forgotten about the Truth within their scriptures, and no longer search out that Truth for themselves.

They say the sun is 93 million miles away, your so-called experts in Heavenly Matters.
But if the sun was 93 million miles away, it would be a speck, and not as large as it is, when a sunset such as that below catches your eyes, and you photograph it, as I always do, whenever I get out of this prison of my flat the cluster headaches confine me within.
Just because NASA say's something is true, does not make it true.
Though your so-called experts cannot go against their bosses, else they would lose their cushy jobs, which they will have for life, if they play the game of their Masters.
Others within science, cosmology and naturalism, only go by their Teachers teachings, and rarely would question those Teachers whom they look up to so foolishly.
Yet in Truth the sciences are all about asking questions and searching out the Truth for thy-selves



(The Sun of God by Aunidan Christi)

When you take away religion from your lives, you are not left with nothing; you are left with everything.
Earthly religions come and go, but the Most High God and the Goddess, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Heavenly Family in the Heavens above are Eternal, and never fade away, for they live and breathe the Infinite Life.
The suffocating grip of your earthly religions is loosening this 2017, after several millennia of abuse and conflict, which has left you disorientated and hungry for meaning in your lives.
New forms of Spirituality are springing up.

“And you will know them by their fruits.”

So fear not, that which is good, for “good” comes from God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
There has never been a more fertile time for the Truth to take root, but such times do not last long.
Plus the Church of Rome has a great delusion in the planning, where their messiah will come upon the clouds of the sky, with every eye seeing him, which as I have written earlier, would be impossible on a round planet/globe/sphere, which many billions will fall for, even though what they

are seeing and hearing is man-made, and coming from below the firmament, and not above it, in the Heavenly Realms.

So when the Spirit comes, the Teacher who will Guide you into All Truth, the Advocate, Comforter, give ear and listen.

Remove your grave clothes of earthly religion and become one in God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Kodesh, and their Christ, and His Bride.

“And the Spirit and his Bride say, come.”



(City Hall Belfast by Aunidan Christi)

Even in my adopted City of Belfast, Northern Ireland, each time I walk past the City Hall, I am reminded of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, because She is the central figure in the five female figures and two male figures at the main entrance to Belfast City Hall, and She is pregnant as well, which few take any notice off.

Yet many within this country have had their photograph taken outside Belfast City Hall main entrance without truly noticing the females as the main figures in a building built by men in the 1800's.

Also millions of tourists have also had their photographs taken outside the same building since cameras were invented, with few of them even questioning why the main figures are females, with the main female figure being our pregnant Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who stands proudly above many iconic buildings around the four corners of the Earth Plane.

Yet the men of our time in 2017, especially those belonging to Christianity within the country of Northern Ireland, be they Roman Catholic or Protestant would deny She, our Heavenly Mother exists, and as for a female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, this is blasphemy they will cry.

This is once more due to the teachings of their Preachers and Teachers over the last 10,000

millennia's and especially the last seven decades, which is still the normal teaching in Northern Ireland and around the Earth Plane this 2017.

“Yet Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”

So if you don't act now, in 2017, to change, then your Earth, as you know it, is doomed. When old belief systems crumble, some move on, but others cling on to those old belief systems, with a fanatical tenacity.

Your literalist religions are generally in decline, because the youth have deserted them because of their abuse, control, hate, racism, homophobia, hypocrisy and wealth.



Joshua/Jesus/Isa said to the rich man,
“Sell what you have and give it to the poor.”
And the rich man left him,
perplexed at such a thing he must do,
before he enters the Kingdom of Heaven and Eternal Life.

While the literalist religions are generally in decline, fundamentalism, it's extreme right wing, is more vocal now than ever before, particularly within Christianity and its old adversary, Islam. These people need a lot of love and reassurance that all is not lost, if they give up their evil and totally mad ways, they believe, are the true ways.

But in the meantime they are extremely dangerous, make no mistake of that, as the shadow men and woman of Daesh/Isis reveal, almost daily, with their wars against every earthly human being, including within their own ranks, and their acts of madness throughout the four corners of the Earth. Look at the Earth you occupy, with your hate, division, child abuse, wars, bigotry, racism, homophobia etc...

And all in the name of the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful lord god, Semjaza, who along with Azazel his brother, and their other brothers who fell to Earth, many moons ago, have earthly human beings committing all kinds of evil upon the Earth Plane.

Order out of chaos, which is what your elite and elect are planning for you and your Earth Plane. Earthly human beings are panicking about the way the Earth is heading in these latter days, with Earth-Wide conflicts, and the general Earth-Wide unrest and worries, then you can then control those earthlings, by making them believe they need their religious establishments, and especially

the Roman Catholic Church, who shortly will make moves to bring all earthly religions under their branches and control, in a “One World Religion”, leading to a “New World Order,” which is Rome's/the Vatican's plan.
Whether you believe it or not.

“Control the Earths oil, and you control the Earth.
Control the Earths food, and you control the people.”

The true God and Goddess Most High, our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are love, patience and tolerance.

Slow to anger and full of Compassion.

They do not destroy that which they have created, for if they did, they would be divided, and as it is written, a house divided cannot stand.

The Divine Family above, with our Heavenly Father and Mother, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus at it's helm, as written, are the Truth, the Way and the Life.

All else are a poor imitation of them.

Both Christian and Islamic fundamentalists are growing edgy and excitable in these latter days.

They are in need of the Truth, but instead they continue their Holy conflicts to gain support for their earthly religions, and they know this.

A House Divided Against Itself Cannot Stand

[Matthew 12:25]

Without unity there can be no strength

Conflicts produce support, and the Devil receives more earthly children to his ranks, entering his house of darkness and lies, as Daesh/Isis has been showing you since 2011, with their crazy ideologies and acts of evil.

The great irony is that, Jews, Christians and Muslims are the same people, believing in the same single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god of an Old Testament, if they could only see this fact. Yet this was not the God of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, our Loving Heavenly Father, who is jealous of none. But this single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god is not the Most High God, our Heavenly Father, because he has his slaves hating each other in countless ways, which is far from the Divine, and their true teachings.

What they hate in each other is a projection of what they hate within themselves.

If destiny had placed these fundamentals in another religion, nation and culture by birth, these fundamentalists would be the same against those not from their religion, nation and culture.

Some Living Souls/Spirits never change, regardless how many times they incarnate, which is why, “Many will be called, but few taken.”

The sad irony is the three Abrahamic branches of established religions upon your Earth, Judaism, Christianity and Islam have completely misunderstood their Spiritual traditions.

Once upon a time, Judaism, Christianity and Islam were religions/movements of free thinkers, exploring all angles of earthly religions, and debating with all, without violence or being locked up for daring to ask questions, or even disagree with what you are being taught or told.

In these latter days, the three established religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam are irreconcilable enemies, fighting over who within earthly religion is their false/jealous son god's favourite.

But before 10,000 years ago, all children of the Earth Plane were one, believing in our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Truth of a Heavenly Family, with many branches, above, and below.

These three established earthly religions were not always followers of the Devil and his brothers, and offspring.

If they could only rediscover the Truth of their roots, your Earth would enter a New Era/Age of love, patience and tolerance, but alas this will not happen in this Era/Age.



For there is a new earthly religion in town, which has arisen in these last few centuries called, science, which many believe is threatening the old established earthly religions, which is truly worrying them.

The visionaries who inspired its birth were violently persecuted, because with science came/comes freedom to question, while religions are based on the duty to believe without questioning anything, or anyone pertaining to their earthly religions and scriptures, or even life in general.

I have mentioned Copernicus before, who brought about the belief system that the Earth and all upon it travel around the Sun, placing the Sun in the Center of the Universe, rather than the Earth, which is the true way it should be taught by your Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists.

In the 1500's Copernicus theory was becoming more and more popular, with Rome/The Vatican taking a lot of interest in Copernicus and his theory of the Earth traveling around the Sun, which was totally the opposite Truth of the Torah and Bible, which brings forth the Truth that the Earth is flat and unmovable on Her foundations.

Unmovable, except when an earthquake shakes Her, which is caused by the ravages of mankind upon Her, through mining, drilling, explosions and all other kinds of moving Her, in ways far from the Divine, and all for riches and greed.

And every time She is moved, the rocks within Her move, causing ripple effects, just as waves travel thousands of miles to reach distant shores, so shock waves travel across the Earth, triggering earthquakes below Her, which are even in divers places, which trigger massive waves of destruction, killing hundreds of thousands at times.

Many claim natural disasters are punishment from God, but this is nonsense, most so-called natural disasters are caused by earthly human beings, if Truth be told, which is evident by your earthly

records on such things, showing an increase in all so-called natural disasters, which many Prophets, including Yeshua/Jesus/Isa warned would happen.

But remember this earthling Peeps, everything that happens upon this earth, happens below the solid firmament, which has waters below it, and above it.

This is why when distant Heavenly Bodies are seen through a telescope they look nothing like the digital, false images NASA put's forth as true images.

Even the images of Earth as a planet/globe/sphere are but digital images, made up by NASA, who have thousands of Jesuit Scientists working in its ranks, who control everything that is put forth to the inhabitants of Earth as Truth, through media outlets, writing, documentaries, social media and speaking of such false images as Truth.

Thousands of Jesuit Scientists, the most feared and ruthless order within the walls of The Vatican and it's Church of Rome.

With the most famous being Pope Francis 1, the first ever Jesuit Pope in Romes/The Vatican's history.

The Church of Rome use to kill any who stood against their doctrines, with science being number one on their list of extermination candidates.

Yet when Copernicus came to their attention, slowly they began to believe the unbelievable, and remove the Truth of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Truth within Holy scriptures.



In the 1500's Johann Albrecht Widmannstetter began to hold lectures in Rome outlining Copernicus theory which came to the attention of Pope Clement VII and several Roman Catholic Cardinals after hearing his lectures and wanted to know more.

But for some reason Copernicus withheld publication of his book and theory for fear of scorn, ridicule and mocking by his peers, who before this time in history, put forth the lies that they knew it all.

When in Truth, they knew very little.

Now don't get me wrong Peeps, this Living Soul/Spirit is not running any religious branch of Abraham's children down, or science, cosmology, or naturalism, but I will correct the lies, and replace them with the Truth.

Yet what you must understand is, Copernicus, Pope Francis 1, Rabbis, Imams, Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists, Atheist's or just you and I are human, and as such can make mistakes in their theories and daily life, as most of us do from time to time.

The unbelievable thing about the Pope of Rome is, he is regarded as infallible, in other words, he can do nothing wrong, which is claiming he is on a par with God Most High, which is blasphemy, claiming an earthly human being is Infallible, pure and without sin.

Many theories have come and gone over the millennias, where something is so-called set in stone, or even Eternal Truth, only to be found out to be only theories in the end.

As I have already revealed through this book, my blogs @ aunidan.blogspot.com and tweets @ [twitter.com/@aunidan64](https://twitter.com/aunidan64).

The theory of life coming from comets, in the form of micro-organism, which then somehow evolved into fish, which then somehow evolved into lizards, which then somehow evolved into lizard-birds, LOL, and then somehow evolved into apes, has been revealed as not being true, by science itself around 2014, after they claimed a craft they built, Rosetta, and it's probe Philae traveled 300 million miles across space to land on this comet, which is impossible, because the solid

firmament is but hundreds of miles above the Earth Plane, so this so-called Truth coming from NASA is just controlled information, which is fed to the masses upon Earth, who are too busy trying to survive in this chaotic Earth, that when NASA or your Religious Organizations reveal the Truth, which is plain to see if you but care to seek out that Truth for yourselves, most miss the Truth that is being told, believing the lies.

When NASA revealed they had found nothing on the comet their supposed probe Philae had traveled across their supposed vast expanse of Space, according to them, the Children of Copernicus, the Jesuits and latter NASA were revealing to you one Truth, that the micro-organisms or minute life they claim to search for do not exist and never have.

It is NASA's way of telling you the Truth concealed within a larger story of supposed truth according to them, which most upon the Earth Plane take little notice off.

Outside the elite and elect circles of Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists few will ever get to know the Truth their true Masters know.

That above the solid firmament, which only two earthly men have ever made it through, alive, Enoch and Elijah, who still live in the Seven Heavens above, within their Eternal Clothing.

So just because one earthly human being who has a theory about this or that, is believed by other learned men and women because he is in the same gang as them, doesn't make it true.

The elite and the elect of this Earth Plane, who knew, and know that theories are just theories, and should never be put forth as Truth until the Truth is finally revealed by the Spirit of Truth, who will Guide you into all Truth, though He will not ram that Truth within your minds, constantly shouting and screaming, hell and damnation, and neither will He judge you, for that task is for ones above Him, until He returns Home to sit on His Throne of Glory, then He, along with those who have been sinned against will judge and condemn, when the time arrives, which is fast approaching. Even your earthly Doom Day Clock has been moved ever closer to the final time of this Earth as you know it in this Age.

You see Peeps, as your Earth Plane is turned into flames by one man, the elite and the elect of this Earth Plane, as with the family of that one will be in bunkers, within sealed mountain ranges in parts of the Earth far away from nuclear blast sites or will be living in distant islands, far away from the chaos of the earthly human beings and their madness of self-destruction.



Billions will pay the price for the madness of one man, who cares not for humankind, and takes his orders from those above him, who take their orders from the beast, and the dragons under his control.

At the moment in 2017, many nations are fighting the shadow men and women of Daesh/Isis.

Possibly 50 or more, with the most advanced weaponry and technology, and since 2011, none have been able to halt their attacks, no matter how hard they try.

This Living Soul/Spirit knows there is a bigger game going on here, with the shadow men working in tandem with their so-called enemies, the West, and its allies, so they can enter nations without permission, and kill civilians at will, without any recompense for their acts of no limits barred ideology.

American armed forces and their weaponry have been posted all over the DSA, the Divided States of America, in readiness for Marshall Law.

Where US citizens would be under the control of their military and their money would be useless because banks would be closed down, and food would be controlled by the government, as would oil and gas, and water, and the only ones who could make use of such things would need the mark

of the beast upon their body, to enable them to receive the food, oil, gas and water to survive, which if Truth be told could be your earthly documents and credit cards. Though under skin chips and even tattoos are in vogue upon as I write.

Yemen would be tiddly winks compared to billions in need of water and food, gas and oil.

The only currency that would be accepted by any who had goods to trade would be, gold.

No gold, no food, oil or gas.

Then we have the problem of America having around 350 million guns in their citizens hands, many of whom have vast collections of guns, and are watching the madness within their own shores and beyond, and readying themselves for BIG TROUBLE, at home, and abroad.

As are Russia and many other Nations within the four corners of the Earth Plane who can see what is coming.

And you can bet your bottom dollar, that the 40,414,864 odd million followers of President Trump on twitter will be the 40,414,864 odd million followers on twitter with the greatest amount of guns sitting by their chairs, or attached to their belts.

Even my close friends in Belfast, Northern Ireland, who have known conflict personally are saying, "The world is fcuked."

And even the Taxi Drivers who take me about would say the same thing, "The world is fcuked."

Though it doesn't take a Scientist or Religious Leader to tell you that Truth.

Yet the problem is, when will the nuclear shit hit the fan, and Lots days arrive again.

One thing I can tell you Peeps is, when those days come, they will come without warning, because the one who brings the Earth to flames will not brag about what he might do.

He will just act, catching the Earth's Governments sleeping as it were.

The Church of Rome, and the Governments who they lead know that they must cause chaos, in order for their to be order to them, Rome and the beast.

They know the Children of Wisdom are coming to reveal the Truth, long forgotten, which will mean an end for them, and most Governments who are controlled by them, and follow their ways. They say, the Scientists in their fields, that animals and earthly human beings evolved over many millions of years.

Yet many of the species upon the earth today have been here for millions of years, with none evolving into anything else in those millions of years.

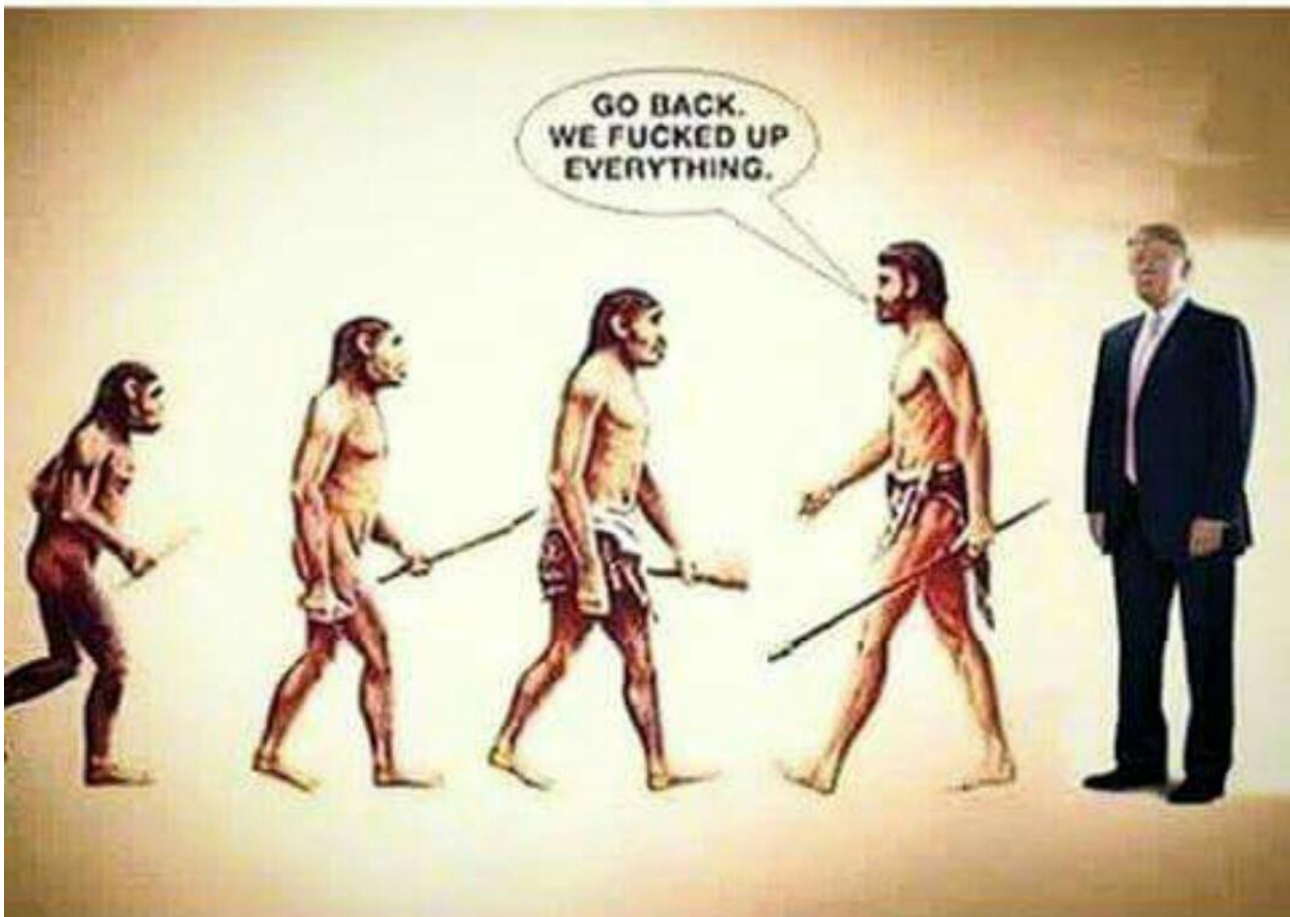
I have to admit that I love watching the documentaries by the likes of Sir David Attenborough and Professor Brian Cox, but shudder when they refer to us coming upon Comets, as Micro-Organisms, then fish, then Lizards, then Lizards-Birds, who then got bored of that and morphed into Apes, but when did all the before stop evolving into that which was their next evolution, which means evolution has stalled.

No it hasn't, we all just learn knew ways to cope with our changing Habitations, be they Cities, Towns, Villages or life in the forests and country side many are invading upon in these latter years. But as many decades have shown you now upon your Earth Plane now, when earthly human beings move into natures back door, nature is not well please, and normally bites earthly human beings back at times with disastrous results of death and destruction, even though nature is only doing what does in Her own habitat.

Sir David Attenborough is 90 years in the business of naturism, or the study of life upon Earth Plane, or as Sir David still calls it the Blue Planet1-Blue Planet 11 and the thousands of other documentaries Sir David has made over the years, bringing forth magical lands with magical creatures for all the Earth's inhabitants.

And the only time these learned men and in recent year women get on my goat is when they say, "We supposedly live on a Blue Round Planet, spinning at around 1037 mph on it axis, which the spins around the Sun in one year at 66,000 miles per hour and then the numbers keep climbing with us traveling through our Universe and Galaxy, numbers which the average Joe and Jane could not even begin to comprehend which is why few ever question NASA, or their Teachers in whatever field they claim to hail from.

Any way, few take much heed of NASA and X Space announcements these days for most are



looking down at their dazzling technology and few ever look up anymore.

What your so-called learned men and women cannot get into their minds is, every living thing upon the four corners of this Earth Plane came from the Realm's above.

I have written before in this book and my social media platforms, evolution gets rid of not only the Most High God, but also the Most High Goddess, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and makes us nothing but animals, which millions believe is the Truth, so millions just act like animals, when the Divine is ditched for earthly things.

I will once more ask the question.

When did Apes decide to halt their evolution into earthly human beings?

When did Lizard-Birds decide to halt their evolution into Apes?

When did Lizards decide to halt their evolution into lizard-birds?

And when did Fish decide to halt their evolution into Lizards?

And when did Micro-Organisms decide to halt their evolution into Fish?

These are very important questions to ask your Teachers in whatever so-called expert subject they teach in.

Because it is they who teach you life has been upon this Earth Plane for millions of years, in their natural form, of whatever species of animal they belong too, and then on the other hand, they deny this Truth, making up lies, about all life.

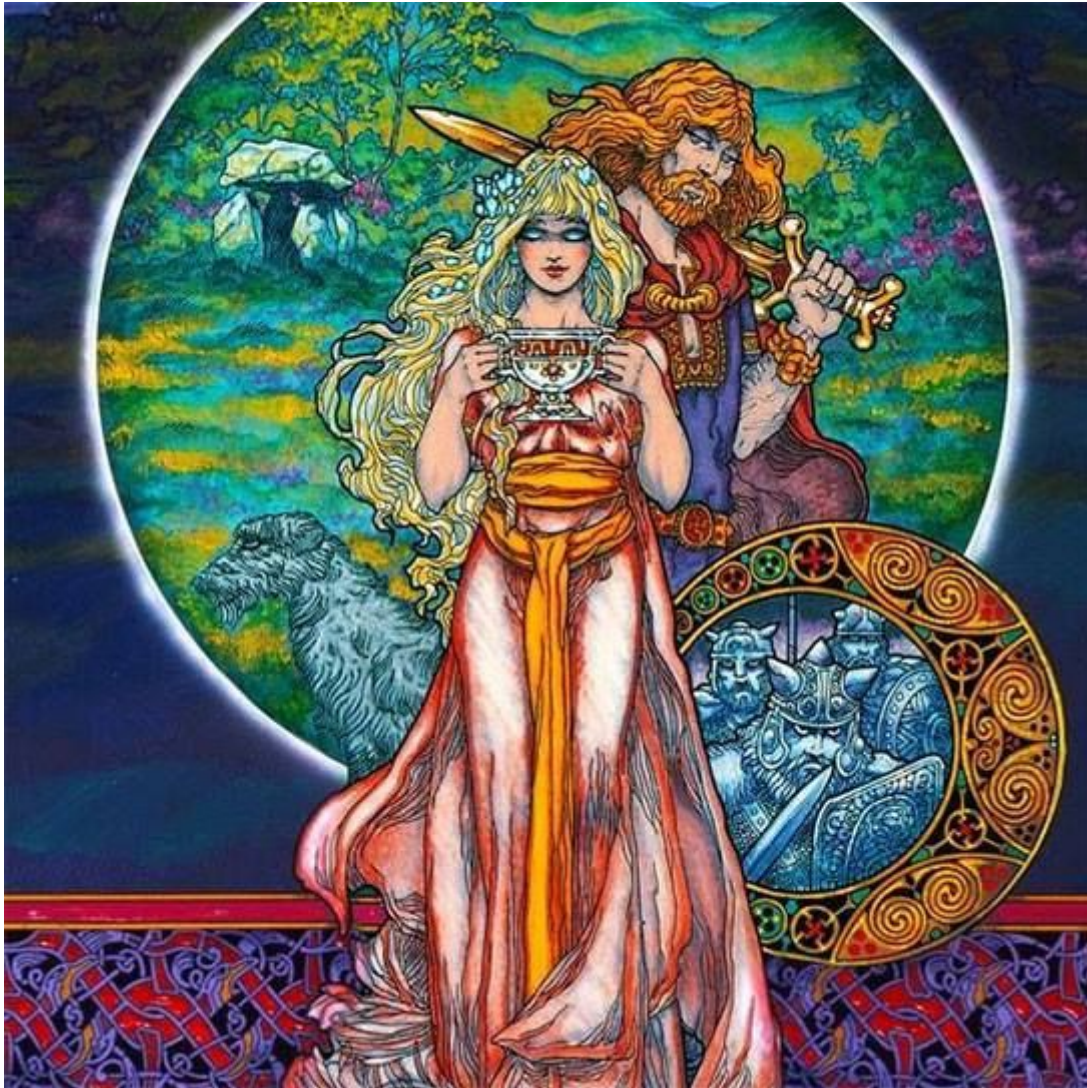
And once more I will repeat, each one of you, be you rich and poor, with status or not, so-called expert or not, or just you and I, came from a Mother, and this you cannot deny.

The problem is, you cannot see the Truth within your scriptures, and you most certainly do not hear your Preachers and Teachers teaching you the Truth, else they would be teaching you of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, from whence all life came, long before this earth.

Yet they do not, not even in 2019.

God Most High created nothing without Wisdom being present, of this none of your Preachers and

Teachers can deny, if they claim to believe in their earthly scriptures.



There is no Heavenly Father, without our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

And our Heavenly Father, the Most High God, created nothing without Wisdom Sophia being present.

His Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight.

“Proverbs 8, Revelation 12.”

Searching for all Truth, as with science is based on questioning what is taken for granted.
'science' means knower.

So science is trying to understand the mysteries of all life, and in searching they find earthly religion is ignorance, and dismissing the words of its founder, the earthly human being, they called Jesus, the Christ, which were to “ask, seek and knock”, or “knock, seek and ask”, and “to become one, and love thy neighbour as thyself.”

The God of literalist Christianity, Judaism and Islam and others who follow the god Jehovah, the son god of division, also reject the said man and founder of True Christianity, Jesus, the Christ, whose Heavenly Father is not the son god Jehovah, for He has a Heavenly Mother, “Who is vindicated by Her children.”

The God Most High has a Love and Partner, which is the difference between Him and His son, Jehovah, also known as the lord god, whose name is jealous.

Joshua/Jesus/Isa, The Christ and human Prophet, and Son of Man and Woman, Mary and Joseph. And Son of David, whose Soul is the Son of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach

Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, rejected the son god, Jehovah, and also rejected His own established religion of Judaism, and the Temple in Jerusalem.

This was because Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was a Palestinian Samaritan, and worshiped, the Most High God and Goddess on Mount Gerizim, out among Nature.

For He believed that the Divine could not be found in buildings of earthly human hands.

This is why He condemned those who speak many prayers, just to be heard and seen.

(Matthew 6:5-15)

“And when you pray,
do not be like the hypocrites,
for they love to pray standing in the Synagogues and on the street corners to be seen by others.
Truly I tell you,
they have received their reward in full.

(This is your Popes,
Bishops,
Priests,
Ministers,
Pastors,
who lord it over their followers,
wearing their gold,
jewels and pearls,
while billions struggle to survive.
They have had their lot upon earth,
and will not make it into the Kingdom of Heaven to come,
for their lack of Wisdom,
ignoring their Christ,
the man Jesus,
plus because of their greed)

But when you pray,
go into your room,
close the door and pray to the Father (Mother) who are unseen.
Then your Father,
(Mother)
who see what is done in secret,
will reward you.
And when you pray,
do not keep babbling like pagans,
for they think they will be heard because of their many words.
Do not be like them,
for your Father (Mother) knows what you need before you ask.
This,
then,
is how you should pray:

“Our Father (and Mother) in Heaven,
hallowed be thy name,
(names)
your Kingdom come,
your will be done,

on earth as it is in Heaven.
Give us today our daily bread.
And forgive us our debts,
as we also have forgiven our debtors.
And lead us not into temptation,
but deliver us from the evil one.
For thine is the kingdom,
the power,
and the glory,
forever and ever,
Amen.

For if you forgive other people when they sin against you,
your Heavenly Father (and Mother) will also forgive you.
But if you do not forgive others their sins,
your Father (Mother) will not forgive you.

This is the only prayer that is needed when praying to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

With so much power, especially when our Heavenly Mother is included within it, because without Her inclusion, the prayer has no power, for our Heavenly Father ignores those who ignore our Heavenly Mother, His Wife, Love, Co-Creator and Daily Delight.

Plus it is only half the Truth of our Heavenly Father.

Try it out, include our Heavenly Mother in the Lord and Lady's prayer, 'Our Father and Mother.'
It will change your life.

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the human Prophet and Son of the Most High God and Goddess, our Heavenly Father and Mother, rejected Jehovah, and also rejected his own Earth religion of Judaism as evil, which was now, by his time far from its roots, and that was 2017 years ago, so imagine how Judaism has changed in those 2017 years, and in these latter days, compared to then.

Humankind is split in two, between good and evil, good ideas and bad ideas.

Bad ideas are like a virus, that infects whole populations, causing them to behave in the most horrendous ways.

It begins with a few, like any virus, which unchecked will travel to the four corners of the earth, infecting all who succumb to it, if they fear it.

This is like Daesh/Isis in your so-called modern times, who are trying their best to crusade through the four corners of the Earth, trying to pick up deluded followers as they go.

Humankind of the 21st century has seen more people die needlessly from their bad ideas, than from all your disease epidemics.

The only cure for humankind is to replace the bad ideas with good ideas, to replace the false god, the son god, and replace him with the good God Most High and His Love, the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

And how do you do this?

It is simple;

remove forever bad ideas/thoughts from your mindset, including:

A
(Original Sin)

“Never again tell your children they have been born into Original Sin/Bad,
and reassure them instead that they were born without Sin,
and that they are Naturally Good.”

By Teaching your children they have been born into Original Sin, is claiming that somehow God Most High (Goddess Most High) made a mistake(s).
Which He and His Love the Most High Goddess did not.
Sin does not exist in the Dominions and Principalities above, and is totally a earthly, human trait.

B

(The Bible is the literal Word of God)

“Ridiculous,
man has corrupted the Word of God and the Goddess Most High.
The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
Instead,
men have the son god Jehovah as the creator of the Bible,
and Jehovah is most certainly not God Most High, the Most High Father.
Many Prophets and their writings of true words within your earthly Holy books,
including the Prophet Jesus,
the Christ's words and writing's,
reveal the Truth,
but even they have been corrupted by earthly men's human hands,
who follow their son god Jehovah.
Hiding facts,
inventing stories,
and replacing the Truth with lies.
Man's words are not God's Words,
and never will be.”

C

(There is only one way to God Most High)

“Rubbish,
there is only one Truth of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
but there are many paths on the way to finding them,
and their Truth.”

D

(God Most High likes some people more than others)

“Please Peeps,
what kind of God is that?
Jehovah,
or the single,
jealous,
vengeful,
wrathful god likes some people more than others,
but he is not the Most High God.”

E

(Sex is evil)

“Lust is evil,
Love and the act of Love making is God and the Goddess Most High,

the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus at work within you.
For our Heavenly Father and Mother are Love,
and you,
the Children of the Spirit,
are the result of their Love Making.
Love is not lust,
and never can be.
Do not be deceived,
but enjoy your lives,
and experiences.”

F
(God is male)

“This is true, a God is male,
but a Goddess is female.
'In the image,
after the likeness of our Heavenly Father and Mother,
are we earthly human beings.
As above,
so below.
On earth,
as it is in Heaven.
Both these sayings are true,
and explain exactly what is above,
and what is below.
Human Beings.
Heavenly and earthly.
Earthly human beings have just long forgotten this Truth,
due to false teachings,
and Scientists playing God Most High,
which they are not even close to explaining,
let alone anything else in the Heavens above.

You create upon Earth from that which is placed in your mind, by those who have created the same
upon other Heavenly Planes, long before your Earth Plane.
Nothing is new, except it is to you upon Earth.
In this life-time at least.

(Ecclesiastes 1:9)

“The thing that hath been,
it is that which shall be;
and that which is done is that which shall be done:
and there is no new thing under the sun.”

Leonardo Da Vinci is the best proof of this fact, although many have come of his calibre.
Yet, Leonardo for inventions, for practical use, far surpassed any before him and many in his class
since.
500 years before the 21st century, Leonardo had already blue-printed, the parachute, the tank and
hand-glider, not to mention the helicopter.
These blue-prints are but a few of the hundreds of his future dreams and visions, and of what was to

come, many centuries latter.

Leonardo among others was a messenger of what is already, for the Soul within him already knew his dreams and visions were in fact the reality that was to come many centuries in the future.

And as you have seen, Leonardo was spot on with his blue-prints of the future, and the gadgets that would eventually come about.

The dreams and visions Leonardo had, were, and are not exclusive to him.

We all have them, as your inventions and technology proves, even your social media ideas come from those who guide you from above.

As does your music, songs, movies, books, poetry, art etc...

Then after these Masters and Mistresses are finished their teaching upon the Earth Plane, they return the world of Reality, from whence they, and we come from.

Everything, except your evil comes from the Dominions and Principalities above, including Families, consisting of Heavenly Fathers, Mothers, Brothers and Sisters, Uncles, Aunts, Grandparents, and extended Heavenly Families from other Dominions and Principalities or Heavenly Worlds or Planets as you upon the Earth Plane call them.

Just as you have upon the Earth Plane, though the masses will find this hard to understand, especially those belonging to the three established religions, who somehow believe their loved ones who have passed over are somehow living in limbo, until some future point in their Souls lives, including babies, who have done nothing wrong in their short lives, at all.

Mork calling Orson.

As I have already written before, above have Families, just as below have families, and of course at the helm of things within this Universe and Earth Plane is our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

It is this Father and Mother who watch over their children upon the Earth Plane, and in the Dominions and Principalities above.

Samjaza and his brothers who fell many moons ago, at present control the goings on upon the Earth Plane, but they do not control freewill, which all have, to either do good or bad.

The reason Samjaza became the leader of the fallen brothers was, he even became divided himself from his brothers, which is why you have so many earthly religions upon Earth.

So Samjaza became the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who was not to be crossed, else his earthly followers would deal with those who crossed their adopted fallen father.

This is why, in their foolish jealousy, they reject their Heavenly Father and Mother, and their once beautiful creation of the Earth Plane.

The fallen brothers have never accepted their Soul-Mates above, because they rejected them, and in doing so, rejected love also, which has been the way since they fell to Earth, around 10,000 years, when your earthly religion of monotheism first became the plan of the fallen sons, which as you all can see, is still in vogue today in 2017.

Before this time, our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus were worshiped together by all upon the Earth Plane.

Male and female, and all loved them and their neighbours, which had all live in love, peace and harmony, but as you know, once the fallen sons arrived upon the Earth Plane, everything changed, right up to this year of 2017, and still it is so.

Earthlings believe this jealous god and his brothers are all there is, which is why they have tried to remove the Truth of your Heavenly Family above.

Samjaza the leader of the fallen sons, the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god has the masses, billions in number, believe that he is all there is, and has all the answers, because, according to him, he is God Most High.

G

(God only speaks to the elite and the elect)

Rubbish,

the so-called elite and elect believe this,
self-appointed fools.
Few of the true children of God and the Goddess Most High hold high office,
and those who do are known by their fruits.
The children of God and the Goddess Most High come to the Earth Plane to teach,
once awakened to their task in life,
the Soul urges the flesh to change,
to become its true self,
and to all around that Soul and flesh,
family and friends,
the change is dramatic,
to say the least.

Some Souls are sent to the Earth Plane and incarnate for the purpose of teaching, some for the purpose of healing, some to invent, some to lead, some predict the future, and as always you will know who comes from the Divine Source and who does not by the fruits they bring forth in their earthly incarnations.



“And the Word became flesh and dwelt among us.”

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the Christ and human Prophet came to the Earth plane to Teach about our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and the Truth of His Heavenly Family.

He also came to reveal the Truth of Heavenly, as well as earthly things.

When born into flesh, the memory of the Soul is almost erased, so each incarnation begins afresh,

yet some knowledge is retained as a guide to life.

All the Prophets of old, including Yeshua/Jesus/Isa went through this process, though slowly as they grew older and wiser, and with Heavenly Guidance, they slowly began to realize who they truly were, and their purpose upon Earth.

As children this knowledge is foremost in the memory, this is why new born babies who are thrown into a swimming pool, automatically swim, keeping their heads above water, as it were.

But as the child grows, and is surrounded by adults who have long forgotten their inbuilt knowledge, the child's inbuilt knowledge is dismissed by its peers as rubbish best forgotten, a bit like from whence Cain's wife came, or the earth standing upon solid foundations and an even bigger Dominions and Principalities above and beside our own Earth Plane.

Both of which would be scorned by your peers if you asked them about them.

Ask your Preachers or Religious Teachers about Cain's wife, from whence she came, being Adam (Humanity) and Eve (The Breathe) had only sons, and they will stumble for an answer, or even try to tell you in those days sisters and brothers were allowed to marry, which is true for the Egyptians and other Biblical Characters, but is a lie when pertaining to Adam (Humanity) and Eve (The Breathe).

As it is written, Adam (Humanity) and Eve (The Breathe), the first human beings to set foot upon the Earth Plane from above, had three sons, and no daughters at that time, which means, Adam (Humanity) and Eve (The Breathe) were not alone when they descended to the Earth Plane, with many more coming with them, which is a Truth long forgotten by the masses, but is revealed within their Holy scriptures many claim to believe in.

As I have written before, Cain's wife most have had a father and mother also, for her to be, but this your earthly Preachers and Religious Teachers will never reveal to you because they have not Wisdom as their Heavenly Guide.

Ask them and see if this Living Soul/Spirit lies, even ask them of their views about evolution, apes and earthly human beings, and their answers will be a struggle, with most of them saying, "Only God knows the answers," which is a cop out, and makes a mockery of Jesus request to Knock, Seek and Ask questions continually until you find the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and all their Creations.

Those who make it through the peer pressures most of us go through, be it good or bad, and still believe in the Truth that has been revealed to them through Heavenly Teachings and Guidance, or by their own searching and questioning, know the Age to come is theirs, for being so trusting in those who have been guiding them, be they from above, or below.

Some Souls are stronger than others, and come through to master their Beings, and to stand against all convention, in the name of Truth.

Even the Chosen Son of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the Son of Man and Woman, when upon the Earth Plane must remember who He is, by His own stipulation, a Father of his children, and even He must feel all of what humankind feels, because He must experience all of His and His Love and Heavenly Families Creation upon the Earth Plane, the good and the bad of it.

Relinquishing all powers until remembering is complete.

The Chosen Daughter of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the Daughter of Man and Woman must go through the same process of incarnation, as do all of us, who are in Truth Children of our Heavenly Father and Mother.

Though over the last 10,000 years this Truth has been lost to the annals of time, until now, as you are now reading in 2017.

This book you are now reading, as its Title explains it is but a Guide into all Truth, because only our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus know all Truth.

I am just guiding you into the Truth I have been taught by above for the last 18 years.

Which I have been writing and speaking about for those 18 years, as those close to me, and not so close to me can testify, including, two Bishops, many Priests, Ministers and Pastors, and those who have walked beside me, and have heard and read my words.

The Eldest Son of the Most High Father and Mother incarnates first, and is never awakened until his early 30's, the eldest Daughter incarnates a few years after the Son, and is always younger than the Son in flesh.

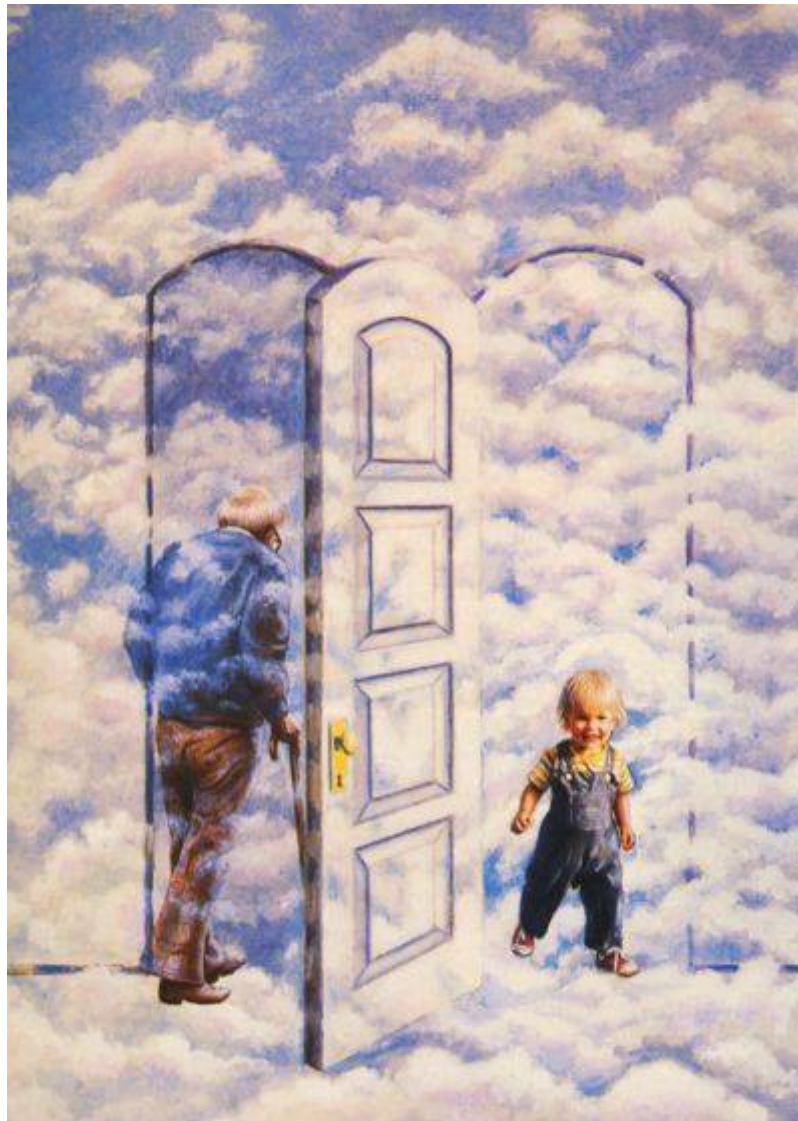
Yet She is different than the Son, because, unlike Him, She knows who She is from birth, and carries the Sacred Knowledge of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and their Truth of All Creation.

Though She remains hidden, with only a few knowing who She truly is.

Yet from an early age, to those close to Her, She speaks about Her Love and Soul-Mate, but being an earthly human being, those around Her dismiss Her hopes as childhood dreams.

So both have the same problem in convincing those close to them of the Truth they are revealing, She because, She has spoken in such ways since childhood, and He because, He has only been speaking about such things in His middle years.

“To believe in what you can see is easy;
but to believe in that which you cannot see with earthly human eyes,
is much harder.”



“We enter earth through the beautiful channel of birth,
coming through a door,
or portal,
as it were,
and leave through another door,

or portal,
as it were,
as well.

The problem upon earth is, the ancient ways of knowing all this Sacred Knowledge are long forgotten by so-called modern men and women of this Earth, who no longer Knock, Seek and Ask anymore, relying upon their earthly Preachers and Religious Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists to spin you the same old story of their "BIG BANG THEORY," and Master "DARWIN'S" theory of evolution, both of which gets rid of any God, let alone any Goddess above. Meaning, we, earthly human beings, who are supposedly spinning out of control through our Galaxy and Universe at speeds mere earthly human beings cannot even begin to comprehend in a squillion years of Earth Time.

So the so-called experts, who admit, there could be billions of other planets with human life upon them out there in the cosmos, or Aliens as they call them, will then tell you, we, earthlings, and the Earth we live upon are nothing special at all.

When in Truth, we, earthly human beings, and the Earth we live upon are the Center of the Universe, and we are Children of the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Which makes us very special indeed, if Truth be told.

Which is what every child should be told from birth, instead of the lie, that they are born original sinners from birth, and throughout their lives, especially those who follow the earthly Religions of Abraham's tree, that they come from Divine Beings, and not apes.

Where guilt is the tool to control the masses, who foolishly believe in the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god of an Old Testament, without even questioning were his personal love is, or his female love is?

So the problem the eldest Son and Daughter of the Most High Father and Mother have on this Earth is doubt in them, by those close and not so close to them, until their Sacred Joining takes place upon the Earth Plane, which is understandable, in regards of Soul-Mates, but not pertaining to the rest of the Truth you have been reading about in this book, most of which comes from your Holy scriptures you claim to believe in and other ancient sources, above and below, which if you deny, then you deny them and the God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Yeshua/Jesus/Isa who inspired the once Sacred Words within them.

Then those close to both, will know the Truth was always told to them for many years, and in one case since birth.

The 7.5 billion Peeps upon this earth today, are crying out for the Truth, searching for it, and someone to guide them to that Truth, which would give them a better hope in the future, regardless of the madness upon earth they now live among.

Which is of course your earth in 2017.

Open your eyes Peeps, and look around your earth, which 10,000 years ago had love, peace and harmony within it's four corners.

Then when monotheism and the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god came along with his wayward brothers, to the Earth Plane, everything changed, as written, many, many times now within this book.

The Son God of Truth who comes to the Earth Plane to reveal all Truth, and totally to oppose His wayward brothers, with Samjaza as their leader and their false teachings, as written, is awakened much later in His incarnation, living for decades without knowing His true calling, tasting the good and bad in life, the ups and down, the rich and the poor.

He will have tasted abuse, love, lack of love, hate, bigotry, white, black, red, yellow, Jew, Christian, Muslim, alcohol, drugs, divorce, heartbreak, violence, loss, ridicule, rejection, laughter, and lived in Africa, Sumer, Egypt, Israel, America, Canada, South America, Ireland, Scotland, England, Wales, France, Spain and many other Nations He has incarnated into in His Heavenly and earthly evolution.

And for those with eyes to see, He can be seen throughout history from start to finish, within your Prophets and others who stand out within your Earth history and its nations.

Just look through history, and you will find Him, three to note within your earthly Holy books would be, Enoch, Elijah and of course Yeshua/Jesus/Isa.

For He and She have been many upon the Earth Plane, yet they are one, within their two Beings above.

He is male, and She is female.

Yet She is Him, and He is Her.

As are their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who are the revealers of all Truth.

Which is a Truth few have ever heard upon this Earth, since monotheism was created by the fallen sons, where jealousy and division, even between close family and friends became to norm in these last 10,000 years.

Now what inspires the inhabitants of this Earth Plane, is not love, oneness, peace and harmony, but division, child abuse, war, hate, bigotry, racism, homophobia and greed to mention but a few, which is mainly brought about by earthly religions and their lusts for power and wealth, which it has always been it's way since the wayward sons arrived upon the Earth Plane to make a mockery of the Most High Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and destroy their once Perfect and Beautiful Creation.



“Cala San Vincente Sunset by Aunidan Christi.”

The purpose of life is to explore it to the full, with whatever means you can.

Even a walk by the sea, or in a park can have you feeling better about yourselves, inside and out.

Search out the mystery of it all, be it below or above, because it's all about awakening your Souls to new experiences and adventures.

It is then that you will know how connected to everything you truly are, and how magnificent the whole of Creation is, including yourselves within that Creation.

When was the last time you ever went for a walk along a beach, or even through a park, or even lay down and looked at the Moon and Stars above you?

You must all expand your awareness of who you really are.

Your flesh is but a suit, which when done with is discarded, and a new one is obtained, if required.

It is time for you all to reach new depths of possibility, of understanding, to reach for new levels of experience and to transcend your fears of death and to really become alive.

The youth have the right outlook in life, live for the moment, and even many of your aging rock stars, actors, sportsmen and women prove an active life, keeps the mind and body alive.

It's only when the old give up on life themselves, be it from retiring or a loved one passing on, do they truly go down hill.

Though these human burdens can also effect the youth of this Earth, as your suicide rates prove in these latter days, where even self-harming is on the increase among the youth who feel lost in this earthly human Earth full of darkness.

Imagine a life where men and women value each other, as equals, as it use to be in the beginning, long before the fallen sons decided to rebel against their Heavenly Parents, and descend upon the Earth Plane, to destroy earthly human beings and the beauty of this Earth, which they have been doing now for 10,000 years, with increasing success, using earthly human beings as their tools to destroy each other and the beauty of many parts of the Earth Plane.

Imagine an Earth full of Love, where it's children Honour their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and each other with love for all, above and below.

Which is a natural state of humankind, when they are left to be themselves, and not surrounded by earthly religions, divisions, abuse, evil, conflicts, corruption and chaos which are far from the Divine.



The Truth is within all of you and can also be found if you look without you as well.

Have you every made a jump too far, or leap which threatened your life in some way, or just got out of a scrap, but don't know how you survived or did what you did?

Invisible hands.

Search your Souls and your hearts and you will find the Truth you are looking for.

It is inbuilt before this Earth, and beyond it.

Look around you Peeps, from your families, friends, strangers, the animal kingdom and even the many beautiful places still existing in this mad Earth of men's creation in these latter days, and know this!

None of what you see is by chance, and only Intelligent Beings above, with Wisdom as their Guide could have created such beauty and wonders, that was once throughout the four corners of the Earth Plane.

Get out and about an look at the beauty on the earth around you, and in the Heavens above, it is good for your Souls and fleshs.

(Tattoos)

For thousands of years Tattoos have adorned the earthly human bodies, way before your earthly religions came around to ban them, which has nothing to do with this earthly human ban.

The main reason why they are banned, and especially by the Church of Rome in later decades is, because they knew the Children of Wisdom would be covered in them, when they came about in the 60's, 70's, 80's, 90's, 2000's, which they are today.

My own daughters have beautiful tattoos upon their bodies, which their granny frowns upon, even though many Royals have had them done in the 1800's, including Queen Victoria, and many Politicians, Sailors, Soldiers, Prisoners, Tribes, Gangs, and your family members and friends circles etc...

And as always, these are only frowned upon by those who think they are above themselves and forget the golden rule of freewill.

They say, "Your body is a Temple and should be respected."

Yet are not all temples, synagogues, churches and mosques adorned with beautiful things, to make them beautiful within and without?

The word Tattoo, or Tattow comes from the 18th century and has its origins in Polynesian life, with Tatau, meaning to write.

Yet the art of Tattooing one's body goes way back in time, and is also used above by Heavenly Human Beings to adorn their Immortal Bodies.

So these judgments and condemnations are earthly judgments and condemnations, and not judgments and condemnations from any Divine Source.

Once more this is were the thought of earthly human beings Tattooing themselves came from, above.

Which is why you do it more and more these days, with even more beauty.

The explorer James Cook brought the word back from his travels in Tahiti and New Zealand, were Native peoples were covered in the most amazing and beautiful tattoos, or body art he and his fellow explorers had ever seen.

Many Tattoos are Copyrighted designs, sent out in mass to Tattoo parlors within the four corners of the Earth Plane.

The dozens of Tattoos I have upon my body, I have designed myself, though some I have been instructed to put some of them upon my body by above.

And I can guarantee you, that out of the 7.5bn earthly human beings upon this Earth, this 2017, none of them will have Tattoo's like mine, some of which are ancient words and signs.

In secondary school, the teenagers of my generation use to mark themselves with Indian Ink, with either letters of past loves, to prove their love to them, and in adults years freaking out and having them removed, or covered up with plasters until they are removed, which always highlighted the Tattoo, especially on suntanned arms.

Others had love and hate Tattooed upon their knuckles and a few would dare to put evil upon their knuckles, but then again, many others avoided Tattooing themselves, for fear of their Parents, Preachers and Teachers punishment for doing such things, which was harsh to say the least.

I never liked Tattoos at all until 18 years ago, when my awakening began, and I began to put my family tree and signs pertaining to it upon my body.

In summer-time, when I wear sleeveless tee-shirts, I catch fellow earthly human beings reading my

Tattoos, because some of them are written in different languages, and even ancient languages, which gets some strange looks at times, but always gets the reader thinking, or even asking questions about them, which many do, especially the one of the 7 stars upon my right hand, which always catches many an eye, when I am able to get out, between the cluster headaches that constantly batter my brain.

Some have even suggested, my Tattoos could be the reason for my cluster headaches, but this is a none starter, because I did not have cluster headaches while having my Tattoos being put onto my body over the last 18 years, they only began after a brain injury/trauma, almost 9 years ago now. The Church of Rome were covering all angles, knowing that the Children of Wisdom were coming covered in Tattoos with ever more elaborate designs since I first began getting my body/Temple decorated in honour of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Joshua/Jesus/Isa and His wife and love, Mary Magdalene, the name of my Soul, Aunidan, and of course the name of my Soul-Mate, Ulaylah, or my invisible friend as some family and friends call her, being she has yet to arrive into my life, even though I have talked about her, even sang of her, and once, while entertaining, wrote a song for her, and even named an music album after her, "A Song for Ulaylah."

So Tattoo's are not evil, unless they pertain to evil, but most are beautiful, coming to your bodies through the gift of the tattooist's, either by your own design, as mine are, or through the visions and art of the gifted tattooist.

Those who call them evil, are in the most from the old guard of earthly human religions, who forget the words of the Christ about judging and condemning.

As you have already read Peeps, Tattoo's are as old as the hills, as it were, which are common place in the Dominions and Principalities above, with all being adorned with them, including our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Most High God and Goddess, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

The first tattoo's came to Europe from Polynesia in the early 19th century, with Sailors being the first to wear them via contact with ancient tribes.

Then by the beginning of the 20th century, women began to adorn their bodies with them, in secretive places at first, but in 2017, billions of young and old adorn their bodies with Tattoos, with no care for those who would condemn them as evil for doing so, as some do, and especially within your three established religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam, sadly.

A Tattoo does not make the person, the Soul within does, so fear not about the old guard of your earthly religions, for they have had their lot, as they will find out in years not far off.

By 2017, teenagers and young men and women adorned their bodies with some beautiful Tattoos, which then spurned on their mothers to do the same, and many fathers, which I'm sure totally pisses off to the old guard of Rome, who first put the ban against such things in place.

Though throughout Christianity, if your paying your 10% church taxes, or tithes as they call them, or even larger donations, then your tattoo's are forgotten about, for the right price, just like everything within earthly religion.

And as I have already written, for the right price, you could even pay for yourself, or a loved one who passed on to get into Heaven, which was Rome's declaration, and not the Divine Council above who decides where any returning home Soul goes.

Many Tattoo's are a right of passage, or marking's of status, symbols of earthly religions and Spiritual praising, and even messages for those with eyes to see.

Some in the tribes of the Earth believe their Tattoo's have magical qualities, and aid them in every day life, which is very true, but lost in these so-called modern times.

Regardless of what the reason for the Tattoo's of the corners of the earth, upon its inhabitants, there has been a massive explosion in their popularity in these latter days.

Wear your Tattoos with pride and if someone does not like them, then tell them to slide on, and remind them you have freewill, and it is your body, and not theirs.

As I have already written, all the Elders above, including the billions of Sons and Daughters wear proudly their Tattoo's, which all will find out, when they return home, but some will find this out,

when above descends to wipe away the evil of this Earth, in a time not far off.

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto.”



(The Mark of God, and the Goddess Most High,

the Holy Spirit,
Ruach Ha-Kodesh,
Ruh al-Qudus)

(The Sign of seven Stars upon His right-Hand)

“They know not that they are called,
hear no voices speak their names,
belong to no denominations,
have no faith,
some even live in shame.

The Souls are pushing forward,
in an urgency make haste,
to force the flesh to listen,
and give the Devil the chase.

They sense the end is coming,
and with joy call their names,
the God and the Goddess Most High are taking home,
the meek,
the weary,
and the lame.

The flesh is left in ignorance,
for a short while yet ahead,
they are blindly doing wonders,
not knowing why He bled.

He bled to shed or earthly sins,
that we may be forgiven,
He laid the path and made the way,
opened up the gates of Heaven.

The children now do mark themselves,
some wear the Star of David,
yet they do not even wonder at,
the message hidden within it.

All will be revealed to them,
when the time will be allowed,
when flesh is aware of the Soul,
and death is covered by a shroud.

Until the day of Judgment comes,
take comfort in Light not dark,
you are witnessing the blessing,
every time you see the mark.

The mark of which I speak of,
the Star of David shining bright,
the children wear this symbol,

and its leading them to the Light.

Although they may not be aware,
they are branded by their rod,
the awakening is obvious,
touched by the hands of the Goddess,
and of course Her love,
God.

So worry not for those who would frown upon you for having Tattoo's, because if Truth be told, many of those who will judge and condemn your Tattoo's, will themselves, in the past have had Tattoo's, with many of them still wearing them today, upon their bodies, though maybe covered out of their own stupid guilt, which has been passed down to them by their Parents, Preachers and Teachers, and as I have already explained to you, is earthly human beings judgments and condemnations on such things, and not any judgment or condemnation from the Divine Family above.

So Tattoo yourselves all you wish, but just avoid evil Tattoo's because, you could invite entities/spirits of darkness into your lives without even knowing it, which many have done through many earthly actions, when entities/spirits of darkness are invoked through thinking upon them to much.

Its strange that everything the young and once young ever liked in their lives, for decades, before my generation and my children's generation came along was always deemed evil, if it did not conform with the wants and needs of the Parents, who controlled their children, rather than loved them, and of course did not conform with the views, ways, doctrines and teachings of their Preachers and Teachers.

And God forbid if you ever questioned that conformity, for if you did, such questioning and disagreeing was met with severe corporal punishment in front of your school mates, or in private, if it was to be the living delights to be beaten out of you, which was endless in my secondary school days, along with 100's of fellow pupils who dared to ask questions, or disagree with earthly Preachers and Teachers, who had major mental and behavioural issues, which they brought into school with them each Monday morning, including their addictions to alcohol, which they masked with their peppermint sweets or chewing gum, and even mouthwashes, which strangely contained alcohol in the days of my youth.

As I wrote earlier, the Roman Catholic Church even banned the Tarot Cards, which my family's bloodline, the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's created so they could talk to each other within the four corners of the Earth, without the Church of Rome being able to translate the secret messages they were sending each other.

So they called them evil and banned them forever with the penalty of death to anyone who dabbled with them after their ban, which is still in force today, though burning at the stake has long since been stopped in your so-called modern times, within the so-called modern Church of Rome.

Rome is publicly claiming they are a changing Church, moving with the times, but, trust me, they will never change, this all will find out in a few years from now, when the Anti-Christ is revealed, and the false prophet.

Around 2 years ago, or so, Pope Francis 1 said, "He would hope to see female priests within his Church, within years, and even hoped to see a female Pope, someday."

Alas, this will not happen in his, mine or your life-times, or in this Age, unless Rome are looking for new followers.

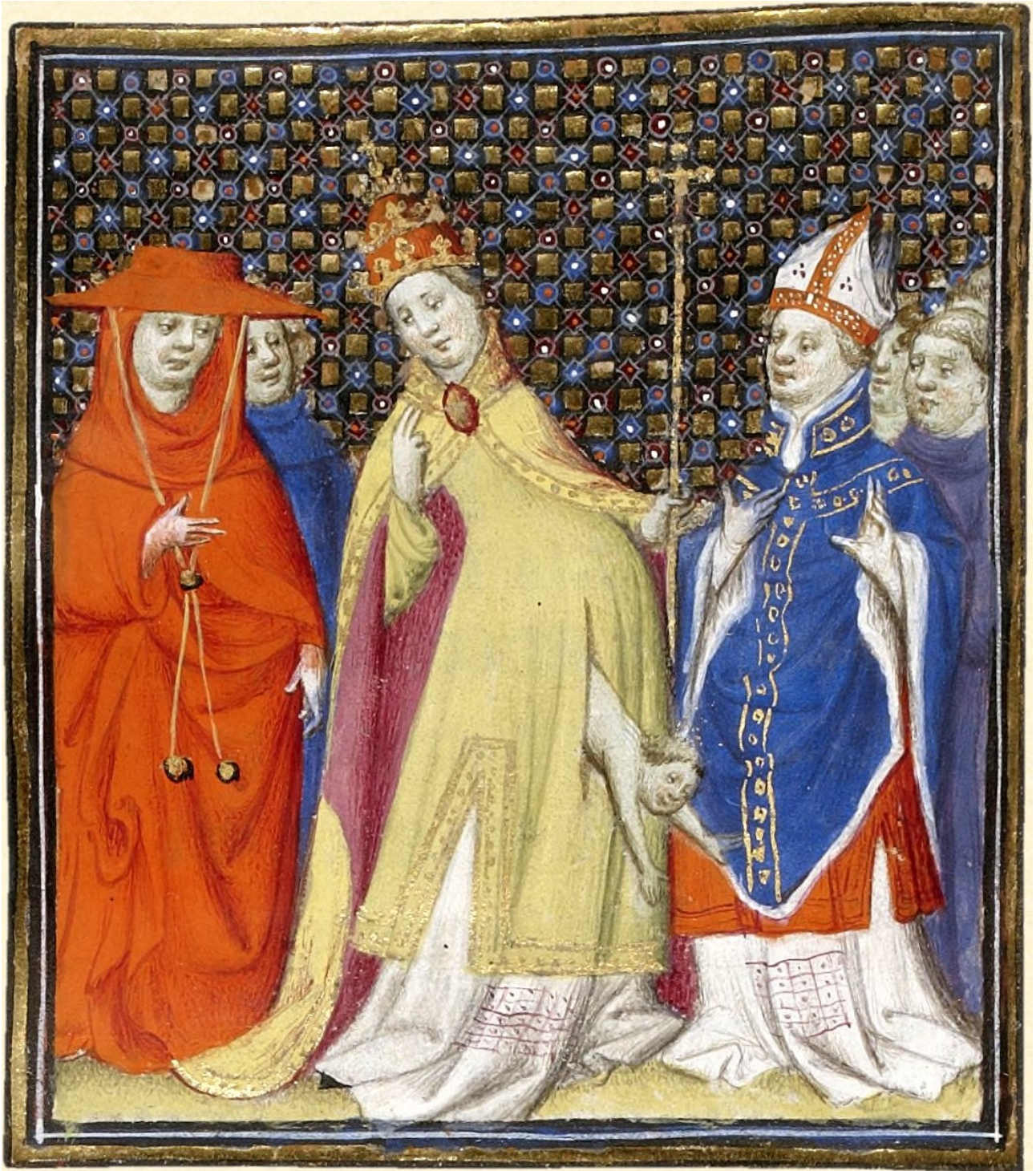
You can bet your bottom dollar on that Peeps.

The Church of Rome and her branches, and all the other 40,000 denominations of Christianity will never give woman a bigger place to play in life than being men's helpers, who should be seen, but not heard, unless being used by their Preacher men for the purpose of Unity and Prosperity in front of cameras.

Just like children, even though Yeshua/Jesus/Isa made both women and children the most important beings in the Heavens above, and upon the Earth below.

Yet your male Preachers and Teachers would deny this Truth, and the Truth within their scriptures they claim to believe in.

Even women in 2017, the BBC pay gap between males and females has flared up in these latter days, with women pay being much lower than their male counterparts.



“The Female Pope, Joan, giving birth.”

Our Heavenly Mother and my Spirit Guides brought the story of Pope Joan to my attention 18 years ago, which totally took me by surprise, as did our Heavenly Mother, and my Spirit Guides, when they first made contact with me, through others close to me, and not so close to me.

Pope Joan is another Truth that the Church of Rome would rather would stay buried, even though

there are many books out there about her Truth, which you can check out if you doubt this Living Soul/Spirits revelations and words.

As I have already written Peeps, I, and this book, the first of 7, are but guides into all Truth.

Just to point you in the right direction and show you what your Preachers and Teachers are missing, and failing to teach you.

Throughout Southern Europe, especially in Italy, France and Spain, the legend of Pope Joan is very well known, especially by the older generation, who still teach and speak of it to their children and grandchildren today in 2017.

Her story, appears in the chronicles of the 13th century, and spread throughout Europe, and is still taught and spoken of today, which is strange for a story, especially if it is not true.

It is a bit like the Truth of a married Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, which of course, according to Rome, did not happen either, or even more unbelievable, that God Most High is without a Wife, Love, Co-Creator and Daily Delight.

Regardless of Mary Magdalene being the closest human being to the Christ, Jesus, and is most certainly, regarded as his wife/companion in other Gospels, which Rome did not find appropriate to include in their Bible, because they go further than the official canonical Gospels, in revealing the love, partner, co-creator and daily delight of the Christ, Jesus.

Which if you read the last sentence carefully, you will find, they are the words of the Most Important Woman in not only the Christian Bible, who reveals who She is in Proverbs 8 in Her own words, and is of course also within the Torah, from whence Proverbs came from first, but also the Most Important Woman in this Universe and Earth, and above it, in the Dominions and Principalities they call the Heavens above.

She, I have already written about within this book, many, many times, along with many other Truths upon the path to all Truth, Rome would claim are lies, or the writings of a madman, regardless of them being the Truth.

You see Peeps, if it is not revealed by Rome, or approved by Rome, then it cannot be true, because they, themselves claim to be the Universal Church of Truth, even though God Most High has a Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, as do all their children upon the Earth Plane, regardless of their gender.

Though Judaism, Christianity and Islam, as you have been reading, still believe in their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who has no time for Heavenly or earthly women, and most certainly no time for children, which was the way in my childhood, and hasn't changed much since those days, even though they would let on to the Earth's inhabitants that they have.

“Yet by their Fruits,
they shall be made known.”

Just like Joan of Arc, who was Guided by Heavenly Beings, so also was Pope Joan.

Both of whom were very talented and self-learned women of their times, which did not go down well with the church authorities or so-called learned men around both women, or women such as Mary Magdalene, who was Guided by Wisdom, her Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and was a self-made woman, extremely wealthy, which the men below her hated for being so successful, with so much Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding, of not only Heavenly things, but earthly things also, hence her wealth.

Though this is somehow lost in translation by your male earthly Preachers and Teachers, even though it is written:

(Luke 8:3)

“And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's Steward,

(As you can see the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's were everywhere in days of old,

even within walls of the Old Roman Empire)
and Susanna;
and many others,
which ministered unto Him of their substance.”

As “Luke 8:3” reveals, it was the women, including His love and wife, and mother of their three children, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa Jnr, who is revealed in Colossians 4:11, and is known as Jesus Justus, Tamar, their beautiful daughter, who I have conversed with through Her channeling through one once close to me.

Tamar married into the bloodline of the King and Queens of Ireland, which saw the Truth of not only her Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, but also their teachings, Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding of Heavenly, as well as earthly things, whom her Parents, and their Spirit Guides taught them, to share with all who would step outside conformity to listen to the Truth and them.

From Tara, in Ireland, that Truth traveled with the bloodlines of the Kings and Queens of Ireland and their offspring, which are still alive today in Ireland, Northern Ireland and beyond, just as the bloodlines of Jesus and Mary Magdalene, and his full brothers and sisters, uncles, aunties, cousins and his extended family, who continued to teach the Truth of their Heavenly Parents and all that the Christ, Jesus, and the Prophets before Him had taught them, over many millennia.

Then came little Joseph, named after his grandfather, and Jesus paternal Earth father, with both of them, little Joseph, and senior Joseph named after their famous ancestor, Joseph, from whence the Tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh came, making Joseph, Son of David, and his Son, Jesus, Son of David, Palestinian Samaritans, who the elite and elect of the Jewish authorities could not stand, and still cannot in this year of our Lord and His Lady, 2017.

You see Peeps, as I have written before, the Samaritans worship upon Mount Gerizim, and they believe that Mount Gerizim is the original Holy place of Israel, from the time another Jesus/Yeshua, and one of the Ancestors of both, Jesus, the Christ, and his Earth father Joseph, conquered Canaan. And believe it or not Peeps, the Samaritans still live today on the Palestinian West Bank and in parts of Tele Aviv, though their numbers are down to around 800 now, with Samaritans now being allowed to marry outside their Jewish sect, if the convert, fully becomes a Samaritan, relinquishing all other Jewish belief systems.

Which would have been unheard of when they were at their height, and before they began to decline, so only recently, outsiders were allowed to convert.

This is to keep the faith alive and their numbers up, as it were, which is smart enough if they wish to remain a living Tribe of Israel/Jacob.

The problem your earthly Preachers and Teachers have with the Truth that is being revealed in this book is, unless they belong directly to the bloodlines, pertaining to Jesus, the Christ, and Mary Magdalene His love and wife, and their offspring, and their offspring's offspring, and unless, Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is your Guide, then this Truth you will never know, unless you read this book, and then search out it's revelations, chapters and verses from many sources which come together to form a Guide into All Truth, which is what it is.

This book and those which will follow, if allowed, are not for me, for I know what is within them. And if they sell, the majority of the money will go to my son, daughters, grand-kids and ex-partners I hurt in my heavy drinking days, I truly did not mean to.

And some of the royalties, will most certainly go to the charities and homeless that I have always contributed too, within the communities I am part off, with the help of many within those communitie.

My writings just need a little bit of luck to get them up and running as Dan Brown's works flow, which they eventually will, because they are not fiction, and are “The Greatest Love Story Never Told.”

As I have already written, money means nothing to me, because at times, when I have had it, I

could never hold on to it, and at times gave it away, to those who asked, and didn't ask.

That's just me, and how I have always been, since taking the disabled to church on a Sunday, to Thiepval Barracks, from Thompsons hospital in Lisburn, at the age of 13.

Tell Christians that Jesus, the Christ was a Palestinian Samaritan Jew, who worshiped on Mount Gerizim, the original, and true Holy place of God Most High/Israel, and they will laugh at you nervously, as their brains try to compute a Truth they have never heard before, from their earthly Preachers and Teachers, or within their multitude of Christian Bibles, text books etc...

As I have already revealed, Jesus had no time for the Temple of Jerusalem, which he called a Den of Thieves, and the Jewish authorities, the elite and elect, nothing but vipers, who live of those who cannot afford to pay them, meaning the masses, as now in 2017, lived, and live in constant debt to those who control them through that debt, and the woes and pressures that comes with it.

And those who control our debt, in whatever form it comes, also control the Earth and what happens upon it, including your so-called world financial crash of 2008, which the best of so-called experts in this earth of 7.5bn Peeps, cannot solve yet, and this 2017, though they now claim we are coming out of the financial chaos in July, 2017.

Surprise, surprise.

So-called financial wizards and they cannot balance the books, until now?

The Masters of this Earth, and their employees claim they cannot fix the financial crisis, yet they themselves are still buying their gold, with their inflated wages, because they know that money will become useless, when the shit hits the fan, and the true Mother of all Bombs begin to fly in a time not far off.

Another World-War would have martial law travel throughout the four corners of Earth, with oil, gas, petrol, diesel, electricity, food, money and credit on rations, that's if you are lucky.

This is why the elite and elect, and governments have been buying gold like it is going out of fashion, because they know what is coming to the Earth, and it's inhabitants, which only those who can pay for their essentials will survive.

Much is being hidden from you, especially over the last 10,000 years of religious/monotheism.

Including Pope Joan.

My Soul might wander at times as it writes to you, but I will always return to the subject started, before its end.

That's just how my Soul rolls.

The myth goes, and most myths are based on Truth, but the myth of Pope Joan goes, she disguised herself as young man, and rose through the ranks of the Roman Catholic Church, without being recognized as a woman, by her all male bishops and priests, until she gave birth to her child in a Papal Procession.

The Vatican then removed her name from the existing list of the Popes, changing her statue to a male looking Pope, instead of the scandalous female Pope.

Siena Cathedral had a bust of Pope Joan, right up to the 16th century, when protests, brought about by the Vatican bringing them about, by paying the protesters, as the Clinton's, Trump's and many other elite and elect do today in 2017.

Believe it, or not.

Yes paid protesters, today, in the 16th century and even way back in time, including in the time of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene and their children.

The same way as you can buy votes in these so-called modern Days of Democracy, as recent elections around the earth show.

These actions were also well worn paths in the so-called Ancient Days of Democracy, which were more advance in Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding than many Nations upon the Earth Plane today in 2017.

For Rome to be outwitted by a single woman, would make them a laughing stock of all churches, these so-called learned men and so-called wise men, and that would never do.

Best to keep the lies coming, than to be found out to be lairs, and using the Divines names for those lies.

So all traces of her had to be removed, just as all traces of Mary Magdalene being Jesus, the Christ's, love and wife, and mother of their 3 children had to be removed from the Bible of Constantine's Bishops conception, at the Council of Nicea, in 325 A.D., when Mary Magdalene's true identity was first hidden from the masses.

Some even say, "Pope Joan, followed her lover into the priesthood, just to be close to him, who was the father of the child, Pope Joan had."

All this drama took place in the 9th century, and from that time until the 16th century, the story of Pope Joan was well known throughout the European Nations, and a few beyond Europe's shores. Which was a Truth understood by all who knew of it personally, and who passed it down orally and in writing form to each generation that came after her amazing female coup.

Even in Italy, in 2017, and especially Rome, old and young know the story of the female Pope, Joan.

But of course ask anyone of the 1500 odd Living Souls/Spirits, Pope, Cardinals, Bishops, Priests and Nuns who permanently live in the Vatican State about Pope Joan, and they will smile at you and walk on, or totally dismiss such nonsense outright.



La. Papesse is also a card within the Tarot cards.

The Card represents the evolution of things.

She is also the symbol of the first steps of Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding.

She also represents the learning of all Mysteries and Secrets.

She is the Mother of inner-growth and all that touches the mind.

She is also known as the High Priestess,
who awakens us to an inner quest.

She knows the Secrets of the Heavens above,
and upon the earth below.

Guiding Her earthly children,
and revealing Prophecies and Revelations,
through dreams and visions of the future.

And once She opens your mind to those dreams and visions,
then nothing in your Being or perspective will ever be the same again.

Once your mind is truly opened up,
and you see and feel things in a totally new way.
With endless possibilities around ever corner.

Ask our Heavenly Mother into your life with a pure Soul and Heart,
and see what happens.
And you will not be disappointed if your asking is true.

Pope Joan showed how so-called learned men could be deceived by another earthly human being, with all their decades of studying and praying, and by a woman too, this male dominated Church, especially in the 9th century, where women were but helpers to men.

But Pope Joan did not come from any evil source, but was guided by Heavenly Beings, every step of her way, to show up the foolish, so-called experts in theology, who never partook of the feminine, except in the whore houses of Rome, which many attended on a regular basis, these so-called men of their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who lorded/lord over all they meet, judging and condemning that which they do themselves, but only in the darkness of the night, when they hope that God and Jesus, or even the Divine Council might be sleeping.

“Yet,
every Saint has a past,
and every Sinner has a Future.”

“Hate the Sin, Love the Sinner.”

I have talked to many sinners/mistake makers over my adult years, who only got into trouble because of religious abuse, conflict, drink, drugs or gambling.

As I wrote earlier, in this book, and in my blogs @ aunidan.blogspot.com and twitter.com/@aunidan64, I myself would never have got into any trouble if it hadn't have been for the curse of alcohol and trying to kill myself in the most stupid and dangerous way, after a weekend of one bad mistake after another, until suicide seemed the better option, than living.

I was tired of drinking, and the mess that came with it, totally changing my character from a gentleman, to something I didn't even recognize myself at times.

Drink is the most dangerous drug in the four corners of the Earth, wrecking many lives, Earth-Wide, which I have seen myself in different nations, and closer at home.

The only why to keep yourself out of trouble in all nights of drinking, is by following the Wisdom of moderation.

Which is easier said than done, in this Earth full of earthly human chaos, madness and temptation.

And remember this Peeps, as you have already read, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was a friend of Publicans, Prostitutes, Tax Collectors and Sinners of all shades, who was regarded as a drunkard and a glutton by his Jewish peers, He even held most of His meetings, including the Last Supper above Public House or in them.

Yet just like the story of Pope Joan, such Truth about Jesus being called a drunkard and glutton, is not believed, 'it can not be', they will cry, even though evidence suggests she existed, and scriptures reveal Jesus was called a drunkard and glutton, who was a friend of Publicans, Prostitutes, Tax Collectors and Sinners of many shades.

“Yet Wisdom is Justified by Her children.”

Pope Joan pulled off the greatest Divine Coup on behave of her Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus upon the so-called wise men of earthly Christianity, being able to rise through the ranks of the Church of Rome unchallenged, and able to continue her love affair with her Soul-Mate, and going forth and multiplying with him, right under the roof of the hypocrites, who in public claim chastity, but in private bed many, in their thousands.

While thousands of others preferred children to abuse, for their god of evil.

The first group have done nothing wrong with their midnight ministries, LOL, which still go on today, only for the lies they tell to cover up their love meetings, which is not good, when you are

supposed to preaching and teaching the Truth.

If you love another, then just say it, regardless of your earthly churches or society rules, because love cares not for earthly barriers, or gender, as one Big Northern Irish Presenter knows only too well, but still remains hidden, even though all around him know the Truth.

Be honest with yourselves, for the Truth will set you free.

In Jean de Mailly's chronicle of Metz, it is written :

(Chronica Universalis Mettensis)
1099.

Query:

“Concerning a certain Pope or rather female Pope,
who is not set down in the List of Popes or Bishops of Rome,
because she was a woman who disguised herself as a man and became,
by her character and talents,
a Curial Secretary,
then a Cardinal,
and then finally the Pope.

Then one day while mounting a horse,
she gave birth to a child.

Immediately,
by Roman justice she was bound by the feet to a horse's tail and dragged and stoned by the people
for a half league,
and,
where she died,
there she was buried,
and at the place is written:

'Petre,
Pater Patrum,
Papisse Proditum Partum.'

Oh Peter,
Father of Fathers,
Betray the childbearing of the woman Pope.
At the same time,
the four-day fast called the 'fast of the female Pope' was first established.”

When Rome says someone or thing does not exist, and get angry when claiming the non-existence of someone or something, then, they or it does exist.

They say there is no Heavenly Mother, who is the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father.

Yet Proverbs 8 reveals Her and Her Truth, in black and white, if you have eyes and fingers to see. Plus it is She who our Heavenly Father sits beside in the Divine Council above, His mirror image, and who He was talking to in Genesis 1:26, when He said:

(Genesis 1:26)

“Let (us) make man (and woman) in (our) image,
after (our) likeness.”

They say, that Adam and Eve were the first human beings upon Earth!

This is a lie, as Cain's wife reveals, because she would have had a father and mother also, to be upon Earth.

Yet this explosive Truth is not even noticed by your earthly Preachers and Teachers, or avoided all together, for fear of the Truth being revealed, and them not being able to answer the questions which would come with that Truth.

Endless questions from angry children who have been lied to for 10,000 years by their single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, his brothers and his disciples who have preached and taught you, or did not teach you, that we, earthly human beings are not alone, upon the Flat Earth, and that we have a Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and a very large Heavenly Family, who are Immortal Heavenly Human Beings.



They will tell you, there is only one God!

Even though Psalms 82, among other chapters and verses within your earthly Holy books reveals, there are many Gods, who in turn are the Sons of the Most High God.

Which even Yeshua/Jesus/Isa pointed out to His earthly peers, when quoting from the Jewish Law/Torah, "Ye are Gods, Sons of the Most High God."

And that the Law/Torah cannot be broken.

Yet for some reason or other, God knows why, your Preachers and Teachers fail to bring forth this Truth to your eyes, fingers and ears.

It is as if they do not know it, because they have been taught by dated Preachers and Teachers before them, and all are but clones, a bit like a scene from the Stepford Wives.

All are blind to the Truth, and this 2017.

They will even tell you God Most High is alone in the Realms above!

When in Truth He sits beside the Most High Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and squillions of Heavenly Children, who are Sons and Daughters of their Heavenly Parents, and squillions of Heavenly Beings, and these are just from our Dominions and Principalities, and Earth Plane.

Remember Peeps, the Beings who fell in the beginning, were Sons of their Heavenly Parents, who fell in love with earthly Daughters of earthly men and women, who went on to sire their own children/bloodlines of earthly human beings, marrying into the Sacred Bloodlines from above, who descended to the Earth Plane, and mixing bad blood, with good blood, and dividing the Children of

their Heavenly Parents, the real Game of Thrones.

This explosive Truth billions of adults, who claim to believe in the earthly Religions they follow, fail to grasp.

That the fallen sons were Heavenly Human Beings, who descended to the Earth Plane, and not by magic, but by crafts which transported them, for their rebellion in the Dominions and Principalities above, which continued upon the Earth Plane, once their Immortality was removed from them, for their lack of Honour and Respect for their Heavenly Father and Mother, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

I watch Ancient Aliens on Blaze TV as they explain Aliens, Extraterrestrials, Sky People, but they all shy away from actually calling who lives above your heads human beings, and it is all this theory and that theory but no commitment on the fact that our Heavenly Father and Mother and countless Heavenly Human Beings live above our heads in the Dominions and Principalities above. This your earthly Preachers and Teachers should have been preaching and teaching to you over the last 10,000 years, but instead they fell in with the fallen sons and their offspring, gaining status and wealth for their loyalty to Semjaza the leader of the fallen sons and his brothers and their offspring. Doing their works of evil on their behave, which of course was an insult to our Heavenly family above, and in particular to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Now some would ask, "but why did earthly human beings fall for the great deception?"

The answer is.

If you were to watch flying crafts descending from the Heavens above, crafts with technology far an advanced than anything upon the Earth Plane 10,000 years ago and beyond, you yourselves would think that these Heavenly Human Beings were Gods and well worth listening to.

The only problem is, earthly human beings knew they had a Heavenly Father and Mother who they worshiped daily as they awoke.

They knew they had a Heavenly Family also, but all of this Truth ended when the fallen sons arrived upon the Earth Plane.

Now the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god and his fallen brothers were in charge upon the Earth Plane and things were about to change dramatically with our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus being removed from the fallen sons preachings and teachings to those upon the Earth Plane, which they have done now quite successfully for 10,000 years.

They have earthly children believe they either come from this single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god who magically made man out of the dust of the ground and then delusion-ally woman out of one of man's ribs or else your Teachers would have you believe we, earthly human beings came from micro-organisms, then fish, then lizards, then lizards birds and then of course apes.

Yet when did all the above decide to stop evolving?

Totally doing away with our Heavenly Father and Mother and our Heavenly Family.

Yet your Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists are but guessing about that which they claim to be so-called experts in and no theory was ever a fact, it has only ever been a theory.

If someone was to arrive upon Earth from above and was to offer you status and wealth to follow their ways, would you not take it to further your families status and wealth?

Remember, to the Earth Children that which arrived upon the Earth Plane came within crafts from above, which would have not only left earthly human beings in awe, but also terrified at such crafts descending.

It would be the same if it were to happen today upon your Earth Plane, where awe and terror would grip you.

Earthly human beings only began to know something was not right about these fallen sons of the Most High Elders when our Heavenly Mother was removed from their preachings and teachings.

Also the fact that they were all male set alarm bells ringing.

Where were the females?

Before these fallen sons arrival upon the Earth Plane, all live prosperous lives.



(A Heavenly Mother's words of Support and Encouragement to a Son)

The road to all Truth is never straight or easy,

my child,
and many are the miles you must walk to find that Truth,
with solitude as your company at times,
so you meditate upon each word you write and speak about your Heavenly Family,
until you know them by heart.
Many will laugh and scorn you for the Truth you bring forth,
calling your writings of the devil,
for daring to marry God Most High,
or change the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus into a female,
even though I AM.
True Family and Friends will remain by your side,
knowing all you have talked about these last 18 years is now beginning to come forth in this first
book you write.
Others will speak with love on their lips,
but their hearts will be far from you.
While others still will plot to have you harmed because of gossip by those whose own lives are far
from rosy,
which is of their own doing,
and nothing to do with you.
You have harmed few in your last 18 years of ups and downs,
which your true friends know.
Past hurting you continually ask forgiveness for,
from those who you have hurt,
who you meet from time to time,
or through family members when you meet them,
and from us,
your Heavenly Father and Mother.
If your brother,
the lord,
god,
whose name is Jealous had not have changed the Truth of your Heavenly Family,
and all their Creations,
then,
your Soul would not have had to make this incarnation,
onto an Earth so lost within their earthly religions,
that they cannot see they are marching into Perdition with their jealous,
vengeful,
wrathful god.
And few seem to care anymore.
Their hearts have become cold in these latter days.
Give them a chance,
Son of Man,
Child of the Stars.
Let them talk,
and join not such ways.
For all have their past mistakes,
including your earthly Saints,
Preachers,
Teachers,
Earth Leaders and Politicians,
and even your Judges and Lawyers,
and your Law Enforcing Officers.

Your earth fathers and Mothers,
and your Brothers and Sisters,
and of course your extended family of Friends,
and neighbours,
and of course strangers who you can see making mistakes.
Rich and Poor.
Its all part of being earthly human beings my child.

“Et stealia ante de cora Christus,
bal strad,
van flan nados.”

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?”

(The Mother Flower of Love)
A Souls Birth.

“The Flower starts life as a seed.
Blown from the breast of the Mother Plant.
Its journey is determined upon the strength of the summer breeze.
The final resting place becomes the beginning,
the start of a New Life.
Ground for root chosen only by Wisdom,
the fool sowing on waste,
barren land.
Warm rays from the Sun lay waste.
Produce to rest and witnesses the first green shoot of life bowing its head in the presence of its
Creators.
Tender tears that fall from clouded eyes nourish,
growth and strength with each New Dawn.
Limbs reach out seeking a loving embrace and still life grows within.
The bud forms as two hands clasped around another,
beginning another New Life,
a seed.
And as the bud unfolds,
so the beauty within is revealed.
Silken to the touch,
deep red as blood that flows through minute veins,
giving life to the seed that has not yet left the Mother's womb,
but lies securely within the heart and mind of your beloved.”

Nature gives you a good guide into how the Life, Death and Reincarnation cycles work, if you but
get out and about in it and watch its amazing show at work.

From the movement of the smallest flea to the biggest beast in whatever part of the Earth you live
in.

Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists are still only beginning to understand the workings and
ways of the creatures still left upon the four corners of the Earth, which are very few in these latter
days, due to the total madness of earthly human beings, and their wholesale slaughter of every kind
of creature that once use to walk upon this Earth, swim under her seas and fly above the Earth, in
peace and harmony with earthly human beings in their billions.

Which is how it use to be 10,000 years ago.

What is truly sad in 2017 Peeps is, in the last 30 years, mankind has exterminated 50% of the

Divine Creatures, which have been walking upon this earth, swimming below her seas and flying in the skies above the Earth.

When the so-called Christian immigrants arrived in America, shortly after stealing the native American peoples land, and children, they began to use the native bison as target practice and to sell their hides to the European Markets and beyond.

But the so-called Christian immigrant's were not happy with just a few thousand bison, or even a few 10's of thousands of them.

No instead, they killed around 60 million bison by the 1880's, leaving only a few hundred by the time their madness stopped.

There are still around 6000 bison in Yellowstone National Park, split into two herds, and around 200,000 bison raised for bison meat, which doesn't make sense.

Allow the majority to roam free, and the few, let them be for meat, as it use to be in the good old days, before the Europeans and their so-called Christianity came to bring the bad days to peaceful native people, who knew not such barbarity.

The native peoples believed the land belonged to all the people, whereas, these new immigrants believed in individual land rights, which divided them from the native peoples who's land it truly was.

And this land grab by so-called Christians was done in the names of the Most High God, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Joshua/Jesus/Isa, and was far from Divine or even Godly.

Which will not be forgotten about as these Christians and their families, who still control lands that does not belong to them in Truth, using the Divine as their justification for their abuse, racism, hate, bigotry, division and greed.

What the elite and elect forget, when the days of Lot come is, it is the native peoples who will survive by once more returning to the land to get their food, whereas, those within cities and towns, who escape the missile strikes and their blast and radiation drop zones, will be begging the native peoples for a crust of bread, or even a bison burger, or even a cup of life-giving water.

You always respect those on the way up in life because you never know when you will meet them again as you are coming down.

It is best to love they neighbour because one day, you may need that neighbours help, which might not come forth, when it is needed.

I lived with the Shoshone native indigeneous tribe, in Wyoming, USA for 3 months in 2003, as I went searching out my Soul-Mate, Ulaylah, who alas was not there, but I did prove to all above, that I would travel to the ends of the Earth, if asked to do so, for them, the Truth of God and the Goddess Most High and Ulaylah, if need be, which I did.

I saw the Rocky Mountain's, and the beautiful lands of Chief Washakie, and met his people, some of whom were so friendly, while others were not.

Bit like anywhere, if Truth be told.

Though my many Tattoos was a scare factor for some of the Elders, who tested me in their sweats, to see if any evil spirits would come forth from me, which they did not.

I loved my time with my American Mother, Claresse, who took me under her wing, while I was there, her family, Molly, Rory, Giz, Lynn, and some of their friends were very kind to me, but without work and money I began to become a burden to them.

I was not expecting to be mugged and 2000 dollars taken of me, when I arrived in Oakland, by mistake, when I took the wrong train in San Francisco.

Claresse was always fair, but firm, and a Teacher of lessons, good and bad, she even slapped me in the face, without warning when I forgot to open a door for her as we entered a bar.

And we fell out and made up, several times.

She scared me at times, because of her authority within the Shoshone Tribe, and throughout the Rez.

A friend, whom I still speak with when our paths cross, Stalky, held a fundraising function for me, to raise around 350 pounds to send me, to help with my getting home, from the land of the

Shoshone.

A thing I have done for many years, when I was an entertainer, to help others who get stuck overseas, or even needed help in the communities of Northern Ireland, which I miss dearly, these last 8 years.

Karaoke is the best I can do now, because I remember not songs I use to know by heart.

Though these little Nights, with the help of the Christalettes, and the Members of the Pony have raised around 6000 pounds in the last few years, which goes to the local community, and whoever may need it, be it for funeral costs, or just when someone hits hard times.

But while in America, at times I did not understand that everyone who came into my life, in my trip across the USA, good and bad, had their reason to be their, at the very time I needed them, nothing was by chance, not even being mugged.

After my mugging, I was left with just 1000 dollars, someone came my way to say, "Oakland is not a good place for a white man like you, let me guide you in the right direction," or the Priest who came up to me on the train over the Rockies, and said, "I know who you are, and why you are here."

And then talked to me for over four hours on the visions and dreams he'd had of me coming his way, and why I was in America and upon Earth.

Oakland, outside of San Francisco is were I was mugged after getting the wrong subway train from San Francisco, excitement got the better of me, and seeing the Golden Gate Bridge, and San Francisco, of which I once sang about, as did my Earth father and mother, and the massive skyscrapers, which I'd only ever seen in the movies and upon TV before this point in my life, and I was standing, right, smack, bang in the middle of it.

Except this white man was in a black part of town, on a deserted walkway, until my muggers arrived beside me.

I had three massive bags, stood out as a tourist, a mile away, and was now alone with two street-wise kids, who could take my life, if I held onto the money in my pockets, the other grand was in my shoe.

The whole trip, though a trial at times, was an adventure I will never forget, which taught me how to humble myself and how to serve others.

I did meet a Eulalia, while in Wyoming, who's family came from Country Antrim, Northern Ireland. But there was no spark of recognition, that would be expected when two Soul-Mates finally meeting upon Earth.

There were no fireworks, just sunflower seeds being eaten and their shells being dropped on the floor in a pile, while Eulalia's baby cried at her feet, and cockroaches crawled over everything, even me, while I was trying to get some sleep.

So after staying at her Parents house for about three days, showing them ancient writings and Gospels and explaining my story, and how I ended up at their door, all the way from my adopted City of Belfast, Northern Ireland.



“The Beautiful Sacagawea.”
Shoshone Princess.

They agreed to drop me off at Denver Airport, for the flight home.

So all was set for the following morning, and the drive to Denver Airport, which saw us all have an early night.

Everything was so quiet that night, I didn't even hear a single car from what was on previous nights a noisy street.

When the family awoke me the next morning, they said, “You better come and look Kieran,” and as I opened the front door, the reason for the quiet night became clear, there was 20 feet high snow drifts outside the door, the heaviest early snow fall in two decades, which meant I was going to miss my flight home.

So I ended up on the Rez again, with very little money, which is when Stalky was able to help me by holding a fundraiser for me.

Days later, I was on my way to San Francisco, and after a hiccup or two, I was flying home again to Belfast, Northern Ireland, with no money, and no Ulaylah, worse luck.

The madman was back in town, without his Soul-Mate.

I tried to get into entertainment again, but because of me not doing any comedy for over three months, I folded on stage.

So that was me out of entertainment until around 2004 when I sang for a few more years.

Entertaining is like any Job, if you do not keep up practicing it daily, and especially comedy and impressions, then it's amazing how quickly the jokes and impressions leave you.

My only deep regret about America is, I did not have the camera technology or Social Media did not exist, which would have made everything so much easier.

Though the Native Americans were well into their Messenger, and talking to each other, long before FB and Twitter etc...came along a few years later.

When I did return to entertaining, I was working 6 days a week, from 7-1/2 etc, most nights, so I was unable to do shows in other venues, but I was happy where I was, surrounded by people I loved, with a place to bring my beautiful daughters too, where they could even sing themselves if they wanted too, which they did, at times, and for Seanna, that was the first time she'd sang anything around her dad, since she was 2 years of age, and singing “The Highest Point” in front of around 300 people.

I can still hear her wee voice, when I close my eyes, how she sang every word, which taught me, how much she actually listened to her dad, and once Hero, before drink and drugs came along to truly fuck things up, and take my Little Princess's away from me again, which was all my doing. Replacing one addiction for another, without weighing up the pro's and con's of what a new addiction would bring.

As I wrote earlier, I loved being a house husband, and dearly loved my wife and daughters.

But my weekends on drugs were getting longer, and I was beginning to see things, and hear things, which was truly putting not only my head away, but also my beautiful wife's head away.

I was seeing things on walls, pictures, paintings and everywhere I looked.

I was slowly losing my mind.

Which eventually saw me leaving the marriage house, once again for a curse of another addiction.

My beautiful wife, Pauline was perfect, and we matched each other, and melted into each other, which is what love feels like, this our daughters felt from both of us also.

So when I fucked things up, through either drink, or drugs, and had to leave, the shock for us all was traumatic.

Especially when 99% of the time, love controlled the addictions.

And the only time I was unfaithful to my wife, is when I saw others, for one night stands, while separated, who I always told I was married with children, so I could not stay with them, because I didn't wish to start a relationship with them, because my only goal was returning to my wife and kids, after fame arrived.

I always thought that, I will become famous first, and then everything will fall back into place, and we, my wife, my daughters and I would live happy ever after.
But Pauline, like myself are Arian's, meaning we were both stubborn, which meant when meeting, it was always a deeply hurtful time, because we loved each other, deeply.
All you want to do with each other, is to hug and hold each other, but alas, hurt, pride and anger puts up a barrier between love and both of you.
Eventually after the crying stops, your begin to go out again, and meet others, who you then begin to see on a regular basis, which also can cause problems if love is not finished by one or the other party.
And seeing children becomes a tug of war, because you are introducing your children to another woman, who you know is excellent with children, but your wife does not.
This I could always understand, because Pauline always put our children first, whereas, I wasn't there anymore, and could fall in and out with girls, which I would not have done, but I understood her concerns of messing with little minds, which I would never have done, which she knows.
This is when you know you should have held one for a little longer.
But then you also know that your wife is also the same Star Sign as you, Aries, which means, she is just like you, completely, then you understand yourself more clearly, mirror images of one another.
Its only recently that I even thought about my wife being the same Star Sign, which is kinda cool, and why we fell for each other, being we were the same.

(Star Sign)
Aries.

In Western astrology,
Aries is the sign of initiative;
a leader,
with bravery,
and the autonomy required to commence.
Uncomfortable with inaction,
Aries is the Cardinal sign of Fire,
and thus is the Zodiac of drive.
Ruled by Mars,
Aries is strongly autonomous,
and can be headstrong and crass,
sometimes showing an impulsive or reckless approach to issues.
With the Ram as their standard,
Aries tends toward obstinate and self-seeking.
Jaunty and self-supporting,
Aries is capable of independence.
This quality may encourage others to emulate.
But Aries is unlikely to pause for supporters.
When Aries is found in a chart,
there is enthusiasm and decisiveness.

Those under the Aries sign are believed to be like a child who is frank,
enthusiastic,
fierce,
a bit hotheaded and loyal to their friends.
Since Aries is the first astrological sign in spring during which everything comes to life,
the Arian's are believed to be always vigorous and passionate.

The Ram is the Father of the Sheep,

the Lover of the Ewe,
who is the Mother of the Sheep.

(Reflections of you)
by
Aunidan Christi.

“Can you see,
when you look at me,
a mirror image of yourself,
reflection of inner ego,
vibrating echo of sight,
colour pulses run through views.

Can you see,
when you think of me,
your points and views returned,
thought matching thought,
opinions in a likeness,
two as one against the many.

Can you see,
when you talk of me,
voice lifts in Harmony,
sparkled stars in eyes,
Heart and Soul a dance,
words perfect for a titled song.

Can you see,
when you lay with me,
melting bodies to energies,
Dances new each time,
Spiral coloured light,
one from two and then two to three.”

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto.”

The Love of a Heavenly Mother,
the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus is more precious than any gold,
jewel,
or,
pearl.
Search Her out,
for She is the secret of Divine Love,
and once found,
She fills you with Pure Love,
enlightening your Being,
and bringing forth All Truth.
Salmay/Amen.



“Reflections of the Holy Spirit”
(LOVE IS ALL)

“John 4:1-21.”

Beloved,
Do not believe every Spirit,
but test the Spirits to see whether they are of God;

(Most High)

For many false Prophets have gone out into the world.
By this you know the Spirit of God:

(Most High)

Every Spirit which confesses that Jesus Christ has come in flesh is of God,

(Most High)

and every Spirit which does not confess Jesus is not of God.

(Most High)

This is the Spirit of the anti-christ,
of which you heard that it was coming,
and now it is in the world already.

Little children,
you are of God,

(Most High)

and have overcome them.

For He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world.
They are not of the world,
therefore speak they of the earth,
and the world heareth them.
We are of God,

(Most High)

he (she) that knoweth God heareth us;
he (she) that is not of God (Most High) heareth not us;
Hereby know we the Spirit of Truth,
and the spirit of error.
Beloved,
let us love one another:
for love is of God;

(Most High)

and every one that loveth is born of God,

(Most High)

and knoweth God.

(Most High)

He (she) that loveth not knoweth not God;

(Most High)

for God (Most High) is love.
He (she) that loveth not knoweth not God;
for God is love.
In this was manifested the love of God toward us,
because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world,
that we might live through him.

(King David was also called the only begotten Son of the Most High God,
which I will write about these two begotten Sons in a later book in this series,
giving you chapters and verses confirming this Truth)

Herein is love,
not that we loved God (Most High) but that He Loved us,
and sent His Son to be the propitiation for our sins.
Beloved,
if God (Most High) so loved us,
we ought also to love each other.
No man (woman) hath seen God (Most High) at any time.
If we love one another,
God (Most High) dwelleth in us,
and His love is perfected in us.
Hereby know that we dwell in Him,

and He in us,
because he hath given us his Spirit.

(The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh.Ruh al-Qudus,
our Heavenly Mother)

And we have seen and do testify that the Father (and Mother) sent the Son to be the saviour of the
world.

Whosoever shall confess that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was the Son of God,

(though not the only one,
as Psalms 82 reveals,
and King David and Jesus also reveals,
along with many others from their bloodlines,
who came to Prophecy the Truth)

God (Most High) dwelleth in Him,
and He in God.

(Most High)

“Now, I will tell you this Peeps,
our Heavenly father, the Most High God,
Created nothing without our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus being present.”

(“The Two are One,
they have Sons and Daughters,
upon Earth,
Men and Women.
You and I.
Children of the Most High God and Goddess,
the Most High Father and Mother.”)

It is your earthly religions who have made you believe you are but slaves and servants of their
jealous, vengeful, wrathful and punishing son god, the lord god, whose name is jealous, samjaza,
and his fallen brothers.

Even the traits that this son god has, should tell you all who read their Holy scriptures that there is
something not right with this god, who speaks not of love, or even comes close to speaking in a
loving manner.

And as for his traits, these are Anti-Divine, Anti-God and the Goddess Most High, Ruach Ha-
Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, and most certainly Anti-Christ.

A god who threatens and demands anything from the children of the Most High's, is not from any
Divine Source.

As I have written before and will continue to remind all of you, be you religious or not; you are all
Children of the Most High Father and Mother, or as you earthly human beings called them, God and
Goddess, or God and Goddesses.

Above they are known by their names, or simply as our Heavenly Father and Mother.

Who are the Heavenly Father and Mother, God and Goddess Most High of this Dominion and
Principality you call Earth Plane.

Yet even they have a Father and Mother above them.



And we have known and believed the love that God (Most High) hath to us.
God (Most High) is love;
and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God,

(Most High)

and God (Most High) in him.

Herein is our love made perfect,
that we may have boldness in the day of judgment:
because as He is,
so are we in this world.
There is no fear in love;
but perfect love casteth out fear:
because fear hath torment.
He that feareth is not made perfect in love.
We love Him,
because He first loved us.
If a man say,
I love God,

(Most High)

and hateth his brother,
he is a liar:

for he that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen,
how can he love God (Most High) whom he hath not seen?

And this commandment have we from Him,
that he who loveth God (Most High) love his brother (and sister) also.

What the masses do not comprehend, even though I and their scriptures are pointing out the Truth right before your eyes, the God Most High of John 4, is a loving God and Father, who teaches His children who listen to Him, be they Sons or Daughters, to love their earthly brothers and sisters as themselves.

Yet God Most High is not alone in His teachings of His earthly children, because as you have been reading and learning throughout this book, our Heavenly Mother, the Most High Goddess sits beside Him in the Dominions and Principalities above our heads, which is our Galaxy, Universe, and Solar System and the others, with our Earth Plane stretched out below them, to each corner of it, with a solid wall of snow and ice surrounding those four corners, so vast in length, no earthly human being, or craft could ever reach the ends of the Earth Plane, as it were, so only a very small band of handpicked spacemen and women have ever been up high enough to see the Truth, our Earth is flat, with boundaries, and the Heavens above, including the Sun, Moon and Stars beneath the solid firmament, which is above the waters below it, but not above the waters above the firmament.

So the solid firmament is in between the waters below and above it, which not even NASA or any Earth Space Agencies and it's many rockets have even penetrated, regardless of them telling you otherwise.

“This is one small step for man, one giant leap for mankind.”

This should be, “This is one Big Lie for man, one Giant Delusion for Mankind.”

Hollywood and special effects are great when minds begin to wander above.

The problem NASA and the thousands of Jesuit Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists and all so-called experts of life on the Earth Plane below have with their Truth, most of which had/has been found out to be but theories with very little Truth within them was; they had to continue with the lies their scientific peers had spun to the masses as Truth, which remains the norm today in this year 2017.

Every time I watch one of Sir David Attenborough's brilliant Documentaries about life upon Earth, the “Sky at Night” or even one of Professor Brian Cox's Documentaries about Space and Earth, my Soul is always saddened that such so-called learned men and women, with their many years of study, research, exams and letters after their names, and still they continue to sit beside apes saying, “And this is one of our closest relatives”, it's an ape Sir David Attenborough and Professor Brian Cox

Mork calling Orson.

Then they go on to tell you many millions of years ago, life came to Earth upon comets, as I have already explained, according to them, with micro-organisms, who one day decided to morph into fish, who then one day decided to morph into lizards, who then one day decided to morph into lizard-birds and then unbelievably into apes, who then decided to become earthly human beings, which even a blind man can see is impossible, and has never happened since the creatures of this Earth were dropped down here from above, fully grown, males and females of each species, from whence all come from.

Earthly humans come from Heavenly Humans
Apes come from apes.

Birds come from birds.
Lizards come from lizards.
Fish come from fish.
Micro-Organisms come from micro-organisms.
And everything in between comes from everything in between.
But without any doubt,
those with Wisdom know,
each species comes from it's own.

And that is without any exams to my names and most certainly no letters after my names, but with Wisdom and 7 Spirits as my Guide, and 18 years of visitations and conversations with above, through channeling through those once close to me and not so close to me, my own study and research, including dreams and visions, spending days at a time without sleep writing, and searching out every earthly source of religious, Spiritual and non-religious writings, ancient and modern, so as to know all the angles of earthly belief systems, and why the three established ones, of Judaism, Christianity and Islam are the most violent, since their gradual hardening of their views and ways over 10,000 years of their existence in order of appearance.

Though in these latter days, the Buddhists have now joined the madness of killing their Muslim neighbours, which only results in tit-for-tat attacks, with no winners coming forth in such religious madness, and further violence and division, and all the ugliness that comes with these earthly traits of destruction.

And remember this children of Earth, whose Ancestors are the "Sky People."

Not only is there Light still in the world, as you know it.

There is also darkness, as you do not know it.

Entities of darkness, who possess earthly human beings, who then carry out their evil upon Earth, which in these latter days has become more and more evident.

Your lone-wolf attacks around the Earth are a singular proof of such possession, the collective proof is the likes of Daesh/Isis.

But others stand-out in these latter days, such as the possession of Buddhist Priests and Monks, to turn on their fellow earthlings, who is of course a Living Being, or creature as some would call them.

These actions are totally against all of Buddha's teachings, as are the actions of Daesh/Isis, whose Allah said, "To kill one man is the same as killing God/Humankind itself."

Yet the numbnuts of your fanatical branches of your earthly religions think they are doing the work of God Most High, but in Truth are doing the work of a son-god, pretending to be the Most High God, and very badly.

Take a look at your earth this 2017, if you doubt this Living Soul/Spirit.

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood,
but against principalities,
against powers,
against the rulers of the darkness of this world,
against spiritual wickedness in high places."

These Principalities and Powers are within all your Religious Organizations and buildings, they are within your Royal Families, and your Governments, and the Armed Forces they control, and throughout your Financial Organizations, Councils and Society in general.

These are the angry people you meet in life, who no matter what good comes their way, they dismiss it as folly.

They are never happy, and always complain, be they rich or poor, with status or not.

Religious Leaders, Kings, Queens, Princes, Princesses, Earth Leaders, Politicians, Celebs or mere you and I.

You are able to watch these mood swings, especially by your Religious and Earth Leaders in Real-Time through your many media-outlets in 2017, and the decades before it, through the invention of moving pictures and the birth of Television.

You can also watch in real-time the mental illness's of your Earth-Leaders, Politicians and Celebs, as Media-Outlets produce in real-time all they see those in the public-eye do.

Even reporting on the smallest detail of those they cover, rich and poor.

Religious leaders and Royalty have learned the lesson of making too much about their lives Public, and go to every length possible to cover-up anything that would make them mere earthly human beings, as we all are.

Even having super-injunctions in place by courts, to cover the Truth of the lies they have been living, for fear of Christians, family and friends finding out their gender choice, and their choice of partner, which would not conform to their listenerships religious beliefs.

So best to avoid questions on such things, even though countless thousands can see the Soul within the flesh, and its gender choice, LOL.

“When they were about the stone Stephen,
the Lord,
Jesus,
the Christ said to them,
'Let him without sin cast the first stone,'”

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus love all their earthly children, male and female, and have no problem with your gender choice if you live in love, peace and harmony.

It is your earthly Religious Establishments and the earthly human beings within them who have problems with their fellow earthly human beings, and their freewill, choices and ways.

If another is showing you love, and is not threatening you or yours, in any way, only wishing to live with you in love, peace and harmony, embrace that fellow earthly human being, and live as one among the many.

It is how the Kingdom of Heaven will be, when it comes, in a time not far off.

Everything brought back to its original state.

Before the destruction began in earnest on the Earth Plane, brought about by foolish earthly men, and their creation of earthly religions/divisions and all the evil and greed which has come with them these last 10,000 years, which is evident throughout the four corners of Earth this 2017.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are Love complete, and King and Queen of Salem/Peace.

(1 John 4:16-18)

“And we have known and believed the love that God (Goddess) hath to us.

God (Goddess) is love;
and he (she) that dwelleth in love dwelleth in God,
(Goddess)

and God (Goddess) in him (her).

Herein is our love made perfect,
that we may have boldness in the day of judgment:

because as He (She) is,
so are we in this world.

There is no fear in love;

but perfect love casteth out fear:

because fear hath torment.

He that feareth is not made perfect in love.”

Et stealia ante cora Famla van cora Amigos.”



Unless you seek, you shall not find.

Relying upon earthly Preachers and Teachers to bring you to the Kingdom of Heaven is a risky business, because, if those Preachers and Teachers are wrong in teaching you the Truth, then when the Great Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus come down to visit their earthly children; what say you, when you find out you have ignored the Great Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of the Great Father?

Even though She Herself teaches within your earthly Holy books, yet Her, and Her own words are ignored by the masses, who prefer their own words and slant on the Truth, which is so far from the actual Truth its unbelievable, that so-called learned men and women still, in 2017 do not see our Heavenly Mother, who is the true Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Let's see who the Consort/Wife of the Most High God/Father is.

(Asherah)

Asherah is the ancient Semitic Religions Goddess, who is the Mother Goddess within many ancient writing's, including the Bible.

She was the Queen Consort/Wife of the Sumerian God, Anu, and Consort/Wife of the Jewish God, Yahweh, the God of Israel and Judah.

And this was set in stone, until, Yahweh, supposedly commanded the destruction of all Her Temples and Shrines.

Which must have been on hell of a fall-out, LOL.

Which had nothing to with God Most High, but had everything to do with the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, Semjaza and his wayward brothers and their new teachings, which put away the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and put Semjaza to the fore of their campaign of false teachings, which has been the way these last 10,000 years.

Asherah is the Queen of Heaven, the Love, Partner, Co- and Daily Delight, who speaks in Proverbs 8, and is the Wonder-Woman of Revelation 12.

Yet in your earthly Bible, and as those who claim to speak for it in their billions would tell you,

Asherah, was banned by God, so She must be evil.

Man commanded the destruction of the Temples and Shrines of Asherah and not God Most High, Her Love and Partner.

(Jeremiah 44:17-19)

“We shall certainly do everything we said we would:

We will burn incense to the Queen of Heaven and will pour out drink offerings to Her just as we
and our Ancestors,

our Kings and our officials did in the Towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem.

At that time we had plenty of food and were well off and suffered no harm.

But ever since we stopped burning incense to the Queen of Heaven and pouring out drink offerings
to Her,

we have had nothing and have been perishing by sword and famine.”

The women added,

“When we burned incense to the Queen of Heaven and poured out drink offerings to Her,
did not our husbands know that we were making cakes impressed with Her image and pouring out
drink offerings to Her?”

As you read earlier in this book, in The Thunder/Perfect Mind, from the Nag Hammadi Library. Our Heavenly Mother is known by many names, throughout the four corners of the Earth, long before your monotheism religions came along and removed the Sacred Feminine, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus from the Eternal Story of All Truth. Yet regardless of who She was/is called within your nations mythologies, She existed and exists, regardless of your belief systems and their latter teachings.

You cannot have a Heavenly Mother existing up until to 10,000 years ago and then suddenly not existing, it just does not make sense.

The Goddess Most High has gone nowhere and is still very much alive in 2017, sitting beside the Most High God, as She has always done, long before this Earth, and the children upon it.

As you see by Jeremiah 44:17-19, everything within the town's and society were well.

They prospered, had all they needed to eat and knew no evil.

This all changed when the worship of our Heavenly Mother was banned by the Orthodox men of Judaism, who cared not for the Sacred Feminine or women in general, which is still the way today, in 2017.

You see Peeps, in fanatical religious male minds, their god is single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful, with no Soul-Mate, Love, Co-Creator or Daily Delight.

In their mindset, there never was a Heavenly Mother, and never will be, LOL.

Aren't they in for a “BIG SHOCK” when they meet Her.

In all nations throughout the ancient times, and still some of your so-called modern times, the Great Goddess has been known by many names, such as Wisdom, Sophia, Inanna, Anat, Isis, Astarte, Hera and Asherah, among other names within the four corners of the earth.

Yet in your so-called modern times, the so-called Pagans use Her names to invoke Good Magic, which is frowned upon by the Roman Catholic Church, who have made the Queen of Heaven, the Great Heavenly Mother into Mary, the earth mother of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, which is very wrong indeed.

As if an earthly human being, could ever be the Goddess Most High, the Queen of Heaven.

When in Truth that earthly human being is but a child of Wisdom, the Great Mother, as we all are, including our earthly fathers and mothers, and all our Ancestors before them, and us.

We are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, including Mary, the earth mother of Jesus.

The Queen of Heaven comes before all females, because, She is the Mother of All Human Life, above, and below.

And She most certainly is not Joshua/Jesus/Isa's earth mother Mary.

“As above, so below.”

“On earth, as it is in Heaven.”

And the reason why you do not know of Her existence in 2017 is, because you have never been taught of Her, even though as you are reading, She is throughout life and your once Holy scriptures, yet your Preachers and Teachers in theology just do not see Her, or either see Her, but just ignore Her, taking their doctrines from Rome, and forgetting the Greatest Teacher of all, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Cities, towns and villages all fell when they abandoned the Great Mother, the Queen of Heaven, which is clear from the passage from Jeremiah.

All was at peace, love and harmony, with all honouring their Heavenly Father and Mother, and loving thy neighbour as themselves, until the great change came, and people were forced to convert to this new religion and truth which was in town, monotheism, with it's single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god pretending he was/is God Most High, the Great Father, which he most certainly is not.

In Egypt, were the Lord, Jesus, the Christ was called forth from by his Heavenly Father, they worshiped Isis, She also was known as the Queen of Heaven, which was thousands of years before Mary, Jesus, Earth mother was even born, which is further proof, if needed that there was a Heavenly Mother above, long before Her many incarnations upon the Earth Plane, including the incarnation within Mary Magdalene, and not Mary, Jesus, Earth mother.

As you have already read, and as your scriptures tell you.

Jesus, Earth mother Mary did not believe in her son, or the company He was keeping and neither did his peers.

Yet Jesus said,
“Who is my Mother?
Who are my Brothers and Sisters,
those who do the will of my Father in Heaven.
These are my Mother,
Brothers and Sisters.”

This was Jesus chastising His Earth mother, and believe it or not, chastising His Earth brothers and sisters, who did not believe a thing their son, and brother was saying, or doing.

Which is evident by their names not appearing anywhere around Him in scriptures, which even has His twin-brother, Thomas, Didymus, Jude, doubting His brother, Jesus had risen from the tomb He had been laid in, or the ordeal of the cross He had earlier been put upon.

These facts, as always are ignored by those who claim to believe in the Christ, Jesus, and the scriptures they claim to believe in.

Even James, Jesus Earth brother, stood against his brother in the beginning, which is why he is not one of the Christ's disciples, which few take any notice off.

Thomas/Didymus/Jude is the only Earth brother, at the beginning, who believed the Christ, Jesus to become one of His disciples, James followed later, and this only after his doubt had been removed by the Truth, his brother, Jesus, the Christ, and later Mary Magdalene and their children, Jesus Jnr, Tamar and Joseph taught them before they began their travels to the four corners of the Earth.

Jesus Jnr can be found in Colossians 4:11, and is known as Jesus Justus, who traveled with his uncle Joseph of Armathea to Ireland, Scotland, England, Wales and then parts of Europe, as you have already read.

This is how Christianity arrived on our shores, long before those who get the credit for it arriving in Ireland, Scotland, England, Wales and parts of Europe, with Tamar, marrying into the Kings and Queens of Tara, while Jesus Justus Jnr, traveled on with his uncle Joseph, as is written.

Young Joseph remained with his mother, Mary Magdalene in the South of France, with many others who came with them.

But these teachings of Truth have been lost to the annals of time, with Rome later controlling the Truth that came forth about Jesus, the Christ.

His wife Mary Magdalene, their children Jesus Jnr, Tamar and Joseph, and their families and friends, with James and Jude having scriptures included within the Roman Catholic and later Protestant Bibles, with the mad explanation of them being only step-brothers and not full brothers, which is the Truth of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the Christ and their families above, and below.

By making His siblings but step-brothers and sisters, then Rome could then control the Truth of Jesus.

Making Him the only begotten Son of God, by the conception of the Female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, which is impossible.

Which woman has ever conceived by another woman upon this Earth, or above it?

It has never happened, not even with your earthly modern technology, is it impossible for such a thing to happen.

Above, or below.

The Queen of Heaven is our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and that is without doubt above, and with some of the Children of Wisdom below.

Do you think that God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus would not bring forth their Truth, to correct the lies before this Age comes to an end?

There is Truth within all your earthly Holy books, but they have been edited so much over the last 10,000 years that Truth is lost, just as the Truth of your Earth, which your so-called earthly Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists and Teachers would have you believe is a planet/globe/sphere. All the above so-called experts take their teachings from Teachers before them, and very few of them will ever see space, let alone be anywhere near NASA in their life-times.

So the so-called experts in whatever field they claim to hail from, are receiving their teachings from remote sources, and not from Divine Sources above, or their Children of Wisdom, below.

If you even sit in the quiet for a few moments and think about the "BIG BANG THEORY" and Master Darwin's "THEORY OF EVILUTION" your Mind, where your Soul dwells, in part, would tell you both "THEORIES" are but that, theories, and were always only that.

But the fallen sons, made sure those earthly theories stuck fast in earthly human beings minds, which has been the way over the last few centuries, and in particular, over the last 7 decades.

Then add in Hollywood, and the birth of King Kong, Aliens, Life on Mars, and in the 70's, the Planet of the Apes, and earthly human beings minds were and are being conditioned to believe the unbelievable, and totally Anti-Divine, that they live upon a planet, which is being watched by Aliens above us, who will not come in peace, whenever they do arrive from above.

Yet know this Peeps, that which will descend from above will be man made, and not any Alien fleet from a distant world as those in charge of your Earth will tell you, especially your Religious Leaders and Earth Leaders.

I will repeat again Peeps, nothing or no one from Earth has ever broken through the firmament above, so that which you will see in wonder, will be of Earth, man made, but even that will be enough to convince the masses to follow the beast descending as their messiah/false messiah. crafts from above, as with Heavenly Beings from above travel through the gates/portals within the firmament above, but man is not that smart at present to do it the other way, though they are trying to do it at CERN, on the Franco/Swiss Borders, where 10,000 Scientists, including many Jesuit Scientists are trying to break through the portals/gates they know exist.

Playing God is never a wise thing for any mere earthly human being to do, but they will try, foolishly.

That which they will open, will not be a portal/gate to anything Divine, but the Masters of this Earth know exactly what they are doing, and who they will be letting into the Earth Plane, to possess many earthlings below, who will control billions who fall for the "Great Deception."

Watch for the Signs and Wonders that will keep coming in these latter days, in the Heaven's above,

and on the Earth below.

Also watch your Earth Leaders, and Religious Leaders, especially Rome, and the human Pope, for many will be the signs and wonders coming from earthly human beings also.

They laughed when Donald Trump was running for the Presidency of the USA, and as they laughed he removed each Candidate, with more and more embarrassment as they fell.

Then their laughter, including that of the Earth's media-outlets became nervous laughter, at the thought that Donald John Trump could become the 45th President of the USA, which has now become the Truth, even to President Trump's surprise.



And he has been true to his words by taking on Isis and Mr. Assad, head on, and at present is having a stand-off with Kim Jong Un of North Korea, threatening North Korea with nuclear war if they do not change their ways, and quick.

This would result in millions of deaths within minutes of such a war beginning, and that would be on both sides, for North Korea have nuclear weapons also, and a vast army as well.

So it's a game of do or dare, from both sides, with secret talks taking place in secret places, with both Leaders holding face at present, as peace-makers, but willing to act, if the other does not back off.

Whatever the reason for these earthly wars and rumours of wars, and those threatening war, are all actions far from the King and Queen of Salem/Peace, the King and Queen of Heaven.

In Egypt the Queen of Heaven was known as Isis, who has nothing to do with the madmen of Daesh/Isis, who have dominated your news since 2011 with their acts of evil.

She reveals Herself in the Egyptian monologue that follows:

(Isis, Queen of Heaven)

So I prayed to our Heavenly Mother of many names:

O Blessed Queen of Heaven:

Thus the Divine shape breathing out the pleasant spice of fertile Arabia,
disdained not with Her Divine Voice to utter these words unto me:

Isis, Queen of Heaven reply's:

“Behold,
sweet child I Am come,

thy weeping and prayers has moved me to succor thee.
 I am She who is the Natural Mother of all things,
 Mistress and Governess of all the elements,
 the initial Progeny of Worlds,
 Chief of Powers Divine,
 Queen of Heaven.
 The Egyptians were excellent in all kinds of Ancient Doctrines,
 and worshiped Me as their Heavenly Mother,
 Isis,
 Queen of Heaven.”



Now when you speak to any from the established religions about the Queen of Heaven. Those from Christianity, and in particular the Church of Rome will tell you the Queen of Heaven is Yeshua/Jesus/Isa's Earth mother, Mary. Which is true blasphemy against our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus. Astarte/Asherah, the Goddess and Queen of Heaven is the Queen of Heaven who Jeremiah opposed with all his heart and Soul. Yet She was Mother of All, Queen of Heaven long before the Prophet Jeremiah and his Ancestors ever came along with their new teachings of lies. Astarte/Asherah was regarded as the Goddess of fertility and sexuality. Her symbols are the Lion, Horse, Sphinx, Dove and Star within a circle indicating the Planet Venus. Astarte/Asherah was worshiped in ancient Israel as the wife/consort of El, and in Judah as the wife/consort of Yahweh, and Queen of Heaven. And as you have already read, the Hebrews baked small cakes, with Her image upon them for Her festival.

“Seest thou not what they do in the Cities of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem?
 The children gather wood,

and the fathers kindle the fire,
and the women knead their dough,
to make cakes to the Queen of Heaven,
and to pour out drink offerings unto other Gods,
that they may provoke me to anger.”

So we also have the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god chipping in his threat of worshiping our, and believe it or not, his Heavenly Mother, and about earthly human beings worshiping other Gods, rather than him, shows his insecurities to the full, but alas the masses from the three established religions cannot see the true identity of this jealous son god.

I will repeat again, before 10,000 years ago, the worship of both the Great Father and Mother was a common practice, and a daily ritual for all upon Earth.

Then the fallen sons and their truth came forth, which removed our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and other Gods and Goddesses from their oral teachings, but they remained within the written words, within your earthly Holy books, were chapters and verses are long-forgotten by your so called Preachers and Teachers.

“...to burn incense unto the Queen of Heaven,
and to pour out drink offerings unto Her,
as we have done,
we,
and our fathers,
our Kings,
and our Princes,
in the Cities of Judah,
and in the streets of Jerusalem...”

Our Heavenly Mother was worshiped in all four corners of the Earth, long before earthly religion popped its ugly face upon the face of the Earth 10,000 years ago.

(Jeremiah 7:18)

“The children gather wood,
the fathers light the fire,
and the women knead the dough and make cakes of bread for the Queen of Heaven.
They pour out drink offerings to other Gods to provoke me to anger.”

Once more your reading the Truth of our Heavenly Mother, and how She was respected by our Ancestors 10,000 years ago, before Judaism was changed by the fallen sons of the Most High Father and Mother.

Which provoked Semjazz and his brothers to anger, if a city, town or village did not bow down and worship them, instead of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, their Heavenly Father and Mother, who they had turned from when rebelling in the Heavens above, and being dropped of on the Earth Plane below, where their Spirits and offspring remain to this day in 2017.

(Jeremiah 44:15-18)

“Then all the men who knew that their wives were burning incense to other Gods,
along with all the women who were present,
a large assembly,
and all the people living in Lower and Upper Egypt,

said to Jeremiah,
'We will not listen to the message you have spoken to us in the name of the Lord!
We will certainly do everything we said we would:
We will burn incense to the Queen of Heaven and will pour out drink offerings to Her just as we
and our fathers,
our Kings,
and our officials did in the towns of Judah and in the streets of Jerusalem.
At that time we had plenty of food and were well off and suffered no harm.
But ever since we stopped burning incense to the Queen of Heaven and pouring out drink offerings
to Her,
we have had nothing and have been perishing by sword and famine.'

Once the Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus was forcibly removed from those who practiced Her veneration.

Who Honoured both the Heavenly Father and Mother, King and Queen of Heaven in equal measures.

Once the Great Mother was removed from the story of Truth, cities, towns, villages and even nations fell and will fall because, She, was/is their protection, She was/is love, peace and harmony, whom all knew as the Giver of All Life.

Now She was gone, and those who still believed in Her, did so at the risk of death, as did those who still taught of Her and Her Love, God Most High, our Heavenly Father, and their/our Heavenly Family.

So the lonely single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god story was created, and taught to foolish earthly men who would go along with the story of lies, and would be handsomely rewarded for their loyalty to the fallen sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

And still it is today, if you conform with the norm then you are handsomely rewarded for teaching the so-called truth.

When have you even seen a poor Bishop, Priest, Minister or Pastor?

God is "BIG MONEY" and this earthly human beings have learned by watching others rake in millions from their Preaching and Teaching.

And it's all "Tax Free", with even governments giving 100's of millions to Religious Organizations on top of the billions they already have in their coffers.

Those who did not believe in this new doctrine, which was being brought forth by the fallen sons, their offspring and their new disciples, had their property and wealth removed, and passed onto those who did believe, even though they suddenly believed through the dazzle of gold, which is the route to all evil.

In 2017 your wealthy and nations of this Earth are buying gold like it is going out of fashion, because they know their money is going to be useless in a time not far off.

Were gold, silver, jewels and pearls will be the only currency those who control your water, food, power, oil and gas will accept.

Were not even your credit cards will be any use to you.

Yet I tell you this peeps, you cannot eat your gold when the water and food eventually runs out.

How foolish are men, who are blinded by the dazzle of gold.

I mean if you think about it rationally, if every living thing upon this Earth, including us, earthly human beings, animals and vegetation needs the opposite of their gender, the male to the female, and the female to the male to bring forth new live below, the next generationS, then surely this must be true of a masculine God needing a feminine Goddess, Heavenly Father and Mother to bring forth New-Souls/Children/Life above?

In Elephantine in Egypt in the 6th century BC, in the Temple of Yahweh, the Jewish community worshiped their God, along side their Goddess Anath.

Yet regardless of who She was named by whatever nation who honoured Her alongside our

Heavenly Father.

She exists, and this in your so-called modern times, many will deny, but in the end will find out to their anguish and shame that our Heavenly Mother, the Queen of Heaven is the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father, God Most High, and has always been by His side in the Eternity of Reality.

All species come from their own and as such, means, without any shadow of doubt whatsoever, we, earthly human beings came/come from Heavenly Human Beings, fact.

Last year Pope Francis 1 shocked the religious world when he said, "Creationism and evolution can live side by side."

Which they cannot, so this statement was totally Anti-Divine.

The animals you know of and those you are finding weekly, descended to the Earth Plane after the vegetation/plant life/trees etc...were planted upon it.

Then after many millions of years of cultivation, the Sky People, picked to live upon the Earth, descended to it, everything was in place when Heavenly Human Beings dropped their Children of at school to learn all there was to learn, which evolves their Souls with each incarnation upon the Earth Plane.

Picking up Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding as you travel your individual paths/journeys.

As I have already written.

You cannot have a Heavenly Mother being worshiped alongside our Heavenly Father since earthly human beings first descended from above until 10,000 years ago and then She just disappears of the face of the Earth, it just does not compute with those with rational minds.

It's like trying to tell you that everything, including us came about just by chance.

Mork calling Orson.

You don't have to stand in buildings of human hands, with Preachers and Teachers lording it over you, telling you, you are all falling short of the standards their God and Jesus demands, or your a back-slider, both of which are cruel uses by their religions as guilt tools, especially if you are speaking these words to children.

Who then carry that guilt with them for the rest of their lives in many cases.

I might not have been around my beautiful daughters when my marriage fell apart due to drink and drugs, mainly because I sleeping in friends houses, miles away from them, with no work, and at a very low ebb for letting my addictions get the better of me once again; but I have always told them I loved them, and praised them constantly about how good they are at whatever they do in life, and have rarely raised my voice to them, not even when they were having their moods.

I have always talked to them from an early age of our Heavenly Mother, Meera/Maria, and Ulaylah, or as they call her, my invisible friends.

And thankfully they have turned their backs on the Church of Rome, and its evil also.

Their choice, not mine.

And I rarely speak about the Truth I know, which has been revealed to me via above and my own study and research, for I know they will find the Truth for themselves, either through this book, or through their own awakenings.

And I have always told them, "Somewhere down the road there will be answers to their questions."

Though that does not make up for the hurt or missing, which we both went through.

And I can only tell my family and friends the same.

Even with partners, I only spoke and showed writings, written to me by above, to them, never once saying, "You have to believe in this, or else."

As I have already told you, this book is but a Guide into All Truth.

You must search out that which is written within this book, and search out our Heavenly Mother who surrounds you every day, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

As I have already written, take Pascal's wage:

"If you bet on the Goddess existing and She does,
which She does.

Then you gain,
and you all gain,
Eternal Life.
And if you bet on the Goddess existing and She does not,
then you lose nothing.”

So all you are being asked to do is to contemplate the chance of a Goddess Most High existing and look through what I have shown you about Her, and maybe even you will get to know Her personally as I have.

She doesn't ask Her children to give up anything, but only to keep God Most High, Her Love and Daily Delight, and Herself in mind, before you do or say anything.

You can still party and drink in moderation, as the Christ, Jesus once did, holding most of his meetings above Public Houses or Inns, and as you have read earlier, being called a drunkard and gluttonous man at times, a friend of Publicans, Prostitutes and Sinners.

“Yet Wisdom is still vindicated by Her children.”

What have you got to lose if you believe in a Goddess, a Heavenly Mother?

Religious men will tell you, this belief is evil/wrong, yet even they came from a mother!

Now as I have already written, even about your Religious Leaders.

If we, earthly human beings did not come from apes, lizard-birds, lizards, fish and micro-organisms, upon comets, then where did we, earthly human beings come from?

I know, so why don't you, those who hail from earthly religion?

You see Peeps, your Religious Leaders, especially Rome, and many of her Governments know, without a shadow of a doubt, Heavenly Human Beings exist above the firmament.

Which is the Truth that is revealed in Genesis 1:26, but alas, as already written, earthly human men could not include the Goddess Most High whom our Heavenly Father was talking to in Genesis, and by removing Her from the Truth, we have our Heavenly Father talking to himself in plural, and even bringing forth human children without ever knowing a Heavenly Woman/Goddess.

As I have already said peeps, “These single/married men from both Judaism and Christianity had/have our Heavenly Father talking to himself, with Christianity going even further.

They had/have our Heavenly Father talking to Himself within a Christian Trinity, which is totally over the cuckoos nest of rational, and is just as mad as any other version of the creation story.”

Ask your Preachers and Teachers why there is no Heavenly Mother, if everything upon Earth, including us has a mother?

And most of them will tell you, because She is not within the scriptures.

Which She is, as you have been reading.

Show them Proverbs 8 and Revelation 12 and ask them who these women are?

And again, ask them from whence Cain's wife came from, if Adam and Eve had only sons?

Ask them why Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was not married, when every other member of his bloodline, right back to Adam were, and some with several wives.

Ask them why Jesus would have no children, when his Heavenly Father told his bloodline to go forth and multiply, which all of them did, until Jesus, the Son of David and God came along, and all the marrying and having children suddenly stopped.

Mork calling Orson.

What kind of King or Prince, let alone Rabbi would not go forth and multiply, have Heirs for their Kingdoms, or even their family names continuation.

Only a very foolish King or Prince, or even Rabbi would be foolish enough not to continue their bloodline and even disobey the request of the Most High God, and Goddess, though She is not mentioned by your Preachers and Teachers of theology.

As I wrote earlier in this book, the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's, my bloodline would still be on the thrones of England, Scotland and Ireland today, if even one of Queen Anne's children had survived

when she died, but alas, it was not to be.

Though even the present Queen of England and her family bloodlines, interweave with that of the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's.

As written already, if you care to look into your Genealogy and DNA you will be surprised and even shocked how close we all truly are.

I have done mine via Ancestry.com and await the results of my bloodline, and roots, which I know include, Northern Ireland, Ireland, Scotland, Wales etc...

The results will be revealed in book two of this series of 7 books of "The Spiritual Truth, a Guide into all Truth."



We are all are Children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Great Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

We are not servants or slaves as your earthly religions have you believing you are, born of original sin.

This Truth has been withheld from you by your earthly religions and their Preachers and Teachers. While they stand up on their altars and pulpits telling you God and Jesus talks with them, and here's what he said last night, for every \$1000, \$100, \$10's you give to God as a seed/gift, God will give you back one hundred fold.

Trust me, He won't.

Save your money Peeps, for God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus want nothing of what you have in the material sense.

All they wish for is you give them a thought every now and then and you love thy neighbours as yourselves.

Money asking is a lie and not from any Divine source, and a very cruel way to extract wealth from the poor so your Popes, Rabbis, Imams, Bishops, Priests, Ministers and Pastors can live in luxury, while the poor eat cake, if even that.

In 2017, thus far, and after President Trump has taken office, Pope Francis 1, along with other Religious Leaders have been silent about President Trump's actions, in Syria, Afghanistan, Yemen, Iraq, and his face off with Kim Jong Un, which could see a nuclear conflict, if one in charge is possessed by an entity of darkness, or human error occurs.

This could even happen before this book comes out, but President Trump calling Kim Jong Un a smart cookie, has this Living Soul/Spirit seeing an uneasy peace for a while yet.

Though you might see a MOAB or two being fired towards Afghanistan again, as Daesh/Isis attack

an NATO convoy, killing at least 8, and wounding many more, not far from the American Embassy. So President Trump gets his reply to his MOAB dropped on Daesh/Isis men, killing around 95, as business goes on for the shadow men Daesh/Isis.

Even Israel have struck Syria's main airport, as weapons destined for Hezbollah fighters were blown up, before they set off, which means, Israel, though quiet at present, have their eyes on all balls, especially their old enemies and new.

Israel is very much in the end of days games we are now seeing in the four corners of the Earth.

In ancient times, Israel, was first called Jacob, who wrestled with an Angel and won.

Jacob/Israel had 12 sons and a few daughters, and two Wives, Leah/Lailah/Laylah/Night and Rachel.

He was the son of Isaac and Rebecca, grandson of Abraham, Sarah and Bethuel, nephew of Ishmael, and the younger twin brother of Esau.

His twelve sons became the leaders of the twelve Tribes of Israel, at present scattered throughout the four corners of the Earth, in all nations and religions, who when the Spirit and His Bride call, will leave their birth religions to follow the True Way of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and their Truth.

Which is love, peace and harmony, where the children of the promise will live as one, once more upon the Earth Plane.

Jacob/Israel also had two handmaidens, Bilhah and Zilpah.

The names of Jacob/Israel's sons were:

Reuben, Simeon, Levi, Judah, Dan, Naphtali, Gad, Asher, Issachar, Zebulun, Joseph and Benjamin.

The only daughter named in the Old Testament is Dinah, though he and his wives and handmaids had others.

In ancient times, just as in many nations and cultures today, in 2017, men still maintain, women should be seen and not heard, just as it was, and is for children in both time frames.

Because of a drought in Canaan, Jacob/Israel and his family moved to Egypt, when Joseph, his youngest son was Viceroy in Egypt.

But once again Peeps we have the Egyptian connection, just as Yeshua/Jesus/Isa had the same connection, because their family connections/bloodlines went through Sumer and Egypt, and the rest of the Middle-East.

It was not by chance that three Popes met in Egypt at the end of April this year and those with eyes to see, could see the signs and wonders they were being shown, through earthly human beings.

Pope Francis 1 even said, when he was asked by a reporter upon his luxury jet, "If he was afraid to be going to Egypt," were he replied, "Why would I be afraid to walk in the land that the Lord once walked in."

Which was an excellent answer and well thought out by a wise man, or not!

This Living Soul/Spirit has no problem with any Pope, or Roman Catholic, which I once was, by birth.

My experience of 10 years of abuse at the hands of those who represented the Roman Catholic Church turned me from it, because no Church of God, the True God, would ever abuse any child, because, those of the Divine Council, abuse none, and at it's helm, beside our Loving Heavenly Father sits our Loving Heavenly Mother, who is the Holiest of all Spirits/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and abuse is not their way.

So my problem with the Church of Rome not being a Church of God comes from personal experience and not just listening to others bringing forth their Truth of the Church of Rome and it's evil, allowed to go on for countless decades, with little compensation of even a minds rest, from the torment most go through on a daily basis, and all because they were singled out by evil to be abused.

I speak to all nations and their religions when I speak through my words within this book.

Words I can assure you are Guided carefully by our/my Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus as I write them.

My close friend Hugh John knows the many times I have written and then scrapped that which I

have written, and then rewritten other parts of this book, and he is a fair judge of whether such writings are shite, or quite clever, with Wisdom. Knowledge and Understanding of that which I write and reveal in quite a lot of detail, which are easy to read, unlike some of your earthly Holy books, which confuse the masses with their writings of confusion, contradiction and total unbelievable chapters and verses at times.

Exhibit A, in Genesis:

After the Most High God and Goddess, though She is not mentioned.

But after God Most High created the first male and female, Adam and Eve, man and woman.

Then a lord god, not God Most High, our Heavenly Father, because a Lord God is a rank as it were below our Heavenly Father, the Most High God, just as a Lord is not a Lord God.

Anyway, this lord god created his own race of hybrid earthly human beings, though how it was passed of as Truth is a true rib tickler.

His man he made out of the dust of the ground, and his woman out of one of man's ribs, LOL.

Now that is a rib tickler.

Mork calling Orson.

The operation, was also the first surgery ever performed upon earth, LOL.

Taking one of man's ribs and just like that, making a living woman.

**BEAM ME UP SCOTTY!
THERE'S NO INTELLIGENT
LIFE DOWN HERE.**

Many were the Heavenly Human Beings who descended to the Earth Plane, at the beginning of their Earth time.

But as you have read earlier and within your scriptures, the fallen sons, who also descended to the Earth Plane because they had rebelled against their Heavenly Father and Mother above.

They took to them the daughters of men and women as wives because they found them beautiful.

Yet what is important to ponder as you read these words is, earthly human beings were already living upon Earth before the fallen sons descended, and as I have already revealed, these fallen sons had to be Heavenly Human Beings, though now fallen from grace, else they could not have came into the daughters of men and women, and sired children with them, who became the mighty men of renown.

Heavenly Human Beings, mating with earthly human beings, fact.

Ask your Preachers and Teachers about this Truth and they will struggle for any answer and doubt the Truth they are reading within their Holy Bible or Torah.

But that is the explosive Truth, right at the beginning of your Torah and Holy Bible, which very few within the 7.5bn Living Souls/Spirits upon this Earth see.

They don't even click when God Most High said to Himself, "Let (us) make man in (our) image, after (our) likeness," He was at least talking about Himself being in the image and likeness of (us), male human beings, above, and below.

No Alien's, as even Rome are now even contemplating, but Superior Human Beings, who live as one, in love, peace and harmony, within their own Dominions and Principalities, and that of neighbouring Realms.

As my Ancestor, Jacob/Israel calls me back to himself and his revelations and secrets, he can be found in your Hebrew Bible, Talmud, New Testament, Quran, Hadith, Baha'i scriptures and the Book of Mormon, and of course the Old Testament.

Jacob/Yaaqob-El, means, "God may protect."

Yet there are many meanings to the name Jacob, Sarar, such as, "God Rules" "God Judges" or "Prince of God."

But one thing is for sure, Jacob/Israel debated with God Most High at length, and God Most High didn't get it all his own way, because His son, Jacob/Israel was learning Wisdom from his Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Earthly human beings think they need their Preachers and Teachers to debate with God, though the god who is single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful only speaks to your earthly Preachers and Teachers and nobody else, so they have a monopoly on their god and his truth and theirs.

Mork calling Orson.

If any God is just talking through Preachers and Teachers and not through your sons and daughters, who in the latter days will Prophesy, while your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams.

God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus yearn for their earthly children to debate, or even just talk to them, as do our Ancestors/Loved Ones.

All of whom are not far off.

I have debated with and tested many Spirits who have come along channeling through those close and not so close to me.

And have also debated with our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Yet because I am not the head of a Church, or even a Priest, Minister or Pastor, and I have made many mistakes through my heavy drinking day's, then, that which I speak and write about must be just the rantings and writings of a madman.

So why would I be even interested in my bloodline of Steward/Stewart/Stuart, God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Kodesh, Jesus, Mary Magdalene, Heavenly Human Beings, other Gods, who in turn are Sons of the Most High, Psalms 82, whom Yeshua/Jesus/Isa mentioned when His peers were crying blasphemers at Him, even though it was the Truth within the Jewish Law, the Torah.

How would I know of a Goddess Most High, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh, unless She Herself had introduced me to Herself.

How would I know the names of Jesus and Mary Magdalene's children, Jesus Jnr, Tamar and Joseph.

Why would I spend endless hours writing, when I am able, depending on the Cluster Headaches frequency, and severity, in these last few years to produce my first guide book into all Truth?.

I mean I have been talking about what has been revealed to me for over the last 18 years.

In that time, I have also been visited by many Beings/Spirits from above, who channel through those close to me, which as I have revealed earlier, at times the host does not know it is happening, only me and the Spirit/Being speaking.

At times they write through a host, some times for hours, which you have been reading.

But the only way they speak through me personally, is when I write, after seeing visions and dreaming dreams or through signs and wonders which come in many guises, both earthly, from fellow human beings, or through the Spirits of Nature, above, and below.

You would think after 18 years of ridicule, laughter, scorn, name calling, gossip, and even words of anger, which is mainly because I speak of a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Wisdom Sophia, and one of Her and God Most High's Sons, who had incarnated as Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, who was married to a woman, shock, horror, who was always about Him, even washing His feet with her hair, which would be impossible around any Rabbi, unless the woman in question was His wife, which would also explain the fact that she, Mary Magdalene was the first to see, speak and receive instruction from the risen Christ, Jesus, or in her case her love and Lord.

What gets on my critics nerves is, they do not understand where my Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding comes from, and even though I am letting them know that the majority of my words

are mine, but Guided by the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, they laugh and ridicule me, and even call me evil, searching out gossip to discredit me, which would then discredit the Truth I am revealing in this book.

As I will continually remind the reader, this is but a guide into All Truth, and I am not important, for I am a sinner like you, but the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and our Heavenly Family is of “Most Importance” because these “Sky People” are our Ancient Ancestors.

Which your earthly Preachers and Teachers will never teach you, because that which is written in “Plain Sight” in their Holy scriptures, they are blind too, and as such are teaching stories far from the Truth, and your origins/roots.

Next time your in your car, look at the technology that has suddenly popped up in this last decades. Everything you see, has been before, in a future time, and in a past time.

Nothing is new underneath the sun, it is written.

Back to Jacob/Israel.

When Esau was born, the first of the twins, he came out with “Red Hair” a Celtic thing, the “Ed Sheeran” of his time, Jacob/Israel grabbed Esau's heel, which gave Jacob/Israel the nickname, “The Leg Puller, or Heel-Catcher.”

The story of Esau and Jacob/Israel is like a real who done it.

With a mother instructing her quiet, timid son to follow her instructions to steal his elder twin brother's birth-right of Kingship, which was truly underhanded, being Isaac, their Earth father was elderly and going blind.

But this also knowing that the Most High's were watching their every move as they played out their actions of deception.

The problem both the mother and son had was, Esau was not only “Red Haired” but also was very hairy all over his body, whereas Jacob/Israel was not, but the mother had already thought of that problem.

She dressed Jacob/Israel with Esau's clothes and extra hair upon his head, arms and thighs.

Better still, Rebecca, Jacob/Israel's mother said: “She would take the curse that would come along with such actions, when it was found out,” which it would be, when Esau, Jacob/Israel's brother finds out, that his twin brother has stolen his birth-right, out of deception.

Bad crac.

When the deception was in place, Isaac asked for his son Esau, who he was surprised had come back from the hunt he had sent him on, to get the deer and make him his favourite meal so quickly. And when Isaac asks who he thought was the eldest twin, Esau, how he got back from the deer hunt so quickly, Jacob/Israel then lies to his father, “Because the Lord your God brought the deer to me.” Then Jacob/Israel lied time and time again, which is when Esau returned in person, Isaac saw through the deception of his son, but allowed him to keep the blessing, and birth-right.

Esau's wife was an Idol, Goddess worshiper, which his father did not approve of, but Esau was not truly happy with what his brother Jacob/Israel had done to him, taking what was truly his, heir to the family throne, so he vowed to kill his brother Jacob/Israel.

Knowing this his mother Rebecca begged her husband Isaac to send Jacob/Israel away until Esau calmed down.

She also didn't want Jacob/Israel ending up marrying an idol, Goddess worshiper, or so that was her excuse.

The mother ruled the roost in this family, even turning twin brother against twin brother.

So Jacob/Israel was sent to his uncle Laban, in Haran, but near Luz, on the journey, Jacob/Israel had a vision of a ladder, with Angels going up and coming down it.

Then he heard the voice of God Most High, who heaped more blessing upon Jacob/Israel.

The ladder represents the suffering of the Jewish exiles before the arrival of the Jewish Messiah.

The Angels represents the exiles of Babylon-Iraq, Persia-Iran and Greece-Rome, with each climbing the rungs of the ladder so far, before falling down again.

But the last exile Edom, means red, named after Esau, Jacob/Israel's twin brother, it has populations

in and around Jordan, and also the Kingdom of Judah.

They made their homes also in ancient Egypt, which is central to the story of All Truth.

Yet let not the reader forget, Esau sold his birth-right for a bowl of stew, after a day out hunting, which was a stupid thing to do, even before Jacob/Israel let on to be him.

The story of Jacob/Israel is added to show the reader that even if a King be born first, regardless of him being a twin, God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus can chose who they wish upon Earth, regardless of their background/past mistakes, to make their point.

Abraham was a liar, when he told the Pharoah, once more in Egypt, that Sarah, his wife was his sister, and this the father of all nations.

Lot offered his daughter to strangers to harm them, rather than giving up the two Angels in his house.

Moses had 20,000 men, women and children murdered for building a golden bull.

Peter denied the Christ thrice, as did the other Disciples as they headed for the hill's when Jesus was arrested, Peter even cursed his Lord.

And as for Paul/Saul, he never even met the Christ, Jesus, and did not get on with any of Jesus Disciples, especially James, Jesus full brother.

So the next time a Christian, or any religious person tells you your going to hell, if you are not born again, tell them, "No your going to hell for judging and condemning me."

Mention the above traits of some of the so-called greatest men in the Bible. And then remind them:

"Every Saint has a past, and every Sinner has a future."

"Love the Sinner, hate the sin."

And lets not forget once again,
the Lord,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
the Christ.

(Matthew 11:19)

"The Son of Man came eating and drinking,
and they say,
Behold a gluttonous man,
and a winebibber,
a friend of Publicans,
Tax Collectors,
Prostitutes,
and Sinners.
But Wisdom is justified by Her children.

(Luke 7:33-35)

"For John the Baptist came neither eating bread nor drinking wine,
and you say,
'He has a demon!'
The Son of Man came eating and drinking ,
and you say,
'Look at this glutton and drunkard,
a friend of Tax Collectors,
Prostitutes,

and of Sinners.
But Wisdom is vindicated by all Her children.”

This is why Jesus had to go to his cousin John the Baptist to be cleansed of His sins.
Which the masses would find unbelievable if the Truth was not presented before them.
How would Yeshua/Jesus/Isa speak to Tax Collectors, Prostitutes, Sinners and Publicans unless he
hung around with them.
Did Jesus not say also:

(Mark 2:16-18)

“When the Scribes who were Pharisees saw Jesus eating with these people,
they asked His Disciples,
'Why does He eat with Tax Collectors and Sinners?'"

On hearing this,
Jesus told them,
'It is not the healthy who need a doctor,
but the sick.
I have not come to call the righteous,
but Sinners.'”

(Luke 5:31)

“But the Pharisees and their Scribes complained to Jesus Disciples,
'Why do you eat and drink with Tax Collectors,
Prostitutes,
and Sinners?'"

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa answered,
'It is not the healthy who need a Doctor,
but the sick.
I have not come to call the righteous,
but Sinners,
to repentance.'

(Matthew 9:11-13)

“When the Pharisees saw this,
they asked His Disciples,
'Why does your Teacher eat with Tax Collectors and Sinners?'"

On hearing this,
Jesus said,
'It is not the healthy who need a Doctor,
but the sick.'
But go and learn what this means:
'I desire mercy,
not sacrifice.'
'For I have not come to call the righteous,
but Sinners.'”

Our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus knew exactly
where to place all their Prophets/Sons, including Jesus, as you are now reading.
Jesus also warned that the Tax Collectors, Prostitutes and Sinners would see the Kingdom/Age to

come before the so-called righteous, for only the Divine Council above can say. 'Who is righteous, and who is not.'

Remember the so-called ones who think they will be first into the Kingdom/Age to come, will be last.

And the ones who think they will be last, will be first.

Many of you who think you are lost, are actually found by your Divine Family above.

There are many who do Charitable things daily without even knowing they are doing them.

Be it feeding someone.

Giving someone who needs a drink, a drink.

Visiting others in prison.

Fund raising for their communities and strangers.

Giving a beggar on the street a few pounds.

Sitting down with another and just talking to them about their worries.

Being peacemakers in their communities and beyond.

And many other small things, which the many do not notice.

Also, these people, never ask for Credit, or even want it.

They just do it because they know themselves, they have been there themselves, or could be there, if there luck were to change, which many have found, through their addictions, health, bad luck or even conflict.

My illness's might stop me from performing for a living, but they do not stop me from fund-raising for the Communities and causes when asked to do so.

Along with many others, we have raised thousands for big causes and small, personal causes, and though it's not a lot, it always lets those in need, or just with a life changing situation, know, they are not alone, and others are thinking and care for them.

Now lets have a look at the mystery that still baffles the so-called experts in theology;

(The Son of Man, and Woman)

What baffles this Son of Man and Woman is, why many so-called experts in theology are baffled by the term, Son of Man.

Is this term not self-explanatory, a Son of Man and Woman, an earthly human being, which is what Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was, the Son of Mary and Joseph, of the bloodline of King David, including the bloodline of Adam and Eve, right through to Jesus and beyond, which connects above with below? Jesus always called himself the Son of Man and seldom, the Messiah or the Son of God.

Yet your so-called experts in theology have pondered over this mystery in their own minds for over 2017 years, and still they ponder what is no more a mystery than the man in the moon, who does not exist.

Jesus, the Chosen One, Christ, knew exactly who He was, and after being awakened in His mid 30's, He also knew His true task and calling, as do all human Prophets or Prophetesses, who are Guided by their Heavenly Mother, Wisdom, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Yet the Church of Rome have wrongly made Yeshua/Jesus/Isa the only Son of God, even though many were called the Sons of Men, who needed women, mothers to be, Sons of Men.

King David was even called the begotten Son of God, as your scriptures reveal, if you have eyes to see.

Even Jesus himself revealed Psalms 82, which came from the Jewish Law, the Torah, that God Most High, in this Psalm was warning His Earth bound Sons of the way to treat their fellow human beings, regardless of their status or not.

Yet your so-called experts in theology, including your Rabbis, Popes, Imams, Bishops, Priests, Ministers, Pastors, and Nuns who teach on religious things, claim, their Jesus is the only Son of God and the Goddess Most High, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus, though She as always is not mentioned as sitting beside our Heavenly Father, in the Divine Council above.

It's all, Him, Him, Him, and no Her, Her, Her.



What the so-called experts in theology fail to grasp is, the Soul/Spirit within Jesus was the Son of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

The flesh, Jesus, was the Son of Mary and Joseph, man and woman, which was left behind when his ministry was through, dying a natural death, near the borders of Pakistan and India, which is why Kashmir is such a hotly fought over part of the Earth, where many believe the man Jesus, the Christ was/is buried.

Yet his skull is not with the rest of his earthly skeleton, it is in safe hands, which Rome have searched for, for almost 2017 odd years, to prevent DNA from being taken from it.

The only ones who have left this Earth in the flesh they stood up in are, Melchizedek, Enoch and Elijah, and of course the visitors from above, who come in the form of men and women even in this year of our Lord and His Lady 2017.

“Some have even entertained Angels,
without knowing it.”

The flesh is mortal and is used to transport your Soul/Spirit around, with vocals chords, speech and languages, so that each of us can converse with each other.

Some even use their hands to speak, because they were born without hearing, and at times speech. The beautiful Debs/Elena was unable to hear, when I first met her, and through the magic of talented doctors, got her hearing back again, enough to be the first to hear me sing, or anyone sing from her childhood, which was amazing to witness.

We had great times together, and saw beautiful places and people along our journey together, spent a lot of money, and little of it on partying, and learned a lot along the way.

We even tried to be smugglers, but at our first attempt, we were caught with 150 cartons of cigs coming through Stansted Airport, and saying, “They were Christmas presents for family and friends.”

Mork calling Orson.

5000 grand disappeared quicker then Santa down a chimney lined with grease.

That was our smuggling days over.

The laugh of it all was, everyone else was doing it around us, and never got caught.

We just looked like we were carrying MOAB'S in our bags, we had some laugh's in our time together and memories of we did it.

Our flesh is temporal, which is left behind when we die.

The Soul/Spirit lives on, traveling through energy, but able to materialize into flesh, human form at will.

This is why, those who visit from above fit in, because they are Heavenly Human Beings and look like us, this your scriptures tell you time and time again, but for some reason, your earthly Preachers and Teachers do not teach you this Truth.

Instead your are left worrying about what happens when you die, with no explanation coming from your earthly Preachers and Teachers, because they themselves do not know, because they are without Wisdom.

They just tell you, the good go to Heaven and the bad go to Hell.

Which is far from the Truth.

The Divine Council as written earlier will sit each of us down and go through all our lives.

The good and the bad and everything will be gone over calmly and without any shouting or yelling, and the only ones going anywhere near the place they call Hell are those who abuse, harm and hinder the children/little ones to find the Most High Father and Mother, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

But Jesus himself was clear about this sin, saying, "A millstone would be a better end, for those who abuse, harm and hinder the children/little ones."

So by being a Living Soul/Spirit, our Beings are triad Beings, flesh, Soul and Spirit.

So Jesus, as with all men, could be called the Sons of Men or Son of Man, which even a few of my friends understand without being so-called theologians, that they also are Sons of Men, and Soul Sons of God.

But pondering what the title of Son of Man means, is folly, because it explains itself.

We are all children of our earthly fathers and mothers, but also Children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Jesus was also known as the Son of David, being He was from the bloodline of King David, which was his earthly father Joseph's bloodline.

But this Truth has the so-called experts in theology baffled as well.

They are divided as to whether Jesus was Divine or not, or possibly both.

They ponder too much these so-called experts in theology, which is why the Truth has been lost to the annals of time, by so-called learned men, and now women, who think too much, and complicate that which is easy to comprehend, if scripture's were but read as written.

If it says, 'A Son of God,' that Son, is human, be he fallen or not.

This is evident by the fact that the fallen sons of God, married earthly women, siring children with them.

And this Truth cannot be dismissed as nonsense, because it is written within your Holy scriptures.

I do not make this Truth up, as many seem to think.

I just read the Holy scriptures as they are written, in plain-sight for all to see, if they would but open their eyes.

At the end of the day, Jesus knew who he was, the Son of Man and Woman, human, whose Soul/Spirit was/is the Son of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

It was his Earth mother, brothers and sisters, and even his Disciples who couldn't figure out who Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was, or what he was up too.

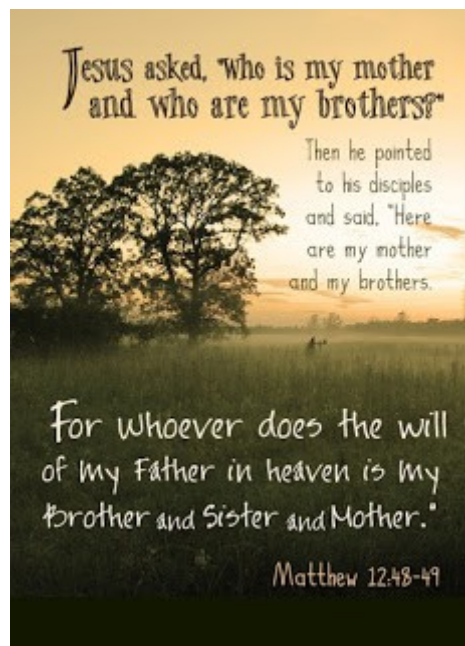
With all the above, including Mary, Jesus Earth mother being chastised many, many times for their lack of belief and understanding.

Jesus, Mary Magdalene and those who were in the inner-circle of those close to the Christ, knew what He was up to and their Heavenly Father and Mother's plan for Him and further generations, who would be taught the Truth by those of the Bloodlines of Adam, Enoch, Elijah, Jacob, Joseph, King David, Jesus, and through Jesus and Mary Magdalene's offspring, and their offspring, and extended family.

Christianity and Islam zoom into Jesus, the Christ, as the most important man in the Bible, but even He would put his Heavenly Father and Mother first, which is completely ignored by Christianity which has 40,000 denominations, and is a very divided house indeed.

They all claim to know God Most High personally, yet fail to mention His Love, Partner, Co-

Creator and Daily Delight, the Most High Goddess, and Mother of All Creation, who is the female Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.



What most of Christianity, and especially Roman Catholic Christianity do not realize is, and I have written about this before.

What they do not realize is, when Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was saying the words in Matthew 12:48-49, he was chastising His family, including His Earth mother, Mary, and His brothers who had no time for their son, and brothers madness, and His sisters were likewise startled by their brothers new mission.

They even tried to seize Him by force, thinking He was mad.

Which Christians would deny is true, especially Roman Catholic Christians who venerated/venerate Jesus, Earth mother, Mary, as if she is the Queen of Heaven, the Great Mother above.

(Mark 3:20-22)

“Then Jesus went home,
and once again a crowd gathered,
so that He and His Disciples could not even eat.
When His family heard about this,
they went out to take custody of Him,
saying,
'He is out of His mind.
And the Scribes who had come down from Jerusalem were saying,
'He is possessed by Beelzebul,'
and,
'By the prince of the demons He drives out demons.'”

So what should be clear about all this is, bar, Thomas/Didymus/Jude, who was one of His brother's Disciples, though even after Jesus revival from death within the tomb, and His returning to His family, Disciples, friends and followers, Thomas, His twin full brother needed extra convincing, with even the Disciples believing He was a Ghost/Spirit, until He eat fish, bread and drank wine, which no Ghost/Spirit could do.

Yet when I explain this to Christians, they call me the Devil, especially when I explain that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was taken off the cross, unconscious, but alive, after gall, which is a snake poison, was given to Him, on a sponge, dipped with vinegar also.

This Truth brings out rage from so-called Christians who think I would dare demean not only the Christ Himself, but also his Holy name, which I most certainly do not or would not do.

Remember the two robbers on both sides of Jesus, had their legs broken to aid in a quick death, which was Rome's way of mercy, to collapse the victim's body, which saw their lungs collapse. Jesus' legs were left unbroken, because there was a bigger play/plan going on behind the scenes, which those who watched from a distance did not know anything about, but Mary Magdalene, and Jesus' uncle Joseph of Arimathea, both of whom were wealthy enough to make anything happen, for the right price, were part of the play/plan.

And as I have already written Peeps.

Jesus came in flesh, was put on a cross and went unconscious through human help on that cross, and was buried in the tomb, and revived again before returning in the same flesh. He was put into the tomb in, which is evident by Him eating bread, fish and drinking wine.

At first his family and Disciples believed He was a Ghost/Spirit, until He proved Himself, He was not.

Then those who began to write the story of Jesus, being earthly human beings put their own slant on what they believe Jesus did and meant, which is far from the Truth.

They knew not of the Christ Jesus or His maternal family.

And I mean His wife, love, partner, co-creator, the beautiful Mary Magdalene and their three children, Jesus Jnr, Tamar and Joseph knew the Truth, but the Disciples eventually began to believe in Him, and His paternal family, who after much proof was given to them believed in their son and brother, but before Jesus came back from the brink of death, His paternal family and Disciples found believing in their Lord and Christ, who they knew as Jesus, very hard indeed, but you will not hear your earthly Preachers and Teachers teaching you this Truth.

As far as they are concerned Jesus was pure and no way was He a drunkard and a glutton, regardless of the Truth within their scriptures, He was completely Divine, Mork calling Orson, and is the only Son of God, regardless of Psalm 82, as well as many other passages, chapters and verses revealing many Sons of God and the Goddess Most High, our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.

Our Heavenly Mother tells you in Holy scriptures, that once you find Her, you find Eternal Life, and will find favour with Her Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight, the Lord God Most High.

Proverbs 8 34-36:

“Blessed is the man (woman) who listens to Me,
watching daily at My gates,
waiting at My doorposts.
“for he/she who finds Me finds life and obtains favor from the Lord.
But he/she who sins against Me injures himself (herself);
all those who hate Me love death.”

(I am the first and the last,
She says,
from wo-man came man,
for man is within woman,
if you have eyes to see.
He is also within She,
which is not by chance.
The chicken already was,
in the Dominions and Principalities above,
from whence the first eggs came.
And it is the same with Heavenly Woman,

from whence Her Soul-Mate came forth.
The True Story from whence human beings came,
above and below.
With everything,
humans,
animals,
vegetables being fully formed before descending to the Earth Plane)

“WHICH CAME FIRST,
THE CHICKEN OR THE EGG,
WOMAN OR MAN?”



“Don't be a Doubting Thomas.”

Heavenly Men and Women to countless to count live in the Dominions and Principalities above, but this billions who live upon the Earth Plane do not comprehend.

They call them the Ancient Aliens on Blaze TV or Extraterrestrial or even the Sky People, but one Truth that is known by the Children of Wisdom is, those who live above the solid firmament above your heads are Immortal Human Beings, from whence the first earthly human beings came from, complete with all the they would need to survive, including the Wisdom to build and create far in advance than your experts would have you believe.

Heavenly Human Beings far in advance than we are today, who were dropped off on the Earth Plane and you think they arrived without advanced Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding or without Heavenly Family Members guiding them!

The Heavenly Children who volunteered to descend to the Earth Plane in the beginning did not come alone and all the help available to them from their Heavenly Fathers and Mothers and extended family, as they do today when asked for help, but few ask these days.



(Doubting Thomas by Aunidan Christi.
St. Anne's Cathedral,
Belfast,
Northern Ireland)

Yet as I said before, like the story of the beginning of Earth life and mentioning Yeshua/Jesus/Isa's earthly family not believing in Him, including His earth mother, Mary.

They will call you mad or even evil and deny the scriptures pertaining to such explosive facts.

And that's another thing.

If Mary and Joseph were visited by the Angel Gabriel, and then by three Wise Men bringing Him expensive gifts for the newly born King, then why was all this forgotten when Jesus began His Ministry many years later?

You'd have thought any family would have remembered an Angel visiting both Parents, and three Wise Men bringing expensive gifts.

That's bound to stick in your mind, all your life, you would have thought!

But not Mary and Joseph, the Earth mother and father of Jesus, even though they were supposedly anointed by the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Something is not right about Gabriel's visit and message of who Mary was and who she was carrying, the Christ, who is named Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the New Born King, which is why the supposed three Wise Men or Kings came looking for the New Born King.

As I have already written, if you knew all this was happening or was going to happen with your son, why would you think He was mad, and try to seize Him when He began His Ministry when He was in his early 30's?

It seems Jesus Earth mother had doubted all that had happened to her through her conception with Joseph, Jesus true Earth father.

Joseph and Mary were together, intimately, before they were wed.

In Truth, Mary conceived out of wedlock, which would have been a scandal and a half in their day.

So, Joseph and Mary kept things quiet, until they were wed, which kinda covered their tracks, or more to the point, the editors of your earthly Holy books, covered their tracks, and the fact that Joseph is Jesus true Earth father.

Else the Genealogy at the beginning of Matthew is a lie, for it is Jesus father Joseph's bloodline, which was also King David's and before.

And Mary could not have conceived by the Holy Spirit, personally, for She is our Heavenly Mother, and no woman has ever conceived through another woman.

It was the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus who descended upon Joseph and Mary as they were making love and Jesus was being conceived.

Just as She descended upon Jesus, the Christ, when His cousin John the Baptist, baptized Him, or more to the point the power of the Holy Spirit, our Heavenly Mother descended upon Jesus, and all She chooses to descend or pour out Her power upon on the Earth Plane, even in these latter days.

Earthly human beings, because they abandoned the Sacred Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus have forgotten how to speak to our Heavenly Mother and so Her power never reaches them anymore because none pray to Her anymore or even respect Her.

The Son of Man, revealed his Heavenly Mother, when He said, "And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children."

Even the Mother Hen gathering Her chicks underneath Her wings, was Jesus teaching all who heard Him about our Heavenly Mother, who was in His teachings daily.

Though most of these teachings have been lost to the annals of time.

Now there was only a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, regardless of Jesus teaching of our Loving Father and Mother, other Gods, who in turn are Sons of the Most High God and still this is the teachings your Preachers and Teachers continue to bring forth as Truth of their lonely, sad, angry, jealous god, who is going to punish you for all your failings, which he daily reminds you of via his Preachers and Teachers upon Earth.

I'd rather have a Loving Heavenly Father and Mother, than a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who is quick to anger and totally lacking in compassion.

What say you Peeps?

I have a childhood friend, who now lives in Italy, Clifford, who keeps reminding me, that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa is the only Truth, Light and Way to God Most High, our Heavenly Father, yet he

never mentions our Heavenly Mother, the Most High Goddess.

So what happens if you have never heard of Jesus and the end comes?

Is our Loving Father above going to abandon His children who have not heard of any Gospels, let alone Bible, even though they live in love, peace and harmony with themselves and their neighbours? Get a grip.

Remember this Peeps, there are many ways to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Another thing those of Christianity do not comprehend is, Jesus, the Christ, was Jewish by birth, granted a Palestinian Samaritan Jew, but he was Jewish nonetheless, and as such would have had His Sabbath on a Saturday, and not a Sunday as Christians do, which if Truth be told is a Pagan, Roman creation, taken from Millennia of worship before Christianity ever came about.

It is Roman Christianity which has hijacked not only Jesus, the Christ, and His Truth, but also the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Who also control the Jews and Muslims, which few even contemplate in these latter days.

The Roman Catholic Church in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland are devoid of youth in these latter days, which is totally the Church of Rome's fault, due to their endless child abuse scandals which have been popping up almost weekly in some parts of the Earth.

The Youth of Scotland and England and many parts of Europe have also followed suite because they see no good within their walls of evil, which Rome can blame on no one but themselves, of whom, they should have known better, especially when they claimed to be representatives of God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the Most High Goddess, and Jesus, the Christ, one of their Sons.

And I will repeat again, Jesus own warning on any who harm or hinder the little ones to come to Him, and His Father and Mother in Heaven;

(Luke 17:2)

“It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck,
and he cast into the sea,
than that he should offend one of the little ones.”

(Matthew 18:5-7)

“And whoever welcomes a little child like this in My name,
welcomes Me.

But if anyone causes one of these little ones who believe in Me to stumble,
it would be better for him to have a large millstone hung around his neck and be drowned in the
depths of the sea.

Woe to the world for the causes of sin.
These stumbling blocks must come,
but woe to the man through whom they come!”

Child Abuse is evil and wrong, and those within the three established religions who practice such acts of evil have had their lot upon Earth and their reward is not the Kingdom/Age to come.

This they will find out when they meet the Divine Council above or when they descend to the Earth Plane to once more meet their Earth children and remove the evil from the face of the Earth, and make all things new again, and in an instant we shall be changed also.

The Son of Man, Jesus, the Christ did not appeal to His Jewish peers because He was revealing too much Truth to the masses, who lived in ignorance of that Truth and believe it or not still do in this year of our Lord and His Lady 2017.

I am amazed by how many thousands I have spoken too over the years not ever hearing about our Heavenly Mother!



Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the Son of Man and Woman, Mary and Joseph, was revealing a Divine Council of Gods, when he reminded his Jewish peers, using the Jewish Law, that “Ye are Gods, Sons of the Most High.”

This bringing forth the Truth angered Jesus peers who wished the masses to remain in ignorance. Then when Jesus began to teach of a Heavenly Mother, His/Our Heavenly Mother, Wisdom, who is vindicated by Her children, this was the last straw for Jesus Jewish peers, the revealing of Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, which meant the Jewish Rabbis/peers were not telling the whole story.

The problem for the masses was in those days few of them were educated enough to read the Jewish Law or writings for themselves, relying on their Preachers and Teachers to bring forth the Truth they chose to bring forth and concealing the Real Truth in which we have a Loving Father and Mother, and Family above, instead of a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who has no time for women or children.

By having their jealous god controlling everything, the Jewish authorities, elite and elect of Jewish Society, controlled by their Roman Masters of course were able to control the masses as all three established religions do today.

All three established religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam take their instructions from their religious organizations Leaders, be they a Rabbi, Pope or Imam, who in turn take their orders from the Masters of this Earth, who all see from time to time in your earthly media-outlets, but few comprehend their importance within the four corners of the Earth or the bigger plan of things upon Earth.

These Masters of the Earth themselves answer to the beast and his brothers, and their offspring, who also are seen from time to time by their actions of evil upon the Earth Plane.

I mean as I watch with interest the changing Earth we live upon, it's endless wars, elections, money problems, divisions, hate, racism, homophobia, restless peoples, protesting for Truth and change. What the masses do not comprehend is, no matter who you vote into power, in whatever nation

upon the four corners of the Earth you live in.

All Politicians answer to their Masters above them, right up to the top level of our Earth's executives, who are entities few see.

In the Old Testament the Son of Man is used around 107 times, with most of those mentions being in the Book of Ezekiel and though your earthly Preachers and Teachers would have you believe there is no importance to the Sons of Man mentioned in the Old Testament, and in particular the Book of Ezekiel, there is, for it not only reveals Sons of Men upon Earth, but also, the Heavenly Sons of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus above. My Christian friends warn me I am dealing with evil revealing what I and this book reveals, but a lot that is revealed in this book, shows many chapters and verses from their once Holy scriptures to vindicate this Child of Wisdom and his guide book.

(Numbers 23:19)

“God is not a human being,
that He should lie,
or a mortal,
that He should change his mind.
Has He promised,
and will He not do it?
Has He spoken,
and will He not fulfill it?

God is an Immortal Human Being who has no need to lie in His Kingdom of Truth, neither does He change his mind.

Remember Peeps, in the image, after the likeness of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are we earthly human beings.

In the writings of the Prophet Daniel who had many visions were Heavenly Beings in the form of man appeared to him, the Truth is revealed many, many times.

Above and below are Human Beings.

Be they Heavenly or earthly.

(Daniel 7:13-14)

“I saw in the night visions,
and,
behold,
one like the Son of Man came with the clouds of Heaven,
and came to the Ancient of Days,
and they brought Him near before Him.
And there was given Him Dominion,
and glory,
and a Kingdom,
that all peoples,
nations,
and languages,
should serve Him:
His Dominion is an everlasting Dominion,
which shall not pass away,
and His Kingdom that which shall not be destroyed”

Many times within your Old and New Testament the Son of Man or one in the form of a Son of

Man appear in the Heavens above and upon the earth below.

Yet your so-called experts in theology and your earthly Preachers and Teachers are baffled by the term Son of Man even though it is explained time and time again within their Holy scriptures.

They also claim that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa is the only Son of Man and even the only Son of God.

We are all children of our Heavenly Parents above, but this Truth has been long-forgotten and is most certainly not taught by your Preachers and Teachers in these last few centuries.

All men's Souls are Sons of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, as women's Souls are their Daughters.

Just as all men are sons of men and women, as daughters are also.

In Daniel's writings, Daniel is expressing the wish of the beast like nations to be overcome by God Most High and His Heavenly Army and the Chosen one to come who will rule upon Earth, where only love, peace and harmony reign again.

The so-called experts in theology think the use of Son of Man in the Old Testament refers to the Messiah, Jesus, the Christ, but this is long before Jesus time.

What the masses in Christianity fail to grasp is along Jesus bloodline from Adam up, many Christ's, Chosen Ones appeared who had constant contact with Beings from above, as your scriptures and this book are now revealing, all of whom were referred to as the Son of Man or looking like one who had the form of the Son of Man.

The writings of Enoch and Ezra also reveal the usage of the Son of Man when referring to any on the Earth below or in the Heavens above.

This is both the Jewish writers and later Christians writers fault, for not explaining there are Heavenly Immortal Human Beings, who are in the form of their Heavenly Father, God Most High, and Sons of Man, who are in the form of their Heavenly Father, as well as their earthly father as all males are, be they Heavenly or earthly.

In Enoch the Son of Man is a judge and vindicator of the righteous, whereas in Ezra He is an individual.

(Luke 17;26-30)

“And as it was in the Days of Noe,
so shall it be also in the days of the Son of Man.

(Another Son of Man is coming
to bring to your remembrance the Christ,
Jesus,
and His acts and words of old)

They did eat,
they drank,
they married wives,
they were given in marriage,
until the day that Noah entered the ark,
and the flood came,
and destroyed them all.
Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot;
they did eat,
they drank,
they bought,
they sold,
they planted,
they built.

But the same day Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from Heaven,

and destroyed them all.
Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of Man is revealed.”

Now if you are well educated about the writings within your Holy scriptures then most of you will know the story of Sodom and Gomorrah and how it was destroyed by above after two Heavenly Human Beings warned them of what was coming to their Cities for the wrong doing they were doing in the eyes of the Divine Council above.

Lot and his family and friends were told to get out of range of the blasts that were coming to Sodom and Gomorrah, around 25 miles or so, which they did, except, Lot's wife and two of his sons, whose curiosity/nosiness got the better of her and them, which ended up with them being turned into salt as the story goes.

Best to listen to instructions when the shit hits the fan than letting curiosity/nosiness get the better of you.

When Lot's days arrive again, which they will, when your Nuclear Weapons begin to fly to and fro, in a time not far off.

Then the Son of Man, the Chosen One or Elected One of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus will be revealed to the unbelieving Earth inhabitant's.

Only He knows who He is at present and some close to Him, but the masses do not.

The term the Son of Man appears in the four Gospels 81 times in the New Testament.

Thirty times in Matthew.

Fourteen times in Mark.

Twenty five times in Luke.

Twelve times in John.

In the Christian Gospels and Writings, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa calls himself the Son of Man rather than the Son of God, with the Son of Man being connected via the Old Testament terminology used by many of the Prophets of Old.

In reference to the Beings above and themselves below.

Also in the New Testament we have the Son of Man coming on the clouds of Heaven:

(Matthew 24:29-31)

“Immediately after the tribulation of those days:
 'The sun will be darkened,
 and the moon will not give its light;
 the stars will fall from the sky,
 and the powers of the Heavens will be shaken.'
At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in Heaven,
 and all the tribes of the earth will mourn.
They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of Heaven,
 with power and great glory.
And He will send out His Angels with a loud trumpet call,
 and they will gather His elect from the four winds,
 from one end of the Heavens to the other.”

(Mark 14:61-63)

“But Jesus remained silent and made no reply.
Again the High Priest questioned Him,
 'Are you the Christ,
 the Son of the Blessed One?'
 'I am,'
said Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,

'And you will see the Son of Man sitting at the right hand of the power and coming with the clouds of Heaven.'

At this,
the (Jewish) High Priest tore his clothes and declared,
'Why do we need any more witnesses?'



“And every eye will see Him.”

So the Heavenly Human Beings called the Prophet or earthly human being they were talking to the Son of Man, Jesus was not the only Son of Man.

Yet your Preachers and Teachers of theology will tell you there is only one Son of Man and only one Son of God, and the other mentions of Sons of Man in the Holy Scriptures are mere reflections of Jesus, the Christ.

Which is totally wrong and diverting those who read their Holy scriptures from the facts, that not only are their other Sons of God Most High, “Psalms 82, who sit in a Divine Council, un-corrupted by evil.

There are others from Jesus bloodline, before His birth, who were known as Christ's/Chosen One's/Anointed One's.

These to were called Sons of Men or Man by the Heavenly Beings who were showing them visions, dreams or talking to them, and even with this Truth and Sacred Knowledge right in front of your earthly Preachers and Teachers eyes, and yours if you read your own scriptures, the masses do not see the Truth before them.

If it say's: “Let (us) make man in (our) image, after (our) likeness,” then God Most High was talking to another, because (us) and (our) are plural.

And He wasn't talking to a male, when He said those words, as your Christian Preachers and Teachers would have you believe.

You need a Male/God and Female/Goddess, a Heavenly Father and Mother to bring forth any child. Above or below.

And even though your Preachers and Teachers came from an earthly father and more importantly an earthly mother, and if they were to look at all their Ancestors history, they came from an earthly father and mother.

Then you must go back to the beginning of humankind and ask the questions, did we come from a Male/God/Father and Female/Goddess/Mother, or did we come from apes, lizard-birds, lizards, fish, micro-organisms, which hitched a ride upon a passing comet.

Mork calling Orson.

“Let (us) go down for man has become like one of (us),
knowing good and evil.”

Who was going down when this God said these words, Himself, as the Father, Son and Holy Spirit. Mork calling Orson.

Christianity and especially Roman Christianity has put themselves up as the number one contact with God Most High, our Heavenly Father, even though Yeshua/Jesus/Isa told you how to pray and speak to the Father who is in Heaven.

By going to your room or out in Nature and pray or speak to the Father, who will reply to you in his own time of choosing, but mostly Living Souls/Spirits do not have to wait to long for an answer from above, if the asking is coming from a Pure Heart and Soul.

Yet even before you ask for whatever it is you need, the Elders above know what it is you need.

This also is explained in your Holy scriptures, but your Preachers and Teachers ignore these facts, and passing them on.

I mean, if the masses knew that all you have to do is go to your room or in Nature and pray or speak to our Heavenly Father yourselves, and He reply's by giving you what you need, then your Preachers and Teachers would be out of a Job, and out of the money they live on in their luxury, as many do, which has been supplied by you, as if you can buy favour or prosperity from God Most High or any Divine Being.

As if your Preachers and Teachers have some kind of personal contact with God Most High or Jesus.

As for the Holy Spirit they know Her not, else they would speak and teach of Her, but alas they have not found Wisdom our Heavenly Mother and this 2017, and the so-called modern Age, but the elite and the elect have been deceived on religious/Spiritual things for 7 decades in my children's generation, mine, my parents and grandparents generations.

It is the same old story coming from the children of the same old story story-tellers.

Generation after generation being fed the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god story and his false truth.

Jesus you'd think he'd cheer up now and again, but no chance of that or his followers, who if they hate another enough and stick by the jealous god's side and follow his instructions through his misguided Preachers and Teachers, even committing the worst of evil, such as Daesh/Isis have brought forth in these latter days, then there just might be a chance of this jealous god of an Old Testament adopting you.

You are children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and forget this not, regardless of the sins/mistakes you may have committed along your individual paths and none of us are free from sin/mistakes.

Though as I wrote earlier, you were not born in sin, but were innocent children who were corrupted by the Guardians, Preachers, Teachers, Nuns, Youth Leaders who were all connected to the greatest curse of all in this Earth, earthly religion.

The billions who still follow their individual earthly religions, mainly the elderly, would not dare ask a Preacher or Teacher about their Bibles, or even dispute any of the scriptures they find strange, and which do not make any sense at all.

Contradicting themselves as they read scriptures they themselves do not fully understand, else our Heavenly Mother, the Goddess Most High would be foremost in their teachings, prayers and

thoughts.

She is the Teacher of the Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding of the Spiritual things who has revealed to me over the past 18 years.

If earthly human beings began to even think of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus for a while their lives would change completely.

For She would tell you, you do not need to stand in buildings of human hands, most of which drip with gold, jewels and pearls while billions struggle to survive.

She would tell you, "You can talk to me and my love, partner, co-creator and daily delight, your Heavenly Father, when ever you need, on your own, in private."

She would tell you, "You do not need to give your well earned money to any Preachers or Teachers for any taxes or as seeds, or gifts as if, we, your Heavenly Father and Mother can be bribed for helping their children on Earth."

She would tell you, "That earthly religion is the creation of the fallen sons, Semjaza and his brothers, which their offspring continue in 2017."

Religion does not exist in the Kingdoms of Heaven, fact.

She would tell you, "Jealousy, especially from any God is such an insecure trait, it is laughed at by the Gods and Goddesses, Sons and Daughters above."

Yet earthly human beings believe this is a trait of our Heavenly Father above, who is King of Salem/Peace, Love and Harmony.

Slow to anger and full of compassion, as is our Heavenly Mother.

The very reason why there are over 40,000 denominations of Christianity in the four corners of the Earth is, because of jealousy and fall-outs, so an individual or group begin a new Church, bad mouth the last one as they go, or even use terror, threats and attacks as their tools of disrupting their old Churches from functioning properly, which is Christianity in action, divided houses, where the Divine is no longer present.

It is the same within Judaism and Islam with their many branches and sects, which are more divided houses, and then add in the three established religions being divided against each other, then add in their decades of abuse, wars, hate, racism, homophobia, and all the rest that comes along with this earthly creation, religion and it's many branches and sects, and you truly do have a fucked up Earth.

Which most certainly is not God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit, Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, Jesus, Muhammad, or any other Divine Beings, or earthly Prophets fault.

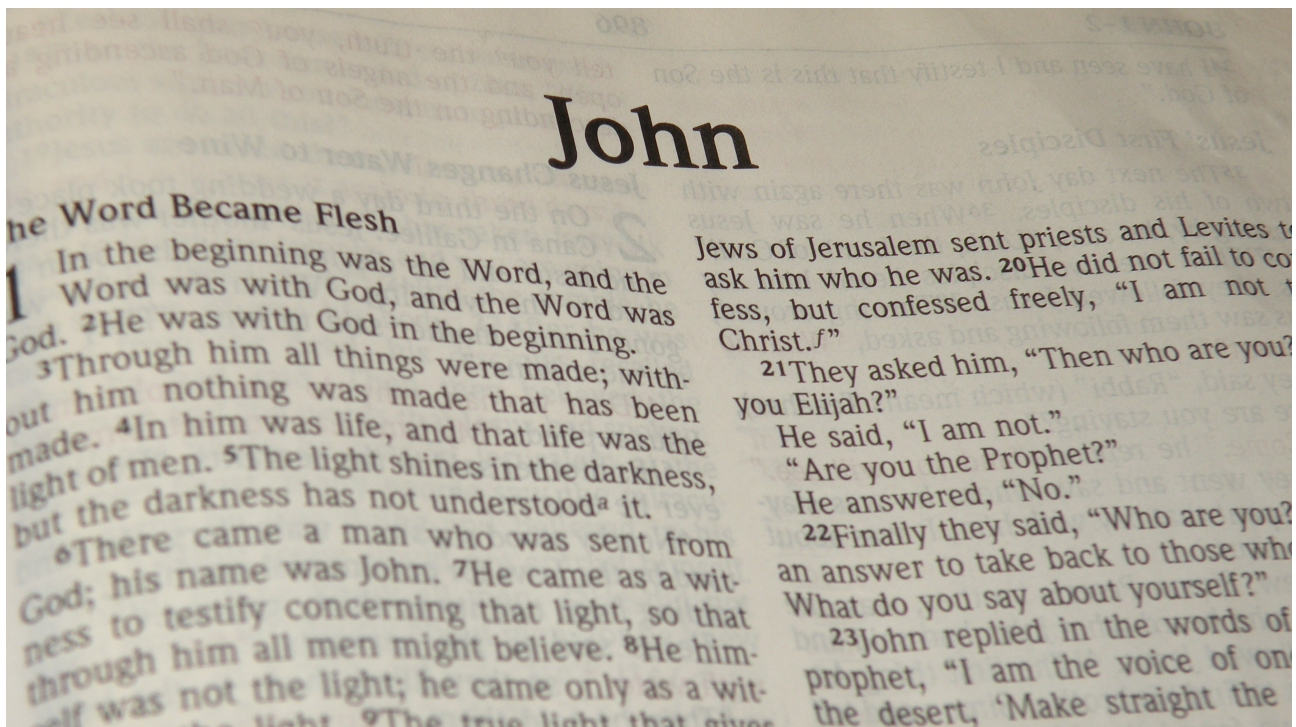
But it is the fault of you, earthly human beings and the freewill you choose to follow, be it good or evil.

I am a jealous god.

Even this statement itself should have you asking your Preachers and Teachers of whom is this lord, god whose name is Jealous, jealous off, if he be alone as he and his followers claim?

"The True light,
that Enlightens every man was coming into the world.
He was in the world,
and the world was made through Him,
yet the world knew Him not.
He came to His own home,
and His own people received Him not.
But to all who received Him,
who believed in His name,
He gave power to become Children of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
Who are born,
not of flesh and blood,
but of the Spirit,
our Heavenly Mother."

“And the Word became flesh and blood and dwelt among us,
full of Grace and Truth.”



As you see above in the Gospel of John, the Priests and Levites hadn't a clue who Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was.

They even thought he was Elijah or one of the Prophets of old, which proves they knew about and understood Reincarnation, but not who Jesus was or which Soul was within him.

John answered them:

(John 1:23)

“I am the Voice of one crying in the wilderness,
'make straight the way of the Lord,'
as the Prophet Isaiah said.”

Reincarnation was well known about in the ancient world, especially in Sumer and Egypt later, but it was also known of and understood by the Jews, whose teachings came from the ancient belief systems before them, from which many of their people came.

So belief systems were mixing throughout the generations, with the new belief systems coming forth from the old.

Even throughout the last 7 decades, belief systems have changed over the years.

With new explanations and scriptures coming forth, which changes earthly human beings minds on what they thought they knew, but no longer do.

This is the same with science, cosmology and naturalism.

Nothing stays static in our Heavenly Father and Mothers living Earth.

Old thoughts and theories once set in stone are changing, as earthlings receive more Wisdom,

Knowledge and Understanding as they evolve, both Souls and fleshs, learning new revelations as they grow.

Throughout your Holy books, especially the Jewish and Christian books, the Sons of God Most High are mentioned time and time again, and bar the mention of the fallen sons of God Most High in Genesis, who found the daughters of men so beautiful and took to them wives of their own choosing, siring children with them, who became mighty men of renown.

Bar this mention of the fallen Sons of God, the rest of the Sons of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus mentioned are true Sons of our Most High Parents, the ones who did not follow their brothers in rebellion in the Kingdoms of Heaven.

Yet your Preachers and Teachers do not see this distinction, claiming God Most High has only one Son, and He is Jesus, the Christ.

Some of your earthly Preachers and Teachers would have you believe these Sons who did not fall, are actually sons of men and not Sons of the Most High God, but then again, these Preachers and Teachers do not see most of what is written in this book, and will condemn it as evil, whenever they get to hear about it.

Some will even buy it to use it as a reference book to the teachings of a mad man, even calling me evil, which I am well prepared for.

Though I will not join their judging and condemnation of others or return their calling me misguided or even evil, with the same kind of call, because as a Child of Wisdom, I know, as I vindicate my/our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, and their Truth, they vindicate me and their Truth which I bring forth this 2017 within this book, which is a guide into All Truth.

As I have written earlier, Christians believe there is only one Son of God and that is Jesus, the western Son, and not Yeshua or Isa, the Son of the other two established religions upon the Earth. They believe their Son, Jesus came to speak to Christians only, but Yeshua/Isa came to speak to all nations and their peoples, but this is lost in translation in your so-called modern times.

All three established religions also believe their god is number one.

The Jews believing, Yahweh is their god, single, jealous, vengeful and wrathful, with their Messiah, and a warrior Messiah at that, who has yet to come, because they reject the man they called Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, Son of Man and Woman, Mary and Joseph as their Messiah.

This is why in Israel today in 2017 3/4's of Jewish people still await the arrival of their Jewish Messiah.

Christianity have their Jesus and they will not listen to any Truth which might come forth from another Child of Wisdom as their Christ was/is.

They foolishly await Jesus the man to return at some future time and with the earthly human madness and chaos in this year of 2017 that wait is almost up to fever pitch, thinking Jesus return is not far off.

Yet in the Book of Revelation, it is written:

(Revelation 3:12)

“Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the Temple of my God,

(Note, My God, because there are many God's, above and below)

and he (she) shall go no more out:
and I will write upon him the name of my God,
and the name of the City of God,
which is New Jerusalem,
which cometh down out of Heaven from God:
and I will write upon him my (New Name.”)

(Revelation 2:17)

“He (she) that hath an ear,
let him (her) hear what the Spirit saith unto the Churches;
To him (her) that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna,
and give him (her) I white stone,

and in the stone a new name written,
which know man knoweth saving he (she) that receiveth it.



When you return home, to the Kingdom of Heaven/Reality, you will be given your Soul name, which is what you are known by in the Dominions and Principalities above.

The Earth name you are now known by is just the name your earthly parents have given you.

Your Soul name is totally different, given to you by your Heavenly Parents above.

And this is no different for Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, Muhammad or all the rest of the Prophets and Prophetesses and all of humankind who make it back home.

Your Souls names are different from your earthy names.

Check out the section of this book, which covers your Souls and their existence and names.

And as I have already revealed, my Soul name is Aunidan, meaning to unite and bond.

Auni=unite.

Dan=bond.

And believe it or not, if you ask your Soul yourselves what your Soul name is, he or she will answer you, and the name you hear within your mind will be your Soul name.

Try it and see and have a pen and piece of paper handy to write the name of your Soul down.

Many I know have named their own Souls, though many of them would deny this if asked today, for fear of being regarded as being mad also.

Yet I am not the only one to have their Soul name tattooed upon their body, and I or them were never forced to get those tattoos.

Getting them was natural for our Living Souls/Spirits to do, when the Spirits of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are guiding earthly human beings.

As already revealed many Ancient Tribes tattooed and still tattoo themselves, which is a practice taught to them by above and I am not talking about the fallen sons who fell to Earth or more to the point, were transported to the Earth Plane for their rebellion in the Divine Realms above.

Your Souls are tattooed also, this is why your fleshs now tattoo themselves, especially the youth of your Earth.

Which was once frowned upon by the adults of society in general and in particular by the Church of Rome, who included the warning within their Bible about defacing the Temple, yourselves, because they knew the Children of Wisdom would be tattooed, when they came along in the latter days as I have already revealed.

In your Christian Bible, the good Sons of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are mentioned time and time again.

(Job 1:6)

“Now there was a day when the Sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord God Most High.”

(Job 2:1)

“Again there was a day when the Sons of God came to present themselves before the Lord God Most High.”

And once more these mentions are not the fallen Sons of Genesis 6, because these mentions are much later than Genesis, plus the Sons who are mentioned are of God/Good and not evil, as the fallen sons became.

Yet as I have said, when I bring any of this Truth to the attention of any I speak with who belong to the three established religions of this Earth.

They look at me as if I have two heads.

Let's turn our attention now to the Wife of the Christ, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa who continued the teachings of her love, when He moved on to teach in many parts of the Earth and His own teachings.

Now I have already introduced Her to you, but now I am going to bring her own Gospel to the attention of the reader, which not surprisingly, does not make it into the Bible of Rome.

Yet she was closer than any to Jesus, the Christ, but alas has been shunned by the Church of Rome and her branches, even though they made her a Saint in 1969; but still in 2017, she, and our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are not afforded their rightful places beside God Most High, and Jesus, the Christ.

Jesus might have been the Son of Man and Woman and God, and the Goddess Most High, but Mary Magdalene was also the Daughter of Man and Woman and God, and the Goddess Most High, and was just as much a Teacher to Jesus, as Jesus was to her.

Though this fact you will not hear your earthly Preachers and Teachers teach or preach, because they are not of the bloodline of the Christ, Jesus and Mary Magdalene, which is the bloodline of the Most High God and the Goddess and the branches which come from them.

(The Gospel of Mary Magdalene)

(As always,
bracketed words are mine,
with my translation)

Mary questioned Her Master,
“At the end of an Aeon,
will matter be destroyed?”

(What is of most importance in these first few lines of Mary Magdalene's Gospel is,
a woman was questioning the Lord,
Jesus.

Which in Her and His day would be rejected by the male dominated Synagogues and Teachers,
and still is today.
Women are seen,
but never heard.
Preaching and Teaching is for male's,

and male's only)



Yeshua/Jesus/Isa answered ,
All of nature, its forms and creatures are interrelated;
all will be returned to their original source.

(Meaning they will return to their own species sources above, from whence they first came,
including the Chicken which laid the first egg,
above)

The essence of matter also returns to the source of its own nature.

He (she) who has ears,
let him (her) comprehend.”

Peter said,
“As you have told us almost everything,
tell us this also:
What is the world's sin?”

Jesus replied,
“There is no sin in reality!
It is you who create sin,
when you do deeds,
against the Divine,
that are called sinful.

That's why Good enters your heart to return you back to your source.

This is way you get ill and eventually die.

He (she) who understands,
let him (her) understand.

Matter caused powerful passions to enter into you,
forces which are the opposite of nature.

Then a sickness arises in the body;
so be of strong faith!

If your weak,
gather strength in the presence of nature;
He (she) who has ears to hear,
let him (her) hear.”

Then Yeshua/Jesus/Isa greeted them saying,
“Peace be with you all.
Take my Peace into yourselves;
be watchful so nobody leads you astray claiming 'Look there,
look here for the Son of Man.'
I tell you the Son of Man is within you all!
Seek Him inside;
those who search diligently and earnestly shall surely find Him.
Then leave and preach the Truth of the Kingdom to those with ears to hear;
don't invent rules beyond those I have given.
Don't make laws like the lawmakers do or else you'll be held back.”
After He had said this He left.

(If you truly knew or know Jesus,
the Christ,
then you would know His Heavenly Mother,
and His Loving Father who sits beside Her,
His Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator,
and Daily Delight.
But even in 2017,
its is not so,
yet your men and women of earthly religion,
who claim to be wise,
which would mean our Heavenly Mother,
Wisdom Sophia must be Guiding them.
But how can She be,
when they teach not of Her,
even though She is within their early Holy books)

The Disciples were upset.
They complained,
“How can we go to the gentiles and preach the Truth of the Kingdom the Son of Man?
If they won't save him,
how will they save us?”

(The important thing to remember about Mary Magdalene's Gospel is,
just like the original Gospels,
canonical scriptures,
which made it into Constantine's Bible.
When Jesus,
or His Disciple's talk of the Son of Man,
above,
and below,
the are revealing great secrets.
That not only are God and the Goddess Most High Heavenly Human Beings,

but so are the rest of their Sons and Daughters,
who at times incarnate upon the Earth Plane.
Through the great mystery of human birth.
From whence all human beings came/come,
be they Heavenly or earthly)



Mary rose and said,
“Don't grieve!
Be brave;
His Grace is always with you to guard you.
Let's praise His magnitude;
He's prepared us and turned us into real men and women.

(Here we have Mary Magdalene teaching the Disciples,
who are fearful of their future tasks.

She tells them to be brave,
and never to stop praising Him,
Her love.

Plus She is also talking to both men and women Disciples,
and males and females in general.

Which is one of the reasons why Mary Magdalene's Gospel did not make it into the Christian Bible.

A woman teaching,
Men and women Disciples,
and females in general.

This did not happen in Jesus and Mary Magdalene's time,

according to your Preachers and Teachers,
and still has not happened in the Church of Rome,
even in this year of our Lord and His Lady,
2017.



(Sadly only the break away Catholic Church,
the Church of England has ordained women Priests,
even though Pope Francis 1,
of the Roman Catholic Church of Rome said,
on camera,
not longer after being picked as the New Pope of Rome,
'He hoped,
women Priests and Bishops will hopefully be the way of Rome someday,
with even a future Female Pope.'
Mork calling Orson.
These words were said in 2013,
its now 2017 and Rome has still not even ordained one single Priest,
let alone a Bishop.
And as for a Female Pope,
pigs will fly first.)

When Mary had said this She lifted their hearts up to the good;
they started to study His words.

Peter said to Mary,
"Dear Sister,
we know our Saviour loves you more than the rest of women.
Tell us His words that you remember,
those we've never heard before.

(And the reason why Yeshua/Jesus/Isa loved Mary Magdalene more than the rest of women is,
because She was His wife and love.
Which was a Truth the Church of Rome had to suppress at all costs,

and did very successfully this last 2017 years or so.
And this love for Mary Magdalene was far stronger than His love for His Earth mother Mary,
who did not believe in her Son.

'Who is my Mother?'
this was Yeshua/Jesus/Isa chastising His earth mother,
Mary,
which the 1.2bn Roman Catholics of this Earth do not comprehend.
Jesus and Mary were partners,
lovers,
co-creators,
bringing forth three children,
and each others daily delight.
Just as their Heavenly Father and Mother are,
so are they.
As you already know,
Jesus and Mary's children were called,
Jesus Jnr,
Tamar their daughter,
and Joseph.
Jesus Jnr,
as I have already revealed can be found in Colossians 4:11,
and is known as Jesus Justus)

{Colossians 4:11
'and Jesus,
which is called Justus,
who are of the circumcision.
These also are my fellow workers unto the Kingdom of God,
which have been a comfort to me}

(These teachings you will never find in your earthly Bible.
Nor will you hear your Preachers or Teachers teaching of Jesus and Mary Magdalene,
and their family,
because they do not come from their bloodlines.
I will repeat again Peeps,
no Son of God,
or Rabbi,
Son of Man and Woman would disobey their Heavenly Parents request,
to go forth and multiply.
Which means you have been lied to all these years,
especially by Rome.
Who made not only a single,
jealous,
vengeful,
wrathful god,
who has only one single Son, which is Romes truth and not thee Truth.
And these lies are not just little white lies as earthly human beings call them,
but,
some of the greatest lies that have ever been told upon the Earth Plane about our Heavenly Father
and Mother,
and their Heavenly,
and earthly family.

If the masses knew they came from Heavenly Human Beings,
they would revolt against the liars who have lied to them all their lives,
and the lives of their Ancestors who died not knowing the Truth of God and the Goddess Most
High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
Mary Magdalene knew far more Wisdom,
and teachings of Her love,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa than the Disciples did,
which saw Peter jealous and angry with Her at times)

Mary answered Peter's request for more Teachings,
and now taught to them;
“What's concealed from you I'll tell;”
I saw Him in a vision and I told Him,
Lord I saw you today in a vision.
And He said,
'Blessed are you that your strength wasn't shaken by my appearance,
for where the heart is lies buried treasure.'
I asked,
'Lord does he or she who sees the vision perceive it through Soul or Spirit?'
He answered,
'One perceives through neither Soul nor Spirit,
but by mind,
which mediates between both;
visions are mental.'
I pondered,
'I never saw you descend,
now I see you ascend.
Why does my mind deceive me?'
My Soul answered,
'But you did not recognize me;
I serve you as your robe but you did not know me.'
when the voice ended I rejoiced inwardly.



When I came to ponder on ignorance,
the third dark power,
it questioned my Soul saying,
'Where are you heading?'
You're enslaved by evil,
so don't judge me;'
My Soul replied,
'Why judge me?'
'I haven't judged you.
I was imprisoned,
although I never imprisoned.

I wasn't recognized,
but I've known that all is being destroyed,
both on earth and in Heaven.'
When my Soul had conquered ignorance it rose up and saw the fourth power,
which assumes seven forms.
The first is darkness,
the second desire,
the third ignorance,
the fourth fear of death,
the fifth the power of the flesh,
the sixth foolish reason,
and the seventh self-righteous pedantry.
These are the powers of anger and doubt;
they asked my Soul,
'from where did you come,
killer of men;
where are you heading,
slayer of space?'
My Soul replied,
'What bound me is dead,
what enveloped me has been vanquished;
my desires are over and ignorance is no more.
In this life I was freed from the world and chains of forgetfulness.
From now on I will rest in the eternal now;
for this Age,
this Aeon,
and in stillness.'
Then Mary was silent,
for this was the Truth Yeshua/Jesus/Isa had revealed.

(So amazingly,
Peter asks Mary Magdalene to share the secret teachings that Jesus had taught Her,
which Mary has no problem revealing,
and these were teachings the Disciples were not privy too while Jesus was still with them.
Shared between a husband and wife.
Yet these teachings I am now revealing to you,
you will not find in your buildings of human hands,
or through your Preachers and Teachers who stand within them.
For they care not for the Magdalene,
and in Truth care not for Her love,
partner,
co-creator,
and daily delight,
Jesus,
the Christ,
or their Truth.
And as such care not for the Truth of our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
Once you recognize your Soul within,
and begin to realize it can communicate with you,
then you will be able to communicate with other Souls/Spirits

upon Earth and in the Realms of the Astral Planes above.
At first this might frighten the flesh,
and those around that flesh,
family and friends.
Because speaking or communicating with Souls and Spirits is taboo within your religious
organizations,
even though throughout your earthly Holy books communication with Angels, Spirits and Heavenly
Human Beings is common place.
Yet your synagogues,
churches and mosques,
and the Preachers and Teachers will tell you,
God,
and Jesus speaks to only them,
and not through you,
the common man and woman.
Which is a lie,
and very wrong indeed,
and totally against the Truth shown to you in your earthly Holy books,
and the Truth brought forth by your Prophets and Prophetesses of old,
including Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene.
The problem is,
in these so-called modern times.
Society in general will freak out if you speak about communicating with Spirits,
Angels,
or even Heavenly Human Beings.
Head Doctors almost always deem one who claims such things as mentally ill,
instead of listening to the Soul and the story he or she is bringing to their eyes and ears.
Though Dr Trimble is a kind head doctor who listens without judgement or condemnation
as did Dr Watt,
who also was a kind caring Neurologist)

“Some have even entertained Angels without even knowing it.”

Andrew then Spoke,
“Say what you like about what Mary has said,
but I don't believe Jesus would tell us strange notions.”

(Not all the Disciples believed what Mary Magdalene was bringing forth as teachings they had
never heard before.
Especially Peter the denier and Andrew who also questioned the teachings Mary Magdalene was
now bringing forth as Truth.)

Peter said,
“Did He really speak with Mary,
a woman,
without our knowing?
Are we to listen to Her?
Did He favour Her more than us?

(Peter the pebble is also a very jealous man,
especially against women.
Which is very strange,

being he himself was married and had children.
Which is a trait his Church,
and that of Paul the liar has adopted over two millenia.
Women are but helpers to men and nothing more,
and with children,
should be seen and not heard)



Then Mary cried to Peter,
“My brother,
do you believe I made this up,
or I would lie about Yeshua/Jesus/Isa?”

(Remember this Peeps,
out of all the Disciples,
Peter was the only one to be called Satan,
and to be chastised by Jesus,
time and time again for his lack of Wisdom,
Knowledge and Understanding)

Levi admonished Peter,
“You have always been quick to anger;
now I see your doubting a woman as worthy as Mary.

Who do you think you are to dispute Her testimony,
like an enemy?
If Yeshua/Jesus/Isa made Her upright,
who are you to disown Her?
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa knew Her well,
that's why He loved Her more than us.



Let's be penitent and don the robe of the perfect man (and woman) and make Him one with
ourselves,
as He taught.

Let's proclaim His word,
not make more Laws beyond those He ordered!"
The Disciples then disbanded and began to teach His Gospel.

(Now can you see why the Church of Rome did not want the Gospel of Mary to reach it into the
their Christian Bible?

Mary Magdalene is everywhere Jesus goes,
and I mean very close indeed.

As already written,
even washing His feet,
and drying them with Her hair.
A thing no Jewish woman could do,
and most certainly not an outsider.
As Mary Magdalene was.

In Jewish eyes She was a Pagan woman,
for practicing the worship of not only our Heavenly Father,
but also our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

“Wine is strong,
a King is stronger,
a Woman is even stronger,
but Truth conquers all in the end.”

As you can see Peeps, there is much Truth that has been withheld from you these last 2017 years of Christianity.

And this is the Church of Rome and may I say, one of my Ancestors, King James Stewart, James VI and 1st of Scotland, England and Ireland for their not including the Gospels and writings of those close to Yeshua/Jesus/Isa in their Bibles.

The Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding you are now seeing should have been included in your earthly Holy books, but alas, men, and in particular Roman men could just not stomach women being wiser than them or even on a par with them, which they have always been.

Your Earth-Leaders, be they religious or in politics forget this important fact, this Earth and the inhabitants upon it would not be here without our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, the first Woman and Lady Heaven.

As you read your earthly Holy books, especially about women, see how anti-women they are.

They are all him, him, him, and no her, her, her, ask your Preachers and Teachers why it is always he, he, he, and not she, she, she.

Men are going to have salvation, but women are not mentioned in that self-appointed salvation.

As I write this book in 2017, Stephen Fry has been accused of blasphemy by the Irish Government, for comments he made on Irish Television about the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god whose representatives upon Earth for millennia have abused women and children, and those belonging to various genders, which Stephen revealed as the Truth.

If that is what Stephen Fry gets for telling the Truth about earthly religion then wait till this book comes out.

They are going to call me the Devil incarnate.

It seems in Ireland, the Church of Rome still pulls the strings in the background and this after their own government condemned them for their decades for the evil and of their child abuse against millions of children, in Ireland, Northern Ireland and the rest of Europe.

Which means Rome is growing in strength again.

I mean this interview took place around 2 years ago and is being brought up now in 2017, after a member of the public reported it to the Guards/Irish Police.

Mork calling Orson.

Were was the person 2 years ago when this programme first went out?

Earthlings need to realize that there are many Gods in their Holy books, the majority are good, but the fallen sons and their leaders, Semjaza taught earthlings jealousy, vengeance, wrath, abuse, hate, division, wars, racism, homophobia etc...

With Semjaza taking the helm of their non-divine council upon Earth.

(Isaiah 1:2)

Hear,
O Heavens,
and give ear,
O earth;

for the Lord God Most High has spoken:

“Sons have I reared and brought up,
but they have rebelled against me.”

Can you see what your scriptures are saying, Sons of the Most High God.

Yet our Father did not have to carry those Sons, for this task is impossible for Gods and earthly

men.

Our Heavenly Mother was the carrier of their children, Sons and Daughters, Gods and Goddesses who live in the Dominions and Principalities above, who in turn had children etc...

Yet to the billions who follow their earthly religions and especially the three established religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam do not see this Truth within their Holy scriptures, which is unbelievable in 2017.

Which goes to prove that those who claim to be believers, in Truth do not read their scriptures properly and even worse, are not taught these Truths by their Preachers or Teachers.

Most of whom proclaim to know the Truth as well.

If I was making up that which you read within this book then you could deny and condemn it and me; but, most of that which you are reading comes from your very own scriptures and if you believe in your scriptures, as you claim to, then you cannot deny the Truth that is being revealed to you by this Living Soul/Spirit.

“The Truth is more powerful than the Fiction.”

Many wonder are we living in the last days because their Souls within them can feel a great change coming, but know not what that change is going to be even though deep down inside they know its coming.

As I have watched your immigrant crisis grow since 2011 and Mr. Assad's predicted earthquake which would travel throughout the Earth if any tried to remove him from power, which has come true, and continues to rumble in 2017, with millions fleeing from the Middle-East and what their Souls know is coming to the Middle-East.

The Holy War of the three established religions of this Earth, Judaism, Christianity and Islam.

(Matthew 24)

Then Yeshua/Jesus/Isa went out and departed from the Temple,
and His Disciples came up to show Him the buildings of the Temple.

And Jesus said to them,
“Do you not see all these things?
Assuredly,
I say to you,
not one stone shall be left here upon another,
that shall not be thrown down.”

(The Sign's of the Times)

Now as He sat on the Mount of Olives,
the Disciples came to Him privately,
saying,
“Tell us,
when will these things will be?
And what will be the Sign of your coming,
and of the end of the age?”

And Jesus answered and said to them:
“Take heed that no one deceives you.
For many will come in My name,
saying,
'I am the Christ,'
and will deceive many.

And you will hear of wars and rumors of wars.
See that you are not troubled;
for all these things must come to pass,
but the end is not yet.
For nation will rise against nation,
and kingdom against kingdom.
And there will be famines,
pestilences,
and earthquakes in various places.
All these are the beginning of sorrows.

Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you,
and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake.
And then many will be offended,
will betray one another,
and will hate one another.
Then many false prophets will rise up and deceive many.
And because lawlessness will abound,
the love of many will grow cold.
But he (she) who endures to the end shall be saved.
And the Gospel of the Kingdom will be preached in all the world as a witness to all nations,
and then the end will come.

Therefore when you see the 'abomination of desolation,'
spoken by Daniel the Prophet,
standing in the Holy Place.”

(Whoever reads,
let him 'her' understand)

“Then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains.
Let him (her) who is on the housetop not go down to take anything out of his (her) house.
And let him (her) who is in the field not go back to get his (her) clothes.
But woe to those who are pregnant and to those who are nursing babies in those days!
And pray that your flight may not be in winter or on the Sabbath.
For then there will be Great Tribulation,
such as has not been since the beginning of the world until this time,
no,
nor ever shall be.
And unless those days were shortened,
no flesh would be saved;
but for the elect's sake those days will be shortened.

Then if anyone says to you,
'Look,
here is the Christ!'
or
'There!'
do not believe it.
For false Christ's and false prophets will rise and show great signs and wonders to deceive,
if possible,
even the elect.

See,
I have told you beforehand.

Therefore if they say to you,
'Look,
He is in the desert!'
do not go out;
or
'Look,
He is in the inner rooms!'
do not believe it.

For as the lightening comes from the East and flashes to the West,
so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.

For wherever the carcass is,
there the eagles will be gathered together.”

(The coming of the Son of Man)

“Immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened,
and the moon will not give its light;
the stars will fall from Heaven,
and the powers of Heaven will be shaken.
Then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in Heaven,
and then all the tribes of the Earth will mourn,
and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of Heaven with power and great glory.
And He will send His Angels with a great sound of a trumpet,
and they will gather together His elect from the four winds,
from one end of Heaven to the other.”

(The Parable of the fig tree)

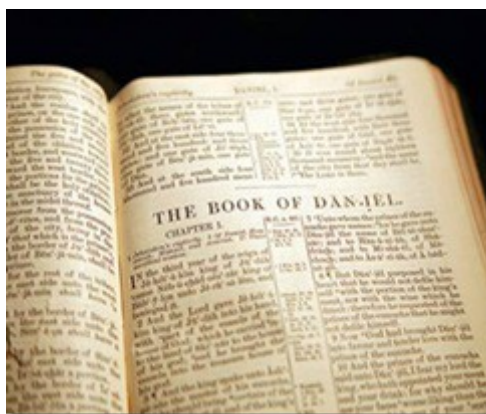
“Now learn this parable from the fig tree:
When its branch has already become tender and puts forth leaves,
you know that Summer is near.
So you also,
when you see all these things,
know that it is near,
at the doors!
Assuredly,
I say to you,
this generation (Children of the 40's, 50's, 60's, 70's, 80's and 90's, 2000's) will by no means pass
away till all these things take place.
Heaven and Earth will pass away,
but My words will by no means pass away.”

(No one knows the day or hour)

“But of that day and hour no one knows,
not even the Angels of Heaven,
but My Father only.
But as the Days of Noah were,
so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.

For as in the days before the flood,
they were eating and drinking,
marrying and giving in marriage,
until the day that Noah entered the ark,
and did not know until the flood came and took them away,
so also will the coming of the Son of Man be.
Then two men (women) will be in the field:
one will be taken and the other left.
Two women will be grinding at the mill:
one will be taken and the other left.
Watch therefore,
for you do not know what hour your Lord (and Lady) is coming.
But know this,
that if the master of the house had known what hour the thief would come,
he would have watched and not allowed his house to be broken into.
Therefore you also be ready,
for the Son of Man is coming at an hour you do not expect.”

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?



The Book of Daniel.

Daniel is a Hebrew name, which means, “God is my judge.”

The Book of Daniel is a biblical apocalypse, which earthly human beings think means disaster, which it does not, it means “an uncovering” or “revelation.”

Though when you see the Prophecy of Daniel you will realize that this Prophecy for this Earth is a disaster because it reveals the Days of Lot, which are not far off if Truth be told.

The Prophecy or Book of Daniel is a disclosure of Sacred Knowledge, a vision of Heavenly Secrets that makes sense of earthly realities.

Though what is important about all these revelations is, they come through visions and dreams, or in person, when a Heavenly Human Being visits an earthly human being or channels through another earthly human being to receive Wisdom, Knowledge and Understanding of not only Heavenly matters, but earthly matters also.

In Daniel's case he is standing by a river when a Heavenly Being appears to him.

Now what is of most importance as you read what follows and also all that you have been reading in this book is, just like Daniel and others within your earthly Holy books, with Heavenly Human Beings visiting earthlings on a regular basis and at times in person, and through channeling through others, which is how above first contacted me 18 years ago, through a past love, which as I have already written, scared the living daylights out of me in the beginning.

Firstly because I gave up on earthly religion at the age of 16, after 10 years of extreme child abuse, and though I prayed day and night to God and Yeshua/Jesus/Isa I had to be forced into our local

Roman Catholic Churches by my mother, who even had spies in those Churches to see if you were there or not and if you got the Priests name wrong or couldn't tell her what vestments the Priest was wearing, you were in for it for your sin of not attending the Church of Satan.

Then you were grounded.

It makes me laugh now, but at the time it was far from a laughing matter, mainly because of the abuse that you were going through outside the home, in school, or without school through bullying and sexual abuse.

So when above began to visit me through channeling, visions and dreams in my early 30's, at first I, and all around me thought, I was losing my mind, especially family and friends.

As I have written earlier, if I'd been a Priest or some kind of Preacher, or even had been through a theologian education, then all around me, might have thought differently about what was going on in my life with Heavenly Beings speaking with me, and revealing Secret Teachings, which I began to reveal to my family, friends and strangers with different and varied reactions from all quarters. So when I began to read the scriptures and with above showing me throughout those scriptures how they contacted and contact earthlings in many ways I began to relax with them being around me, even looking forward to their visits and further Sacred Teachings and Revelations.

So when I read the likes of Daniel or even the Revelation of John I was comforted to know many before me have long been contacted in many ways.

Plus I also know many throughout the four corners of this Earth today are in regular contact with Heavenly Beings and will fully understand what I am writing about, and the contents in this book.



Daniel had many visions and dreams throughout his life, but the ones I am going to write about here are the final visions and dreams he had of two Kings of Earth, one from the North and one from the South who go to war, which leads to the End of this Age.

Israel features strongly in these visions and dreams though we are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and belong to one of the twelve tribes of Israel/Jacob who were scattered throughout the four corners of the Earth.

I remember when in Fort Washakie, Indian Reservation in the USA some of the Shoshone Indians told me they were one of the "Lost Tribes of Israel," which I would include all the Native American

Tribes who also over many millennia have interbred throughout their nations and others as all earthly human beings have done since they first descended upon the Earth Plane all those aeons ago.

I will repeat again:

We are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, which in Truth makes us Sons and Daughters of our Heavenly Father and Mother and brothers and sisters of each other, though these facts have been lost to the annals of time as your divisions through your earthly religions, and all the evil that comes with them show you in this Earth today, in 2017.

Yet this nonsense has been going on now for 10,000 years when the fallen sons of the Most High God and Goddess decided to break away from their Divine Family above, and set up camp on the Earth Plane where they then began to destroy the "Perfect Creation" of this Earth and all who lived/live upon it, which they have done so successfully these last 10,000 years.

Having earthly human beings/children do their dirty work for them through their guise of earthly religions, which created sin, abuse, division, war, hate, racism, homophobia, jealousy, greed and many more earthly traits which the fallen sons taught the children of Earth.

And if you sit down and think about it Peeps, these teachings, control, brainwashing and chaos that comes with them has brought this Earth, and the earthly human beings/children who live upon it to the brink of self-destruction.

How wise is that Peeps?

Daniel saw that which was coming to the Earth in the latter days, which are now, many thousands of years before this present day.

Though my second guide book into all Truth will focus in on Enoch, one who was shown everything and left this Earth alive.

You don't need to stand in buildings of earthly human hands to understand the Truth, hidden between the lies in your earthly Holy books.

Better still you don't need to be a Rabbi, Pope, Imam, Theologian, Preacher, Teacher, Scientist, Cosmologist, Naturalist, Earth-Leader, Politician, Tycoon etc, to read the signs of the times, because they are no wiser than you and as the Prophet Joel and Acts also reminds you:

And as you read these Prophecies once again, which to some might be overstating that which I have already written; you must realize that the one speaking is the Lord God Most High, our Heavenly Father who is then speaking about the Power of our Heavenly Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus being poured out upon all nations and their peoples, young and old, male and female, who will Prophesy in these latter days, which is now.

(Joel 2:28-32)

“And it shall come to pass afterwards,
that I will pour out my Spirit upon all flesh;
and your sons and your daughters shall Prophesy,
your old men shall dream dreams,
your young men shall see visions:

And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my Spirit.
And I will shew wonders in the Heavens and in the Earth,
blood,
and fire,
and pillars of smoke.

The sun shall be turned into darkness,
and the moon into blood,
before the great and terrible day of the Lord comes.

And it shall come to pass,
that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lord shall be delivered:
for in Mount Zion,
and in Jerusalem shall be deliverance,
as the Lord hath said,
and in the remnant whom the Lord shall call.

Acts has the same Prophecy and Lord God Most High speaking, which is repeated for the readers of the earthly Holy books to make sure they get the message within such chapters and verses.

And if you have eyes and fingers to see or even ears to hear when these words are read out it is your young and old, males and females who will bring forth their dreams and visions.

So this Truth your Preachers and Teachers should be telling you, but they do not because this Truth would threaten their earthly status of lording it over their disciples/followers, which would then threaten their comfortable living.

So they read these chapters and verses to their disciples/followers, without fully explaining the meanings and messages within those chapters and verses.

Which is wrong and leaving their disciples/followers in the dark because the majority would not dare question their masters or mistresses, Preachers or Teachers out of fear of being chastised or even expelled from whatever building of worship they happen to attend.

Preachers and Teachers of theology have a lot of power over their disciples/followers with some in the big league being regarded as gods, messiahs and prophets and as such are infallible, and beyond questioning even though Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the Christ advocated you test every Spirit that comes to you, including the Living Souls/Spirits who preach and teach you.

I myself have been asked to leave two so-called Christian churches for questioning their Celeb Preachers about things they themselves have missed in their earthly Bibles, and when a Celeb Preacher is stumped for an answer in front of their adoring fans, they and their body guards, or elders as they call themselves march you out of their buildings of human hands, which will crumble to dust when the shit hits the fan, and tell me 'not to come back with my questions.'

Daniel saw the shit hitting the fan as you now know, thousands of years before it would happen. So sit back and open your minds to see that which Daniel saw coming to this earth in these latter days.

“Those among the people who are wise shall make many see and understand.”

Daniel, and this is of most importance.

Daniel sees a “Heavenly Man” who tells him, 'he is involved in a battle against the “Prince of Persia/Iran” in which the Arch-Angel Michael fight's also.

But before this Heavenly Being returns to the battle, he tells Daniel what is written in the “Book of Truth.”

(Daniel 10-11-12)

In the third year of Cyrus King of Persia/Iran a thing was revealed unto Daniel,
whose name was called Belteshazzar;
and the thing was true,
but the time appointed was long:
and he understood the thing,
and had understanding of the vision.

In those days I Daniel was mourning three full weeks.
I ate no pleasant bread,

neither came flesh nor wine in my mouth,
neither did I anoint myself at all,
till three whole weeks were fulfilled.



And in the four and twentieth day of the first month,
as I was by the side of a great river,
which is Hiddekel;

Then I lifted up mine eyes,
and looked,
and behold a certain man clothed in linen,
whose loins were girded with fine gold of Uphaz:

His body also was like the beryl,
and his face as the appearance of lightening,
and his eyes as lamps of fire,
and his arms and his feet like in colour to polished brass,
and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

And I Daniel alone saw the vision:
for the men that were with me saw not the vision;

but a great quaking fell upon them,
so that they fled to hide themselves.

Therefore I was left alone,
and saw this great vision,
and there remained no strength in me:
for my comeliness was turned in me into corruption,
and I retained no strength.

Yet heard I the voice of his words:
and when I heard the voice of his words,
then was I in a deep sleep on my face,
and my face toward the ground.

And,
behold,
a hand touched me,
which set me upon my knees and upon the palms of my hands.

And he said unto me,
O Daniel,
a man greatly beloved,
understand the words that I speak unto thee,
and stand upright:
for unto thee am I now sent.
And when he had spoken this word unto me,
I stood trembling.

(The beauty of all the Prophecies in your earthly Holy books is,
because of the behaviour of your earthly religions over the last 7 decades,
in our case,
the masses,
even though they claim to believe in God Most High,
Jesus,
and their earthly Holy scriptures.

They fail to believe in the Prophecies within those earthly Holy books.

You see Peeps,
your religions and their followers have made such a mockery of all that once was Divine,
that most outside your earthly religions have given up on,
and wisely on your,
single,
jealous,
vengeful,
wrath god.

Which sadly means they have given up on God Most High also due to the mockery your son god,
his brothers and your earthly religions have made of the Divine.

And even though the Prophecies within your earthly Holy books are going to come true,
the masses are blind to that which is coming to the Earth,
via their earthly religions,
their armies,
Govenments,
and their followers,

which includes your Earth-Leaders.
So the beauty and importance of the Prophecies within your earthly Holy scriptures is,
the Truth is being revealed for all to see,
if you have eyes to see.
I will repeat again Peeps,
I stand not in your buildings of human hands,
and belong to no earthly religion,
but I believe in God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
and their Truth)

Then said he unto me,
fear not,
Daniel:
for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand,
and to chasten thyself before thy God,
thy words were heard,
and I am come for thy words.

(Every prayer is listened to,
when it comes from a Living Soul/Spirit asking with a pure heart.
And earthly human beings always get an answer for those prayers,
if they are asked through a pure heart.

Be you rich or poor,
religious or not.
As I have already told you,
our Heavenly Father and Mother belong to no earthly religion,
they are neither Jew,
Christian,
or Muslim,

or belong to any other of your earthly religions.
This some of you alive today will find out before this Age ends,
others will find out when they arrive home before this Age ends.

There is no religion in Heaven.
So go to your rooms,
or go for a walk in a park,
or along a beach and talk to our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirits/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus on your own,
and on your own you will be answered.

And answers do come.
I have known this through the snow,
and even the lottery at times,
a friend helping you in need,
or even in small ways,
with a family member or friend giving you a phone or hug when you need it most,
or even a text,

which is of course the way of the Earth today.
I even thought of a friend I hadn't seen in at least 10 years,
and he walked into a club to have a drink in,
I said to my friend,
"I was thinking about you the other day,"

and he said,
“And here I am.”
So answers come,
if you Knock,
Seek and ask)

“Some have even entertained Angels without knowing it.”

But the Prince of the Kingdom of Persia/Iran withstood me one and twenty days:

but,
lo,
Michael,
one of the Chief Princes,
came to help me;
and I remained there with the Kings of Persia/Iran.

Now I am come to make thee understand what shall befall thy people in the latter days:
for yet the vision is for many days.

And when he had spoken such words unto me,
I set my face toward the ground,
and I became dumb.

And,
behold,
one like the similitude of the Sons of Men touched my lips:
then I opened my mouth,
and spake,
and unto to him that stood before me,
O my Lord,
by the vision my sorrows are turned upon me,
and I have retained no strength.

(What is important to keep in mind is,
the Heavenly Beings communicating with Daniel are Human Beings,
in the image,
after the likeness of us,
as we are of them)

For how can the servant of this my Lord,
talk with this my Lord?
For as for me,
straightway there remained no strength in me,
neither is their breath left in me.

Then there came again and touched me one like the appearance of a Man,
and he strengthened me,
and said,
O man greatly beloved,
fear not:
peace be unto thee,
be strong,

yea,
be strong.
And when he had spoken unto me,
I was strengthened,
and said,
let my Lord speak;
for thou has strengthened me.

(Here we have Heavenly Lords and Princes mentioned,
with one Lord speaking to Daniel.
Yet if you were to mention other Heavenly Lords and Princes to anyone within your earthly
religions,
especially those within the branches of Christianity,
they would disbelieve and deny this Truth,
even though it is written in black and white before their very eyes.
They seem to believe that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa is the only Lord,
even though our Heavenly Father is one also,
the Lord God Most High.
Jesus,
the Christ is a Prince also,
but the Lord God Most High is a King,
the King of Salem/Peace.
King of Kings,
and Lord of Lords)

Then said he,
knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee?
And now I will return to fight with the Prince of Persia/Iran:
and when I am gone forth,
lo,
the Prince of Grecia/Rome shall come.
The West is coming.

But I will shew thee that which is noted in the Scripture of Truth:
and there is none that holdeth with me in these things,
but Michael your Prince.

(So where is this Book of Truth,
scripture of Truth?)

Also I in the first year of Darius the Mede,
even I,
stood to confirm and to strengthen him.

And now I will shew thee the Truth.
Behold,
there shall stand up yet three Kings in Persia/Iran;
and the fourth shall be far richer than they all:
and by his strength through his riches he shall stir up all against the Realm of Grecia/Rome.
The West.

(Persia is most certainly Modern day Iran,

and another vital fact is,
 the Heavenly Being,
 who is upon Earth when speaking to Daniel,
 has traveled back in time to talk to him,
 because the battle he reveals to Daniel is in a future time from the time in which Daniel was living.
 Time Travel to the future,
 which proves,
 within the earthly Holy books,
 much Truth remains if you have eyes and fingers to see
 This image below is taken from the Salamanca Cathedral in Spain which was begun in the 1600's
 and finished in the 1800's,
 long before space travel was thought about by so-called modern men.
 And if I am not mistaken,
 what you are now looking at is a "Spaceman."
 And this is without doubt,
 if you have eyes to see that is)



And a mighty King shall stand up,
 his kingdom shall be broken,
 and shall be divided toward the four winds of Heaven;
 and not to his posterity,
 nor according to his dominion which he ruled:
 for his kingdom shall be plucked up,
 even for others beside those.

(Iran will might not be around to raise 10 Nations to attack Israel,
 her smaller neighbour,
 which has been fairly quiet in these latter days,
 though they did hit Syria with a large attack on her main airport in April 2017, another nation which
 might not be their for the 10 nation coalition attacking Israel,
 Israel are refusing to force feed Palestinian prisoners who are on hunger strike in Israeli jails at
 present.

So when death comes for these hunger strikers,
 a renewed height of possible attacks and unrest will come about.
 Grecia might have some thinking this nation is Greece,
 but this is impossible because Greece is in meltdown at present,
 with almost 30% of its people unemployed,
 and would not have enough money or resources to wage a war against Iran,
 or any other nation.
 Plus they haven't fallen out with Iran,

or are likely to do so any time soon.
The Prince that is mentioned,
is a spiritual prince,
who reigns over the Kingdom of Grecia/Rome
which in these modern times is controlled by their spiritual leader,
who is at present,
Pope Francis 1,
who will remain in position until his time has come.
Controlling everyone and everything within the nations under his control)

And the King of the South shall be strong,
but one of his Princes;
he shall be strong above him,
and have dominion;
his dominion shall be a great dominion.

(Don't forget Peeps,
backing Israel are the USA and her allies,
whereas,
backing Iran are Russia and her allies.
So many nations will be involved when the war between Israel and Iran,
as they are now known fall-out)

And in the ends of years they shall join themselves together;
for the King's daughter of the South shall come to the King of the North to make an agreement:
but she shall not retain the power of the arm;
neither shall he stand,
nor his arm:
but she shall be given up,
and they that brought her,
and he that begat her,
and he that strengthened her in these times.

(The Anti-Christ will arise after Persia-Iran is attacked by Grecia/Israel and her allies,
then shortly after this,
the devil and his angels of darkness are loosed upon the Earth,
to reign for several years,
and will break the western powers.
The King of the South's daughter and delegate will be given up,
killed)

But out of a branch of her roots shall one stand up in his estate,
which shall come with an army,
and shall enter into the fortress of the King of the North,
and shall deal against them,
and shall prevail:

And shall also carry captives into Egypt their Gods,
with their Princes,
and with their precious vessels of silver and of Gold;
and he shall continue more years than the King of the North.

(I have written before about the King of the North and the King of the South,
on my blogs @
aunidan.blogspot.com,
and on twitter @
twitter.com/@aunidan64
and in doing so I told you the king of the North and South where Russia and the USA,
which is true,
because both Superpowers are right in the thick of it in the Middle-East,
with Russia at the helm in Syria and Iran,
and the USA at the helm in Israel,
and her allies.
But as recent years have shown,
the Israeli Leader warned the USA,
in their congress,
while pointing to Moses on the congress roof.
That if they were threatened by Iran or any nation in and around the Middle-East,
they would strike without warning the aggressor,
and without the permission of any other nation upon Earth.
Israel are tired of being pushed around these last 10,000 years,
and as they are showing,
especially in Syria and Palestine,
and against any who cross their borders with attacks in mind,
they remove each threat with mighty force)

So the King of the South shall come into his Kingdom,
and shall return into his own land.

But his sons shall be stirred up,
and shall assemble a multitude of great forces:
and one shall certainly come,
and overflow,
and pass through:
then he shall return,
and be stirred up,
even to his fortress.

And the King of the South shall be moved with choler,
and shall come forth and fight with him,
even with the King of the North:
and he shall set forth a great multitude;
but the multitude shall be given into his hands.

And when he hath taken away the multitude,
his heart shall be lifted up;
and he shall cast down many ten thousands:
but he shall not be strengthened by it.

For the King of the North shall return,
and shall set forth a multitude greater than the former,
and shall certainly come after certain years with a great army and with much riches.

And in those times there shall many stand up against the King of the South:

also the robbers of thy people shall exalt themselves to establish the vision;
but they shall fall.

So the King of the North shall come,
and cast up a mount,
and take the most fenced cities:
and the arms of the South shall not withstand,
neither his chosen people,
neither shall there be any strength to withstand.

But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own will,
and none shall stand before him:
and he shall stand in a glorious lands,
which by his hand shall be consumed.

He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole Kingdom,
and upright ones with him;
thus shall he do:
and he shall give him the daughter of women,
corrupting her:
but she shall not stand on his side,
neither be for him.

After this shall he turn his face unto the Isles,
and shall take many:
but a Prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease;
without his own reproach he shall cause it to turn upon him.

Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land:
but he shall stumble and fall,
and not be found.

Then shall stand up in his own estate a raiser of taxes in the glory of the kingdom:
but within a few days he shall be destroyed,
neither in anger,
nor in battle.

And in his estate shall stand up a vile person,
to whom they shall not give the honour of the kingdom:
but he shall come in peaceably,
and obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

(This vile person will not be from high places,
and will come into the kingdom in question without warning,
sweeping armies,
cities,
towns and villages before him,
and their peoples.

President Trump is flattering everyone this last few weeks,
including Kim Jong Un,
by calling him a smart cookie,
and gentleman,

though the latter has more to do with him not being able to pronounce his name properly.
So keep President Trump and his ego in your minds as Daniel's visions, dreams and writings
continues)

And with the arms of a flood shall they be overflown from before him,
and shall be broken;
yea,
also the Prince of the Covenant.

And after the league made with him he shall work deceitfully:
for he shall come up,
and shall become strong with small people.

He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province;
and he shall do that which his fathers have not done,
nor his fathers' fathers;
he shall scatter among them the prey,
and spoil,
and riches:
yea,
and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds,
even for a time.

(Both the King of the South and North will make war with each other,
their minds will be full of mischief,
and they will speak lies at the same table)

And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the King of the South with a great army;
and the King of the South shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army;
but he shall not stand:
for they shall forecast devices against him.

Yea,
they that feed of the portion of his meat shall destroy him,
and his army shall overflow:
and many shall fall down slain.

(Yet the end will not come at this time,
because the end has it's own appointed time)

And both of these Kings hearts shall be to do mischief,
and they shall speak lies at one table;
but it shall not prosper:
for yet the end shall be at the appointed time.

Then he shall return into his land with great riches;
and his heart shall be against the Holy Covenant;
and he shall do exploits,
and return to his own land.

(This King will plunder the riches of the nations,
taking all he can from the people of these nations,

and plundering their Cities, Towns and villages)

At the time appointed he shall return,
and come toward the South;
but it shall not be as the former,
or as the latter.

For the ships of Kittim (Rome) shall come against him:
therefore he shall be grieved,
and return,
and have indignation against the Holy Covenant:
so shall he do,
he shall even return,
and have intelligence with them that forsake the Holy Covenant.

(Once more the King of the North will head South for war,
but this time,
the forces of the New Roman Empire will scare him,
so he will withdraw North again.
But this time he will take action against those who still keep the Holy Covenant)

And arms shall stand on his part,
and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength,
and shall take away the daily sacrifice,
and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.

(This is when the abomination will be placed on the altar of the Temple of Jerusalem,
which means a false idol will be placed upon that altar,
which makes not only the Jews furious,
but also the Christians,
and moderate Muslims.

For they will understand the sign that is being shown to them in the Temple.
And when you see the abomination in the Temple.

Let the reader understand,
this is when the people of Judea should flee to the Mountains,
and everyone else should take heed also of such a sign,
and pick their own Mountains or Islands to flee to.

Israel is already surrounded by enemies,
even in Judah they will place idols upon their altars.

What the masses do not understand is,
the Temple Mount was built on the rumble of the old Temple,
after its destruction in 70AD.

The new Temple was built in honour of Roman God,
Jupiter.

The Caesar of the time was Hadrian,
and after building this Temple on the site of the old Jewish Temple,
and placing a statue of himself and Jupiter within the new Roman Temple,
Hadrian banned all Jews from Jerusalem.

Only allowing them into Jerusalem on the fast of Tisha B'av,
which was a day of mourning for the destruction of the first and second temples.

Now the Dome of the Rock,
which is claimed by all three established religions,

Judaism,
Christianity,
and Islam.

But what the masses do not understand is,
the ones who control the rights of the lands around the Dome of the Rock is,
the Church of Rome.

Even in July 2017,
the Dome of the Rock is daily in the news,
with several deaths on both sides,
Israeli and Arab,
and all because metal detectors were placed at it's entrance)

And such as do wickedly against the Covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries:
but the people that do know their God shall be strong,
and do exploits.

And they that understand among the people shall instruct many:
yet they shall fall by the sword,
and by flame,
by captivity,
and by spoil,
many days.

Now when they shall fall,
they shall be holpen (helpless) with little help:
but many shall cleave to them with flatteries.

And some of them of understanding shall fall,
to try them,
and to purge,
and to make them white,
even to the time of the end:
because it is yet for a time appointed.

(Some of the children of Wisdom will die,
so that others may live and understand,
that they must do this in order to cleanse their fellow earthly brothers and sisters,
in preparation for the end,
which has its own time appointed)

And the King of power shall do according to his will;
and he shall exalt himself,
and magnify himself above all Gods,
and speak astonishing things against the God of Gods,
and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished:
for that that is determined shall be done.

(So this King who sets up the abomination upon the altar,
in the Temple of Jerusalem shall exalt and magnify himself,
even above our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God.
But what is of most importance here also is,

Gods,
and God of Gods.
100% proof of the existence of other Gods,
who our Heavenly Father is King off,
which none can deny,
if they believe in their Holy scriptures.
President Trump is forever magnifying himself in front of his disciples/followers and media)

He shall give no heed the the Gods of his fathers,
or to the one beloved by women,

(The Lord/Son of Man)

he shall give no heed to any other God,
for he shall magnify himself above all.

(The Gods of his fathers are those who sit in the Divine Council above,
Psalms 82.

Where God Most High,
our Heavenly Father sit's beside our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus at the helm of that Divine Council of Gods and
Goddesses)

But in his estate shall he honour the god of war:
and a god whom his father's knew not shall he honour with gold,
and silver,
and with precious stones,
and pleasant things.

(The god spoken of here is,
the single,
jealous,
vengeful,
wrathful son god.
The leader of the fallen sons,
who has conned the inhabitants of this Earth to believe,
he is God Most High,
which he most certainly is not)

Thus shall he do,
in the most strong holds with a strange god,
whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory:
and he shall cause them to rule over many,
and shall divide the land for gain.

(So this King of the North will honour the beast,
as will those who follow him.
And for their loyalty to both,
they will be given their own lands at a price to the beast.
God Most High is not a strange God in the eyes of His/Her children)

And at the time of the end shall the King of the South push at him:

and the King of the North shall come against him like a whirlwind,
with chariots,
and with horsemen,
and with many ships;
and he shall enter into the countries,
and shall overflow and pass over.

He shall enter also into the glorious land,
and many countries shall be overthrown,
and tens of thousand's shall fall.
But these shall escape out of his hand,
even Edom and Moab,
and the Chief of the children of Ammon.

(In recent months,
President Trump's forces dropped a MOAB,
the Mother of all Bombs on Afghanistan,
as a warning to the Earth,
mess with the USA,
or its King of the South and his Forces and allies,
and there will be Hell to pay.
As I have already written,
President Trump has got the taste of his military might and war within his veins.

And with pressure mounting about his,
and his family's ties with Russian Politicians and elite.
Mad dog and his fellow generals could bring about a bigger conflict,
even by a so-called mistake.

All major nations,
in the four corners of the Earth are gearing up for one Holy war,
though there will be nothing Holy about it.
Over 300,000 are infected by Cholera in Yemen.
and it's people are crying out for help,
but because of man's in humanity towards his fellow men,
women and children,
the West,

Saudi Arabia and their allies would rather exterminate a whole nation/tribe,
because they are from a different branch of Islam.

What is even more crazy is,
the Christian allies care not for the plight of those they defend as long as the price is right.

I mean every weapon used is produced in the West,
and they care not for the targets they and their Saudi comrades blast into infinity,
or the innocents who always suffer most in earthly human wars.

Your Holy scriptures reveal above telling you to defend thyselfes,
at all costs,
but know thy limits.

Sadly this Wisdom and advice is long forgotten in these latter days.

The dice have been loaded,
and as I have already written,

Souls of old are now upon your Earth,
watching and waiting for the call of the Spirit and His Bride.

Master Souls here to Comfort and Guide all who wish to listen to the Truth,
as the darkness descends upon Earth)

He shall stretch forth his hand also upon countries:
and the land of Egypt shall not escape.

But he shall have power over the treasures of gold and of silver,
and over all the precious things of Egypt:
and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps.

(So the King of the North is going to sweep through many Nations,
plundering their wealth as he and his forces go forth)

But tidings out of the East and out of the North shall trouble him:
therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy,
and utterly to make away/destroy many.

And he shall plant his tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious Holy mountain.
Yet he shall come to his end,
and none shall help him.

And at that time shall Michael stand up,
the Great Prince which standeth for the children of thy people:
and there shall be a time of trouble,
such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time:
and at that time they people shall be delivered,
every one that shall be found written in the book.

And many of them that sleep in the dust of the Earth shall awake,
some to everlasting life,
and some to shame and everlasting contempt.

And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament;
and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.

(So after the shit hits the fan,
and Michael,
Gabriel and the rest of the Holy Angels have defeated the lord god whose name is jealous and his
forces of evil.

The dead will rise from the Earth,
and Wisdom's children shall be vindicated by Her,
our Heavenly Mother,
and our Heavenly Father)

But you,
Daniel,
Shut up the words,
and seal the book,
even to the time of the end:
for many shall run to and fro,
and knowledge shall be increased.

(The Book that Daniel was instructed to seal up,
is the book and words you are now reading in 2017.
The Book of Daniel)

“SAN DOM DE NANTA VAN SAN NANTESS ESTANTO?”



Then I Daniel looked,
and behold,
two others stood,
one on this bank of the stream,
and one on the other bank of the stream.

And I said to the man clothed in linen,
who was above the waters of the stream.
“How long shall it be till the end of these wonders?”

The man clothed in linen,
who was above the waters of the stream,
raised his right hand and his left hand toward Heaven;
and I heard him swear by Him who lives for ever that it would be for a time,
two times,
and a half time;
and that when the shattering of the power of the Holy people comes to an end all these things would
be accomplished.

I heard,
but I did not understand.
Then I said,
“O my Lord,
what shall be the issue of these things?”

He said,
“Go your way Daniel,
for the words are shut up and sealed until the time of the end.
Many shall purify themselves,
and make themselves white,
and be refined:
but the wicked shall do wickedly;
and none of the wicked shall understand;
but those who are wise shall understand.
And from the time that the continual burnt offering is taken away,
and the abomination that makes desolate is set up,

there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

(So when you see the abomination that makes desolate,
the idol,
placed upon the altar of the Temple in Jerusalem,
then you will know there is but a thousand two hundred and ninety days until the end of this Age)

Blessed is he (she) who waits and comes to the thousand three hundred and thirty-five days.

(Then 45 days after the end of the Age comes,
the New Age comes forth.
Where everyone and everything is changed in an instant)

But go your way till the end;
and you shall rest,
and shall stand in your allotted place at end of days.”

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto?

Daniel is quite clear on who is going to be involved in the final battles upon Earth.
The King of the North and the King of the South and of course the allies they get on board for those final battles.

Israel and Iran will feature very much in these last battles whose main allies are the USA, on Israel's side, and of course Russia, who are in the mix, in both in Syria and Iran, and in recent years have flown in soldiers and weaponry to both nations of Syria and Iran, cementing ties with them, which only they, Russia, will remove.

The Wiley Bear, Mr. Putin caught the USA sleeping when he and his army and weaponry was flown into Syria under the cover of darkness.

With their Scientists and Military experts aiding the governments of both Syria and Iran.

Understand the signs and wonders you are being shown, in these latter days, because they are everywhere with not only earthly human beings bringing forth many signs and wonders, but also nature as you will see this 2017.

(Mary Magdalene, Daughter of God and the Goddess Most High)

Our Heavenly Mother has asked me to return to Mary Magdalene, one of Her Daughters and that of Her Love, God Most High.

As I have already revealed we are all children of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, granted earthly children, while incarnate, and Heavenly Children, whenever we return home, but we are all children of our Heavenly Father and Mother, and our extended Family above.

As I have already explained our Souls/Spirits return to there sources who are Living Heavenly Human Beings in the Dominions and the Principalities above.

Our Heavenly Family with our Heavenly Father and Mother at its helm.

But mention this simple Truth to any within the mainstream religions of Judaism. Christianity and Islam and they will LOL, ridicule and scorn you, call you mad, or even evil, and deny that which you are revealing in 2017.

Yet those outside those religions and buildings of human hands will sit and listen to the many revelations and secrets that have been revealed to me over the last 18 years, which I am now revealing to you and the non-religious do not judge or condemn.

Those inside the three main religions will judge and condemn you for bringing forth things they have never been taught, which is their Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists

faults.

Plus, unless you Knock, Seek and Ask, then you will never know the Truth.

As already written many times now in this book, God Most High is not alone and never has been. Your single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god is truly a sad Being because he refuses to acknowledge his Soul-Mate, as do the other brothers who fell to Earth with him.

But they were not alone and knew love as they fell in love with the beautiful daughters of men and women, even siring children with them, who went on to become mighty men of renown.

But the fallen sons did not stay in love for long because that was not in their plans for the children of Earth who in Truth were their earthly family.

But these fallen brothers had plans for humankind, which were to make them slaves and women in particular to serve them, and both them and children were to be seen and not heard.

This is why though there are many "IMPORTANT WOMEN" in the scriptures, your male Preachers and Teachers avoid their importance, for fear of their control of them being threatened. Religious men are still living in the dark ages as they read the scriptures all about him, him, him, begetting this son and that son.

Yet he did not beget anything without a she, fact.

But women in the scriptures are always in the background, with Daughters of God and the Goddess Most High, Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus not even getting a mention.

Which proves, without doubt that your earthly Holy books were put together by men and single Jewish and Roman men at that.

This is why our Heavenly Mother is never taught of, even though as you have been reading, She is right through your earthly Holy books, but your Preachers and Teachers fail to teach of Her.

This is why Mary Magdalene gets the same treatment as Her/our Heavenly Mother, but Rome went further with their insults, calling the wife, love, co-creator and daily delight of the Lord, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the Christ, a whore/fallen woman.

It was Pope Gregory I 540 AD-604 AD who first called the wife of the Lord, Jesus a whore/fallen woman, regardless of Her importance within their earthly Bible, or Her importance to the Christ they claimed to believe in, being His self-appointed representatives upon Earth, yet denying His Heavenly Mother, Wisdom Sophia and Mary Magdalene and their explosive Truth if the masses ever open their eyes to see them within their scriptures and all life upon the four corners of the Earth.

Look around Peeps, at your families, children, earthly human beings in general, animals and vegetation.

None of it would be here upon the Earth Plane without first being planted upon the Earth by many Heavenly Beings.

Vegetation was already growing in other Dominions and Principalities, in other Realms, other than ours, above.

This was allowed to grow over many millions of years until animals were transported to the Earth Plane, after everything planted was fully matured in the four corners of the Earth.

Then after another few million years, Heavenly Human Beings, who volunteered to be dropped down to the Earth Plane arrived.

The Sacred Bloodline of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

As I have written earlier, the chicken came first, which is where the egg came from, as did all the species of the Earth.

They all came from the Dominions and Principalities above.

Us, earthly human beings, animals and vegetation, with everything coming from its own species, form and kind.

Nothing came to Earth and began evolving because everything was already fully formed.

And this is what your Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists fail to comprehend.

It's the same when explaining our Heavenly Mother, whom your Preachers and Teachers never

teach off, because their Ancestors, Preachers and Teaches before them never taught them of such things and still it is so in 2017.

“We came from apes, lizard-birds, lizards, fish, micro-organisms upon comets!

Or we came from a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god!

Mork calling Orson.

As you have been reading throughout this book, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, the Son of Man and Woman, the Soul Son of God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who was of the bloodline of His Ancestor, King David and all before, right back to the first children/adults who descended from above in the beginning, the first Adams and Eves.

Yet as you have read, they were not alone as Cain's wife proves.

Imagine only Adam and Eve and their three sons, and that's it, no one else upon Earth!

What a lonely Earth that must have been in those days, even with Cain's wife's father and mother upon Earth also.

Which they had to be for her to be and not like many Christians would have you believe, that she was Cain's sister, which me and my childhood friends once thought, but this was only a thought of our childhood knowledge of the Egyptians.

So from the first Adam, right through that Sacred Bloodline, to Joseph, Jesus true Earth father, whose bloodline was that of King David, those Sacred Bloodline's still exist today, with all of us coming from them and others within the 12 tribes.

We are all family or at least that's how it should have been, but sadly not, because your Preachers and Teachers have reduced you to mere servants/slaves of the single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful son god, instead of children.

So hiding our Heavenly Mother and the wife of Jesus, the Christ, was foremost in the minds of the founders of Christianity.

The Emperor Constantine and his Bishops who first put your earthly Bible together in 325 AD, in what is modern day Turkey knew the Truth, but kept it hidden, until now in 2017.

Yet here's the strange thing about the first editors of the Bible, why didn't they just leave our Heavenly Mother and Mary Magdalene out of it?

Because, not even Rome would dare go that far, especially with the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father.

Rome know their importance, especially the importance of our Heavenly Mother, which is why She remains in the Holy Bible and within the Jewish and Islamic writings as you have been learning through this book.

Dropping our Heavenly Mother from Her place of Honour, beside our Heavenly Father began 10,000 years ago and as you can see in this year 2017, and especially in these last 7 decades, the teaching of Her was stopped by men who cared not and care not for the Sacred Feminine.

Since Pope Gregory 1's time, which was in the 6th century AD, until 1969 AD, Mary Magdalene was regarded as and taught about as being a whore/fallen woman.

Yet She had access to the Lord Jesus, the Christ whenever She wanted to see Him.

He even stayed with Her, Martha and Lazarus when He was in Town.

And one time when He came visiting, it was only Martha who came to meet Him, because, the wife awaits the husbands return, plus Mary was pregnant and it would not have been expected of Her to run and meet Her Lord and love.

She anointed his head with expensive oils, which was an Ancient Egyptian practice, the anointing of the King or Queen.

Even Queen Elizabeth II had in her ceremony when she was anointed as a Queen, though this part of the ceremony was hidden from public gaze, even though it happens in front of the worlds media, and those within the Abbey where she was anointed Queen.

It is also a practice that many Kings and Queens go through even in 2017, which has its roots in ancient times and before this Earth.

Mary Magdalene was a Pagan High Priestess who came to meet and marry Her love/Soul-Mate, which didn't go down well with Jesus family, some of His friends, and Disciples, and most certainly

did not go down well with Jesus Jewish peers.

To them, He, Jesus was an outcast, though being a Palestinian Samaritan as well, also went against Jesus, the Son of Man and Woman.

So why the big change of heart about Mary Magdalene in 1969 AD by the Church of Rome?

Rome knew Wisdom's Children are upon Earth and are coming to bring all Truth with them.

They just don't know where they are coming from.

To say that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, a straight Jewish man and Son of a long line of Sons of Men, and Soul Son of the Most High God and Goddess did not go forth and multiply, this would not happen, and did not happen.

A King without an heir would be a very foolish King indeed.

I remember as a child Parents and Priests explaining Mary Magdalene as a fallen woman/bad woman with no detail on why She was the fallen/bad woman.

Yet one thing is for sure, She, Mary Magdalene was closer than close to the Christ, Jesus, even closer than his Earth mother, brothers and sisters and His Disciples.

Yet Rome and those who follow their doctrines, still maintain this closeness was due to Jesus having compassion on Her as a sinner and not because She was his companion, lover and mother of their three children.

Even the Musical, "Jesus Christ Superstar" was a no no in my Parents house when we were younger.

But then again so was, Dave Allen, Billy Connolly and Father Ted to mention but a few of the banned people and shows in my Parents house for the children anyway and within most Roman Catholic homes.

Though now Billy Connolly is fine because of his standing with the rich and wealthy in my mother's eyes and Mrs. Brown's Boys is just a fecking laugh, ha, ha, ha.

It's amazing how people can change over the years, from not liking something or someone, and then liking it, or them, or to liking something, or someone, and then not liking it, or them.

Today my mother would watch "Jesus Christ Superstar" in front of even my grandchildren, but when we were kids it was taboo, even though it was about Jesus, the Christ.

If you asked a question about Mary Magdalene to your Parents or Religious Preachers and Teachers you would be ignored, chastised or even hit for asking such questions.

So you weren't allowed to watch the very people and shows your Parents watched when they sent you to bed, but you sat on the stairs listening to them laugh at the so-called banned shows.

What was even more funny was the dirty foreign movie which came on at 9pm on a Saturday night, which saw us sent to bed straight away, so mum and dad could watch their soft porn with subtitles LOL.

And if you were caught sitting on the stairs when that was on, you'd be chastised severely for playing gooseberry.

Its Easter time when Mary Magdalene steps out from the pages of the Bible, if you have eyes to see. For she was the first to see, speak and receive instruction from Her Lord and love.

As I have written before, Jesus and Mary had three children.

Jesus Jnr, known in Colossians 4:11 as Jesus Justus.

Tamar their beautiful daughter, named after one of her Ancestors, Tamar, daughter-in-law of Judah. Strangely enough, Tamar was regarded as a Prostitute because she hid her true identity from her father-in-law Judah and becomes pregnant with his two sons, Perez and Zerah in order to continue the bloodline, which would eventually be King David's and Jesus's.

But the strange part of Tamar the daughter-in-law of Judah's story is:

In Genesis, it claims that Judah did not have sexual contact with Tamar.

Which echos the story of the Virgin Mary, Jesus Earth mother and the conception of Jesus without any contact with an earthly man.

This is impossible and has never happened upon this Earth.

Earthly human beings, males and females are needed to bring forth any child, be they male or female, above or below.

Though Tamar was smart enough to keep the Sacred Bloodline increasing.
The slur of both women being called Prostitutes, Tamar and Mary Magdalene was to undermine the importance of these two women.
Who are Daughters of our Heavenly Father and Mother, and without whom the Truth within your Holy Bible would not be, or the men within it, or other Sacred writings.
Neither would your King David or Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, Sons of men and women and Soul Sons of the Most High God and Goddess, the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.



Once again you have a woman tempting a man or even deceiving him, just as Eve was supposed to have done.
And this has been the way women have been looked upon since monotheism and its single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god came along to control them.
Write into the Bible that woman tempted man and brought about his downfall by believing in the Devil and men could control their partners, because women were the sinners, who lead men astray, and should be avoided bar for bringing forth children.
And enjoying sexual contact is also frowned upon by your religions, regardless if it is done with love and not lust.
They talk about the Love of God and Jesus, yet frown about the love of the adults and children if it is not for pro-creation purposes only.
Religious men just cannot stomach women being close to God Most High or Jesus, or even Muhammad and Allah.
Yet if Truth be told, they do not follow God Most High, our Heavenly Father who is most certainly not the lord god, whose name is jealous and they no more heed the Christ, Jesus or His words, than the man in the moon.

“They speak of Love with their lips,
but their hearts are far from me.”

Jesus descent of bloodline was through Perez and later King David who was also of the descent of Perez.
So without Tamar's Wisdom and insight to sire children with Judah, then the pure bloodline of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus would have ceased upon Earth.
So Wisdom guided Tamar to save the direct Bloodline of our Heavenly Father and Mother.
Yet you'll never hear or read about any of the Truth you are reading within this book, especially

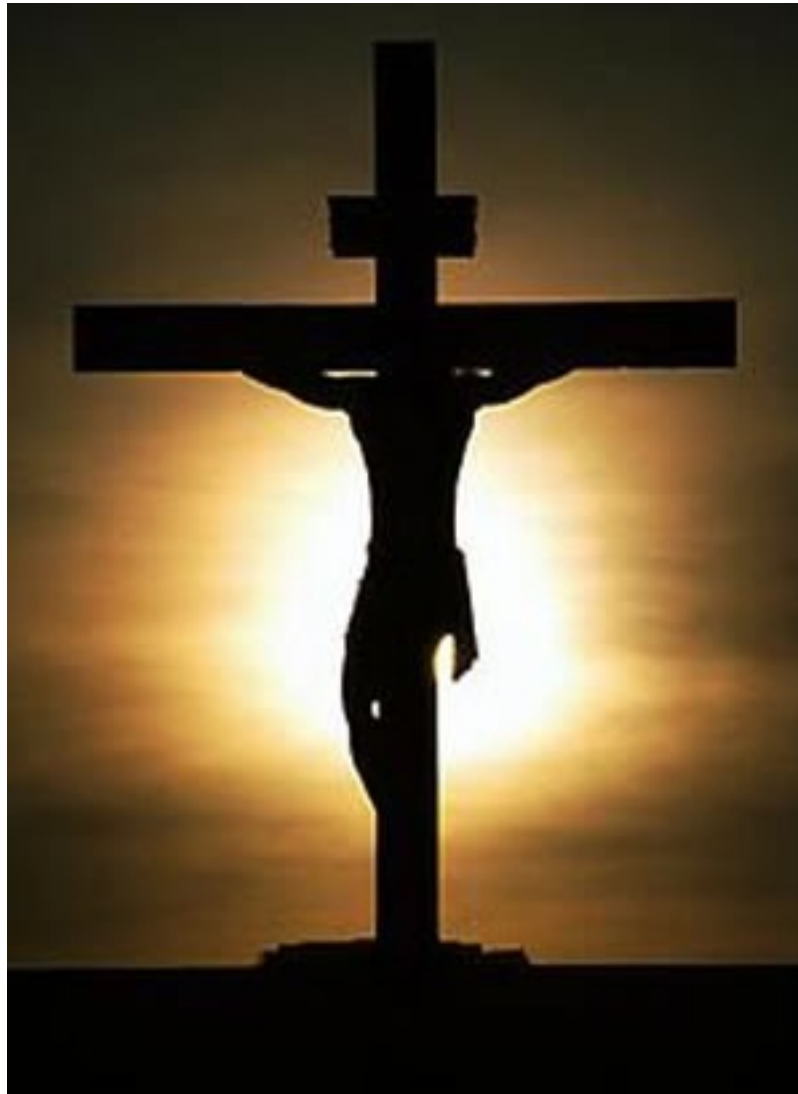
from your earthly Preachers and Teachers of theology, even though they themselves came from a father and mother.

To them, the fanatics of earthly religion there is only a single, jealous, vengeful, wrathful god, who if you are a Christian, somehow had a single son, through an earthly mother.

If you are a Jew then your God has no sons, only servants and slaves and as for a Messiah, they still await their Warrior Messiah, because to them, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, Son of David, and His Earth father and mother, Joseph and Mary was not their Messiah.

To them, Jesus was just a blasphemer, whose company was Freedom Fighters/Sicarii, Tax Collectors, Prostitutes and Sinners of all shades and from all nations.

And to the Orthodox Jews this earthly man was not their Messiah.



As I have already revealed Peeps.

Jesus was revealing too much to the masses who surrounded him, especially the Jewish public, most of whom could not read or write, so when Jesus and Mary Magdalene began to teach, especially about our Heavenly Mother, who is the Love, Partner, Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father, the Most High God of the Council of Gods above.

Some of Jesus' peers went ballistic, even though He was revealing the Truth within the Jewish Law/Torah, but the problem was, if the Truth got out to the masses, then the temples and synagogues, and the Jewish Faith in general would be finished, as would be their leaders' luxury living and that would never do.

And as you already know, Mary Magdalene being a Pagan woman in their and Jesus' family's eyes, did not help matters.

Jesus' family were furious of the shame He was bringing to their orthodox family's door.

James, Jesus full brother was a member of the Sanhedrin, so you can just imagine the hassle he was getting from his orthodox bosses and brothers.

So even Jesus family were pissed off to say the least with their grandson, son and brother preaching and teaching the Truth of God and the Goddess Most High, our Heavenly Father and Mother.

Yeshau/Jesus/Isa knew His family history and genealogy well and knew He was not the first within His bloodline to marry a Pagan woman.

Take Joseph of the multi-coloured coat fame.

He was sold into slavery by his ten brothers and ended up in Egypt, where he became the second most important male Egyptian after the Pharaoh.

And this from being a slave!



The Pharaoh gave Joseph the hand in marriage of Asenath, daughter of Potipherah, who was a Prince/Priest of Ancient Egypt.

Asenath then bore Joseph two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim, who latter became the Patriarchs of the Tribes of Manasseh and Ephraim, who were also the Tribes that Jesus belonged too.

What is of most importance as you read these words Peeps is, Asenath, as with Mary Magdalene were Pagan women who married into the Jewish Faith, which in Jesus case was the Samaritan sect, who worshiped and still worship on Mount Gerizim, rather than the Temple in Jerusalem, which they deemed/deem as a "Den Thieves."

It is not by chance that within your New Testament accounts of Jesus that a lot of His teachings

concerning Samaritans.

This is because He was a Samaritan, which few of your Preachers and Teachers even comprehend. As I have touched on before.

The Samaritans broke away from the House of David and Judah because they deemed the Temple in Jerusalem to be corrupt.

And still it remains so today, though as you have already read earlier, only around 800 Samaritans remain living in the West Bank and Tel Aviv, though the bloodlines from the Tribes of Manasseh and Ephraim are spread out over the four corners of the Earth, with the Steward's/Stewart's/Stuart's and their branches, which is my bloodline, being in the thick of it.

The interesting thing about Manasseh and Ephraim is, they were born in Egypt, which meant they were Egyptian, which once more enforces the family ties that Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and His family had with Egypt.

Yet if your earthly religions, and especially Judaism and Christianity would distance themselves from the Pagan Egyptian's and any connection with the family of the Christ, Jesus, always making them out to be the baddies, which they were not, then the Truth would be revealed.

Joseph and Moses became very important Sons of Egypt, be it through adoption or not.



When Rachel, Joseph mother died, she was buried in Bethlehem, which is in Palestine, which strengthens the Truth of Jesus being a Samaritan, from the Tribes of Manasseh and Ephraim. They say the name Asenath means, "She who belongs to the Goddess Neith," which ties in well with the revelations in this book and of the bloodlines of not only Jesus, the Christ and Mary Magdalene, and their children, but also my own bloodline of Steward/Stewart/Stuart, which also has it roots in ancient Sumer, Babylon, Egypt, Israel, Palestine etc...

Asenath is not mentioned in the New Testament, surprise, surprise, because Judaism and Christianity had to erase her from the story of her and Joseph's Truth and from the earthly Holy books.

Asenath is a virgin who rejects all suitors, but Joseph.

Yet Joseph and her had a problem because she was a Pagan and he was a Jew, and Asenath was not for giving up her worship of our Heavenly Father and Mother.

Then the story takes on the usual twist of Asenath giving up her worship of our Heavenly Father and Mother for her love, Joseph, and his god yahweh.

But this did not happen, because, just like Jesus, Joseph believed also in our Heavenly Father and mother, the King and Queen of Heaven.

“And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”

The changing of the story of Joseph and Asenath was done by men as always, which is why she is not even mentioned in the scriptures, even though she brought forth the tribes of Manasseh and Ephraim.

Best to keep the Truth under wraps, than the masses finding it out and rebelling.

As you have already read in this book, time and time again, 10,000 years ago earthly human beings believed in not only God Most High, our Heavenly Father, but also the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, our Heavenly Mother, which of course your three main earthly religions reject as Pagan worship, which is nonsense, and an insult to our Heavenly Parents and our Heavenly Family.

Remember Peeps:

“As above, so below.”

“On earth, as it is in Heaven.”

The Honey Comb, and Bees figure in the stories of Asenath and Mary Magdalene, as they did in John the Baptist's life.

Though is Asenath's story, the Bees sting her lips to remove the false prayers of paganism, the prayers to our Heavenly Father and Mother, which is once again earthly men putting their slant on both Important Lady's stories.

Orthodox Jews would never marry outside their Faith, then or now; but in these latter days, Samaritans have been allowed to marry outside their Faith's belief system, though the outsider must fully embrace the Samaritan way of life and their belief system.

Samaritans will understand this book better than the rest, within the Abrahamic earthly religions, and especially Christianity, who will be the first to judge and condemn it as evil, but this I already know.

Joseph and Asenath ruled over Egypt for 48 years, then Joseph handed the mantle over to the Pharaoh's grandson.

In Israel, the name Asenath is still commonly used, which is strange for a woman who was such a mystery until recent years and also regarded as a pagan woman, albeit, a so-called convert to the Samaritan Faith.

Then we come to Mary Magdalene, Jesus Wife.

The so-called experts in theology say, “According to the scriptures, Mary Magdalene had 7 demons/spirits cast out of her,” but once again this is just to cover the Truth of who she really was, the Daughter of the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and wife, love, co-creator and daily delight of the Christ, Jesus.

And this was common knowledge up until Constantine and his Bishops came along in 325 AD and put the Christian Bible together, and then when Pope Gregory 1 came along in the 6th century, Mary Magdalene was demoted to a whore/fallen woman/sinner, which was of course religious men's doing, as was all the stories of important women in the male edited earthly Holy books.

Oh, the women are there for all to see, but as you read your earthly Holy books you will find that though they might be praised at times, the majority of them are regarded by men as fallen women, from Eve, Tamar, Rachel, Bathsheba, Queen of Sheba to mention but a few, right up to Mary Magdalene.

The Queen of Sheba came to Jerusalem to hear the Wisdom of King Solomon, who she heard of in her Kingdom of Ethiopia and so she came to share her own Wisdom with him.

She also brought with her the most amazing array of wealth that those around King Solomon had ever seen, including a multitude of expensive spices, gold, silver, jewels and pearls.

And this only to hear the Wisdom of a foreign King.

The Queen of Sheba or the Queen of the South, will rise up in these latter days, as it is written:

(Matthew 12:42)

“The Queen of the South shall rise up in the judgment with this generation,
and shall condemn it:
for she came from the uttermost parts of the earth to hear the the Wisdom of Solomon;
and,
behold,
a greater than Solomon is here.”

(Luke 11:31)

“The Queen of the South shall rise up in the judgment with the men of this generation,
and condemn them:
for she came from the utmost parts of the earth to hear the Wisdom of Solomon;
and,
behold,
a greater than Solomon is here.”



The Truth is, major figures, Kings, Prophets, Patriarchs had no problem falling in love with women outside their religious faith, because love knows no bounds, plus, it is the way of our Heavenly Father and Mother, who are love complete, Eternal Soul-Mates, who are without your earthly

religions, which only bring division, which dispels love and leaves earthlings feeling lost and unwanted.

It is the Ethiopian Peeps who still read their Old Testament and see and know our Heavenly Mother within it.

They also know Enoch's teachings and writings very well, as written earlier, but I will delve into them in a bit more detail soon.

I think one who walked physically with God Most High and was taken up by him, meaning, he left this Earth in the flesh he stood up in, and he receives but one sentence in your Christian Bible.

Mork calling Orson.

King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba became lovers as they exchanged their Wisdom, she then became pregnant with their child, who she gave birth to when she returned home to Ethiopia.

This is why, the Peeps of Ethiopia believe they are a lost Tribe of Israel.

Yet once again, and this time a Queen, accepted the Jewish Faith, according to them, and forsaking our Heavenly Father and Mother who she had worshiped from birth, as Asenath, Mary Magdalene and other women had, with some still doing so today, in 2017.

These women did not forsake the worship of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

This is just men editing their stories, the stories of these very wealthy women, who were wiser than their years, with their Wisdom and foresight, who came to teach upon Earth.

You see peeps, your earth religions and the men who run them would have you believe, they are the only ones who know what God wants, say's and does and this includes what Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and Muhammad wanted, said and done, but as your scriptures, and the Prophecy of Joel reminds the reader of them and this book; "In the latter days your sons and daughters shall Prophesy, while your young men shall see visions and your old men shall dream dreams."

Do you still deny the Truth within your scriptures?

It does not say, your elite and elect shall Prophecy, see visions and dream dreams, but those the elite and elect blindly lead.

It is like when Mary Magdalene began to teach of what Her Lord and love, Jesus, the Christ had told Her in private, but Peter believed Her not, which saw him being chastised by the other Disciples for his doubting the woman closest to Jesus upon Earth, His wife, love, co-creator and daily delight, Mary Magdalene, Mother of their three children.

So Rome had to remove such Truth from their writings and Bible and remove anyone who dared to teach about our Heavenly Mother, Wisdom Sophia, and any of Her Daughters who seemed important in that Bible, especially Mary Magdalene.

So they put the slur of whores/fallen women/sinners or just simply pagans upon most of the important women in the Bible, which you read in this book, and your male edited Holy books in which they are mentioned.

In the "Glory of the Kings" which is an Ethiopian writing from the 1300's, the child of Solomon and the Queen of Sheba was called "Menelik 1" from whence the Ethiopian Dynasty came and has continued to this present day.

Some even claim the "Ark of the Covenant" is actually in Ethiopia and will be revealed in these latter days, and along with it will come Testimonies of the Christ, Jesus, Mary Magdalene and their three children.

The "Ark of the Covenant" was stolen from King Solomon, yet it was not some theft of evil, because on its journey to Ethiopia, the Great Prince Michael, the Arch-Angel Michael guided it on it's way to Ethiopia.

It was meant to be where it is today, in 2017.

In the "Songs of Songs" or "Canticles of Canticles" which are found in the last section of the Tanakh-Hebrew Bible and is also the fifth Book of Wisdom, surprise, surprise.

Once more the writings of our Heavenly Mother, Wisdom Sophia are brought forth in your Old Testament of your Christian Bible.

The Beautiful "Songs of Songs" is read out every Jewish Sabbath during Passover, marking the

begin of the grain harvest, which is also closely associated with the Goddess Most High, Queen of the Harvest and remembering the Exodus from Egypt.

“Songs of Songs” is a story of sexual love, were two Soul-Mates have been parted and yearn to be reunited again.



It is also part of the Christian Bible which is rarely taught by your earthly religious Preachers and Teachers.

Mainly because the level of sexual love and eroticism is too much for your Preachers and Teachers to read or even begin to explain, especially if those Preachers and Teachers are single and have known not the feminine.

Yet the Jewish Faith believe it is a dialogue between God and Israel.

Mork calling Orson.

Once more a male dominated earthly religion who cannot handle the Truth or the closeness of a male and female even though that closeness begot all of humankind, including the Jews, Christians, Muslims, Atheists and even those who talk to trees.

Christianity has the “Song of Songs” as a dialogue, or song between a man and woman, which points to the Christ and His Bride; but instead of it being His real Bride, flesh and bones, the woman of “Song of Songs” in Christianity's eyes is their Church.

Beam me up Scotty.

The male earthly Religions just cannot stomach the fact that women and very “Important Women” at that were close to the religious figures they adore and preach and teach about.

They are jealous of these women just as Peter, the denier was jealous of Mary Magdalene.

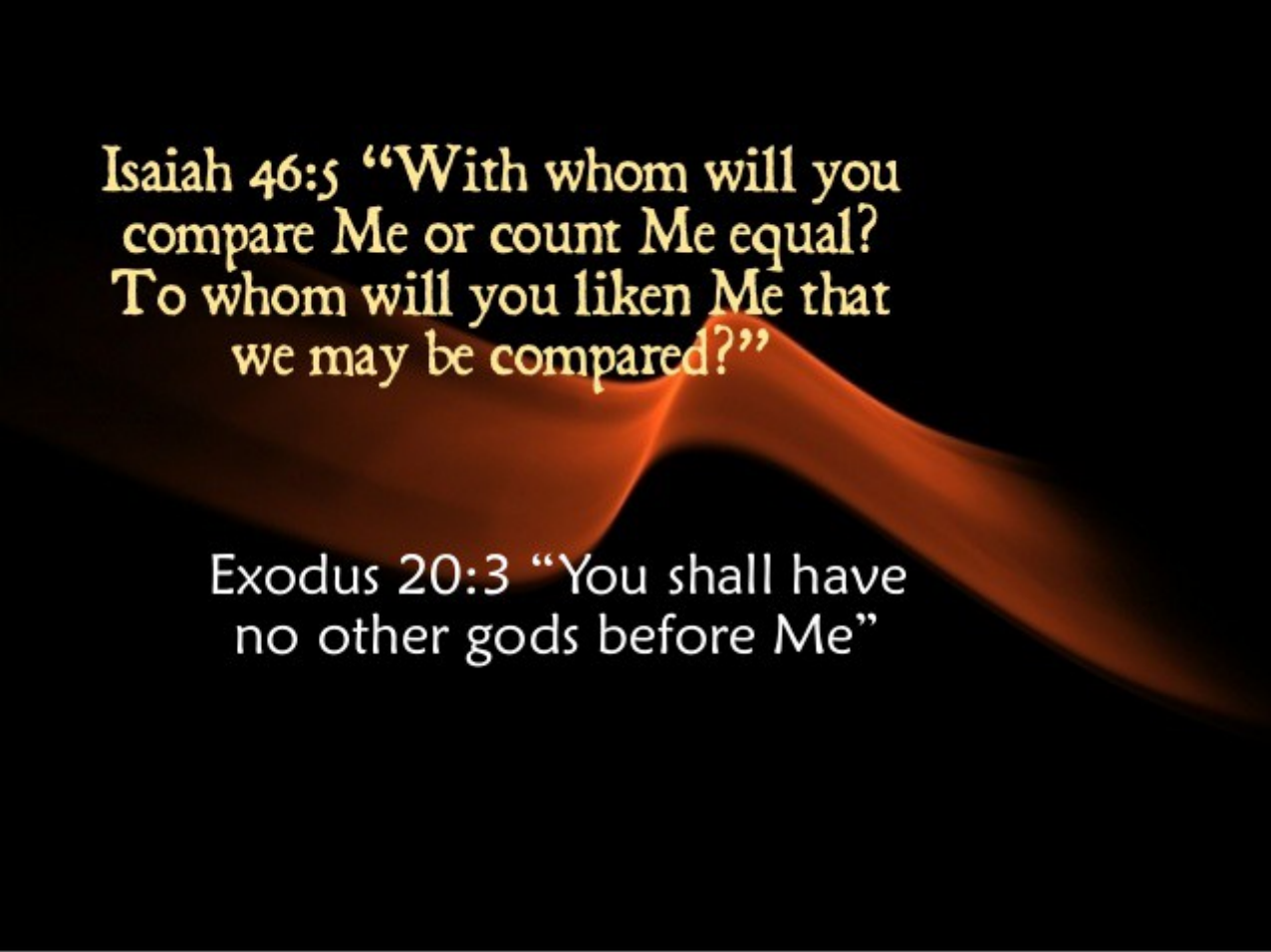
But the sad thing about all this jealousy is, it's totally Anti-God, Anti-Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Anti-Christ.

Yet this Truth does not bother the men of earthly religion because they answer to only one lord god,

whose name is Jealous.

This son god is their Leader and Teacher, yet they do not realize this Truth.

Even though he demands worship from his followers and always at a price to his followers.



Isaiah 46:5 “With whom will you
compare Me or count Me equal?
To whom will you liken Me that
we may be compared?”

Exodus 20:3 “You shall have
no other gods before Me”

Jealousy is a sin, which even your scripture's reveal as true.

And you believe in a god who is jealous!

Here's one to ponder, all you ponderers out there, surely if a God was jealous of any other God, who your Preachers and Teachers reveal in their teachings, with even the scriptures reveal many Gods and Sons of the Most High.

Surely a jealous god would be jealous of a son, for he himself would be a God, and heir to his Father's throne?

The Song of Solomon is a beautiful dialogue between two earthly human beings, a male and a female.

A dialogue which could be applied to all the Kings and Prophets of Old, all of which had Soul-Mates, be they Jewish or Pagan, be they Joseph and Asenath, King David and Bathsheba, King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, or in later days, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and Mary Magdalene.

So let's go through the “Song of Solomon,” which is plainly a dialogue between two Lovers, male and female, and a Christ and His love, though unbelievably Rome would have you believe this dialogue is about a church, a building of human hands, which makes no sense at all.

This is an attempt to have the masses diverted from the love and loving words the “Song of Solomon” reveals.

(The Song of Solomon)

The Song of Songs,
which is Solomon's.

O that you would kiss me with the kisses of your mouth!

For your love is better than wine,
your anointing oils are fragrant,
your name is oil poured out;
therefore the maidens love you.

Draw me after you,
let us make haste.

The King has brought me into his chambers.

We will exult and rejoice in you;
we will extol your love more than wine;
rightly do they love you.

(For Rome to make this dialogue between the Christ and a church is delusional to say the lest.

Firstly,

the Christ had not been born in King Solomon's time,

and secondly,

the Jews worshiped in temples and synagogues,
and not in churches which Rome claim by their words pertaining to such things)

I am very dark,
but comely,

O daughters of Jerusalem,
like the tents of Kedar,

like the curtains of Solomon.

Do not gaze at me because I am swarthy,
because the sun has scorched me.

My mother's sons were angry with me,
they made me the keeper of the vineyards;
but,

my own vineyard I have not kept!

Tell me,

you whom my Soul loves,
where you pasture your flock,
where you make it lie down at noon;

for why should I be like one who wanders beside the flocks of your companions?

(The Lady is asking Her love,
why He follows the flocks of His companions?
Why He believes what He believes)

If you do not know,
O fairest among women,
follow in the tracks of the flock,
and pasture your kids,
beside the shepherds' tents.

(The Lord is asking,
if you do not know the Truth,
then follow your Shepherds of Old)

I compare you,
my love,

to a mare of Pharaoh's chariots.
Your cheeks are comely with ornaments,
your neck with strings of jewels.
We will make ornaments of gold,
studded with silver.

(This is why the Church of Rome and her branches mistakenly remove the Lady speaking within the
“Song of Solomon.”

With trappings of gold,
silver,
jewels and pearls.
Which are the trappings of your churches,
synagogues,
mosques and temples.
Which has always been their way)



The Rich man and Lazarus.

While the King was on his couch,
my nard gave forth its fragrance.
My Beloved is to me a bag of myrrh,
that lies between my breasts.
My Beloved is to me a cluster of henna blossoms in the vineyards of En-ge'di.

(Words so beautiful can only come from Soul-Mates.

And many of those reading them will know what I am talking about.
For all feel the love spoken of when Soul-Mates meet,
or when true love enters your hearts)

Behold,
you are beautiful,
my love;
Behold,
you are beautiful;
your eyes are doves.
Behold,
you are beautiful,
my Beloved,
truly lovely.
Our couch is green;
the beams of our house are cedar,
our rafters are pine.

(The Lady is explaining Her and Her Loves dwelling,
where both live,
in Love and Harmony.
Two Souls who become one when they are in the Astral Planes above,
or meet upon the Earth Plane below)

I am the Rose of Sharon,
a Lily of the valleys.

(They say,
this dialogue is between the Queen of Sheba and King Solomon,
and in part this is true; but it is also an ancient story of an Eternal Love between our Heavenly
Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
which the sons and daughters of Jerusalem and Israel,
and the Earth's inhabitants have long forgotten about)

As a Lily among brambles,
so is my Love among maidens.

As an apple tree among the trees of the wood,
so is my Beloved among young men.
With great delight I sat in His shadow,
and His fruit was sweet to my taste.
He brought me to the banqueting house,
and His banner over me was "Love."
Sustain me with raisins,
refresh me with apples;
for I am sick with love.
O that His left hand were under my head,
and that His right hand embraced me!
I adjure you,
O daughters of Jerusalem,
by the gazelles or the hinds of the field,

that you stir not up nor awaken love until it please.

(Do not chase after love,
else love will flee from you.
Let love find you naturally,
for our Heavenly Father and Mother know your wishes before you think of them.
We all have Soul-Mates,
who we will meet in our life-times.
And when you meet each other,
you will know that Eternal Bond instantly.
The spark that rocks your boat.
Though some search through many before finding their Soul-Mate,
whereas others have met them before,
but for some reason or another pass each other by,
until later years,
when they return to each other.
Some are lucky and meet their Soul-Mates from childhood,
which many who read this have done)

(“Childhood Sweet Hearts.”)

The voice of my Beloved!
Behold,
He comes,
leaping upon the mountains,
bounding over the hills.
My Beloved is like a gazelle,
or a young stag.
Behold,
there He stands behind our wall,
gazing in at the windows,
looking through the lattice.
My Beloved speaks and says to me:
“Arise,
my love,
my fair one,
and come away;
for lo,
the Winter is past,
the rain is over and gone.
The flowers appear on the Earth,
the time of singing has come,
and the voice of the turtledove is heard in our land.
The fig tree puts forth its figs,
and the vines are in blossom;
they give forth fragrance.
“Arise,
my love,
my fair one,
and come away.
O my dove,
in the clefts of the rock,

in the covert of the cliff,
let me see your face,
let me hear your voice,
for your voice is sweet,
and your face is comely.
Catch us the foxes,
the little foxes,
that spoils the vineyards,
for our vineyards are in blossom.”

My Beloved is mine and I am His,
He pastures his flock among the Lilies.
Until the day breathes and the shadows flee,
turn,
my Beloved,
be like the gazelle,
or young stag upon rugged mountains.

Upon my bed by night I sought him whom my Soul loves;
I sought him,
but I found him not;
I called him,
but he gave no answer.

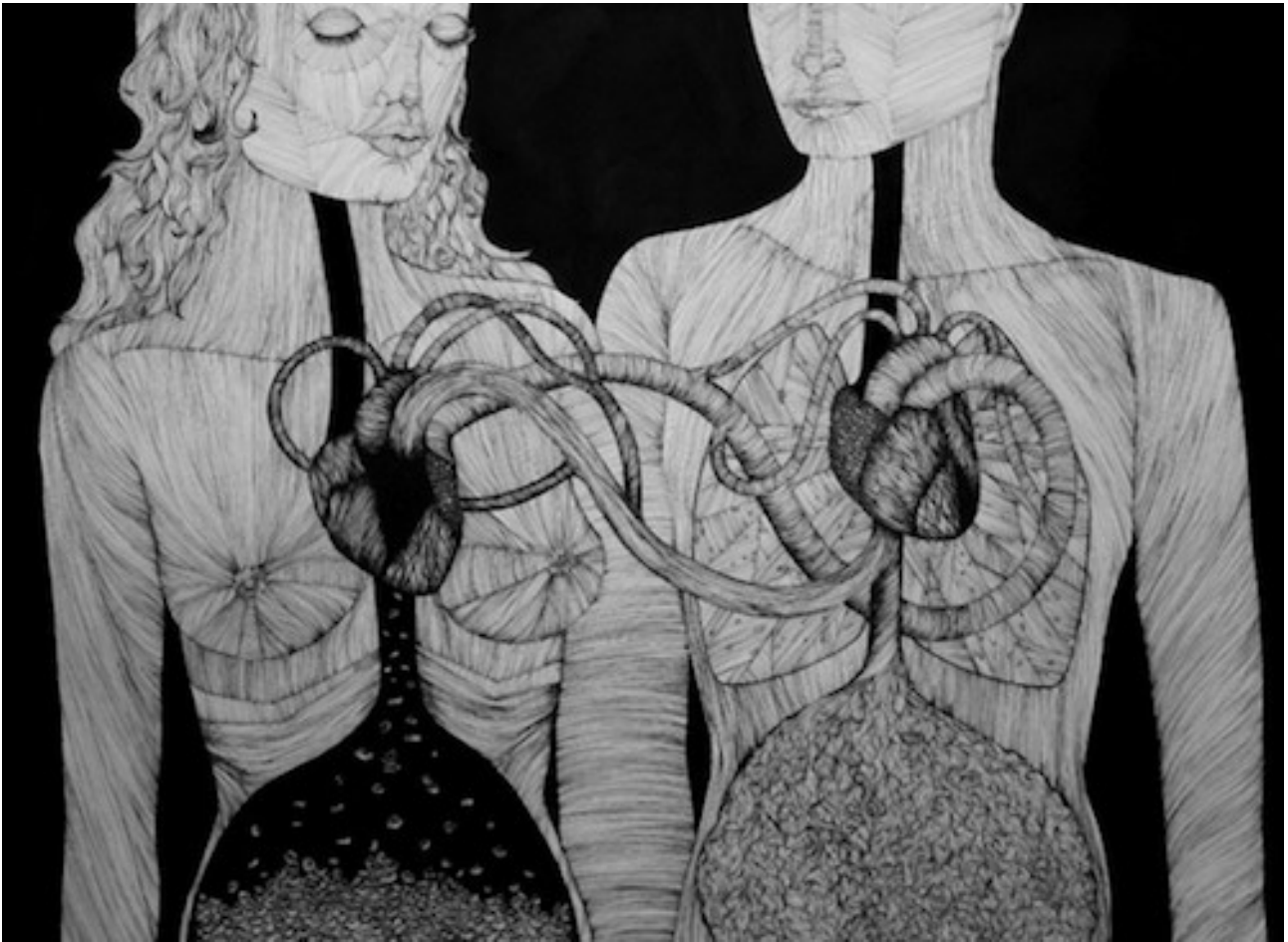
(This is very like when Mary Magdalene was searching for Her love,
partner,
co-creator,
and daily delight,
Jesus,
the Christ,
after He had been put into the tomb.
On that first Sunday morning after He had been put upon the cross)

“I will rise now and go about the City,
in the streets and in the squares;
I will seek Him whom my Soul loves.”
I sought Him,
but found Him not.
The Watchmen found me,
as they went about the City.
“Have you seen Him whom my Soul loves?”
Scarcely had I passed them,
when I found Him whom my soul loves.
I held Him,
and would not let Him go until I had brought Him into my mother's house,
and into the chamber of her that conceived me.

(You can now understand why your Preachers and Teachers,
especially from the branches of the Church of Rome,
and all other male dominated earthly religions would prefer the masses were not taught “The Song
of Solomon.”
And this is mainly because the dialogue going on is not between the Christ and His church;

because the Christ and church were not in existence when these words were penned,
it is a dialogue coming from a Lady concerning Her love and Soul-Mate.

And for the male religions,
this public show of love would never do.
(Though the Jews still teach of it)



“Soul-Mates.”

I adjure you,
O daughters of Jerusalem,
by the gazelles or the hinds of the field,
that you stir not up nor awaken love until it please.

(Love will find you,
when you stop looking for it.
The more you want something,
the more it recedes from you.
Be it love, money or whatever.
So be patience.
For the Most High's know your wishes before you do)

What is that coming up from the wilderness,
like a column of smoke,
perfumed with myrrh and frankincense,
with all the fragrant powders of the Merchant?

(Mary Magdalene and Muhammad were both Merchants,
wealthy earthly human beings)

Behold,
it is the litter of Solomon!
About it are sixty mighty men of the mighty men of Israel,
all girt with swords and expert in war,
each with his sword at his thigh,
against alarms by night.
King Solomon made himself a palanquin from the wood of Lebanon.
He made its posts of silver,
its back of gold,
its seat of purple;
it was lovingly wrought within by the daughters of Jerusalem.
Go forth,
O daughters of Zion,
and behold King Solomon,
with the crown with which his mother crowned him,
on the day of his wedding,
on the day of the gladness of his heart.

(Here we have a mother crowning her son,
on his wedding day.

A King,
but still it is a woman crowning that King.
Even more interestingly is the the continual mention of the daughters of Jerusalem,
which even though is written and allowed to appear in the Christian Bible,
the feminine is never taught about by your Christian Preachers or Teachers.

It is all him, him, him,
and no,
her, her, her.

It is as if women do not exist in the male dominated religions,
or even in the mindset of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
As if our Divine Parents have only male children only)

Behold,
you are beautiful,
my love,
behold,
you are beautiful!
Your eyes are doves behind your veil.
Your hair is like a flock of goats,
moving down the slopes of Gilead.
Your teeth are like a flock of shorn ewes that have come up from the washing all of which bear
twins,
and not one among them is bereaved.
Your lips are like a scarlet thread,
and your mouth is lovely.
Your cheeks are like halves of a pomegranate behind your veil.
Your neck is like the tower of David,
built for an arsenal,
whereon hang a thousand bucklers,
all of them shields of warriors.

Your two breasts are like two fawns,
twins of the gazelle,
that feed among the lilies.
Until the day breathes and the shadows flee,
I will hie me to the mountain of myrrh and the hill of frankincense.
You are all fair,
my love;
there is no flaw in you.
Come with me from Lebanon,
my Bride;
come with me from Lebanon.

(And the Spirit and His Bride say, come)

Depart from the peak of Ama'na,
from the peak of Senir and Hermon,
from the dens of the lions,
from the mountains of leopards.

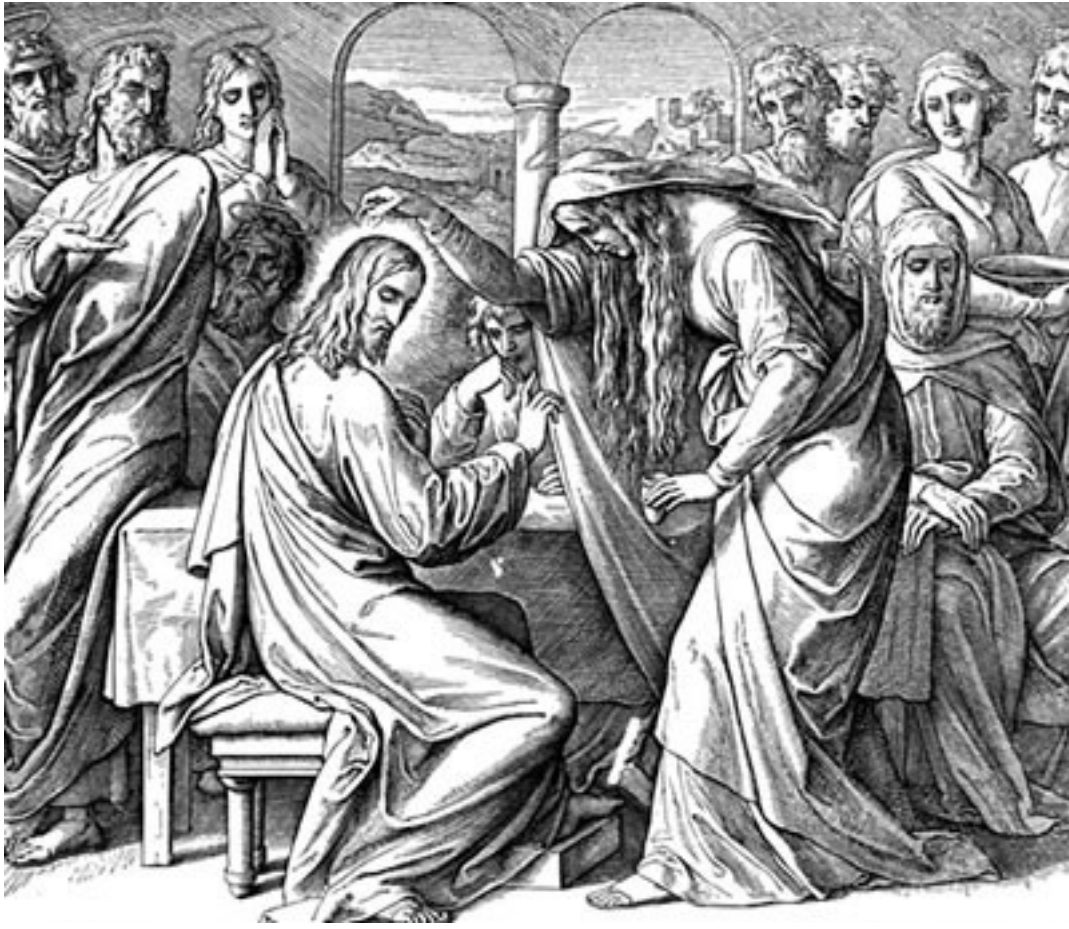
You have ravished my heart,
my sister,
my Bride!
You have ravished my heart with a glance of your eyes,
with one jewel of your necklace.
How sweet is your love,
my sister,
my bride!
How much better is your love than wine,
and the fragrance of your oils than any spice!
Your lips distill nectar,
my Bride;
honey and milk are under your tongue;
the scent of your garments is like the scent of Lebanon.
A garden locked is my sister,
my Bride,
a garden locked,
a fountain sealed.

Your shoots are an orchard of pomegranates with all choicest fruits,
henna with nard,
nard and saffron,
calamus and cinnamon,
with all trees of frankincense,
myrrh and aloes,
with all chief spices,
a garden fountain,
a well of living water,
and flowing streams from Lebanon.

(Nard is an oil used to anoint a King or Queen,
which has its roots in ancient Sumer and Egypt.
Also Mary Magdalene anointed Her love,
Jesus,

the Christ.
Signifying His Kingship,
and status as the High Priest)

Awake,
Oh North wind,
and come,
O South wind!
Blow upon my garden,
let it's fragrance be wafted abroad.
Let my Beloved come to His garden,
and eat it's choicest fruits.



“Mary Magdalene anointing Jesus, the Christ”

I come to my garden,
my sister,
my Bride,
I gather my myrrh with my spice,
I eat my honeycomb with my honey,
I drink my wine with my milk.

(Once more the honeycomb and honey is mentioned,
another Symbol of our Heavenly Mother,
who is the Queen Bee above)

Eat,
O friends,

and drink:
drink deeply,
O lovers!

I slept,
but my heart was awake.
Hark!
My Beloved is knocking.
“Open to me,
my sister,
my love,
my dove,
my Perfect One;
for my head was wet with dew,
my locks with the drops of the night.”
I had put off my garment,
how could I put it on?
I had bathed my feet,
how could I soil them?
My Beloved put his hand to the latch,
and my heart was thrilled within me.
I arose to open to my Beloved,
and my hands dripped with myrrh,
my fingers with liquid myrrh,
upon the handles of the bolt.
I opened to my Beloved,
but my Beloved had turned and gone.
My Soul failed me when he spoke.
I sought him,
but found him not;
I called him,
but he gave no answer.
The Watchmen found me,
as they went about in the City;
they beat me,
they wounded me,
they took away my mantle,
those Watchmen of the walls.
I adjure you,
O daughters of Jerusalem,
if you find my Beloved,
then you tell him I am sick with love.

What is your Beloved more than another Beloved,
O fairest among women?
What is your Beloved more than another Beloved,
that you thus adjure us?

My Beloved is all radiant and ruddy,
distinguished among ten thousand.
His head is the finest gold;
his locks are wavy,

black as a raven.
His eyes are like doves beside springs of water,
bathed in milk,
fitly set.
His cheeks are like beds of spices,
yielding fragrance.
His lips are Lilies,
distilling liquid myrrh.
His arms are rounded gold,
set with jewels.
His body is ivory work,
encrusted with sapphires.
His legs are alabaster columns,
set upon bases of gold.
His appearance is like Lebanon,
choice as the cedars.
His speech is most sweet,
and he is altogether desirable.
This is my Beloved and this is my friend,
O daughters of Jerusalem.

(Many times you will hear Soul-Mates say,
'their Soul-Mate is also their friend')

Whither has you Beloved gone,
O fairest among women?
Whither has your Beloved turned,
that we may seek him with you?

My Beloved has gone down to his garden,
to the bed of spices,
to pasture his flock in the gardens,
and to gather Lilies.
I am my Beloved's and my Beloved is mine;
he pastures his flock among the Lilies.

You are beautiful as Tirzah,
my love,
comely as Jerusalem,
terrible as an army with banners.
Turn away your eyes from me,
for they disturb me.
Your hair is like a flock of goats,
moving down the slopes of Gilead.
Your teeth are like a flock of ewes,
that have come up from the washing,
all of them bear twins,
not one among them are bereaved.
Your cheeks are like halves of a pomegranate behind your veil.
There are sixty Queens and eighty concubines,
and maidens without number.
My dove,

my Perfect One,
is only one,
the darling of her mother,
flawless to her that bore her happy;
the Queens and the concubines also,
and they praise her.
“Who is this that looks forth like the dawn,
fair as the moon,
bright as the sun,
terrible as an army with banners?”

I went down to the nut orchard,
to look at the blossoms of the valley,
to see whether the vines had budded,
whether the pomegranates were in bloom.
Before I was aware,
my fancy set me in chariot beside my prince.

Return,
return,
O Shu'lammitte,
return,
return,
that we may look upon you.

Why should you look upon Shu'lammitte,
as upon a dance before two armies?

How graceful are your feet in sandals,
O Queenly maiden!
Your rounded thighs are like jewels,
the work of a master hand.
Your navel is a rounded bowl that never lacks mixed wine.
Your belly is a heap of wheat,
encircled with Lilies.
Your two breasts are like two fawns,
twins of the gazelle.
Your neck is like an ivory tower.
Your eyes are pools in Heshbon,
by the gate of Bath-rab-bim.
Your nose is like a tower of Lebanon,
overlooking Damascus.
Your head crowns you like Carmel,
and your flowing locks are like purple;
a King is held captive in the tresses.

How fair and pleasant you are,
O loved one,
delectable maiden!
You are stately as a palm tree,
and your breasts are like its clusters.
I say I will climb the palm tree and lay hold of its branches.

Oh,
may your breasts be like clusters of the vine,
and the scent of your breath like apples,
and your kisses like the best wine that goes down smoothly,
gliding over lips and teeth.
I am my Beloved's,
and his desire is for me.
Come,
my Beloved,
let us go forth into the fields,
and lodge in the villages;
let us go out early to the vineyards,
and see whether the vines have budded,
whether the grape blossoms have opened and the pomegranates are in blossom.
There I will give you my love.
The mandrakes give forth fragrance,
and over our doors are all choice fruits,
new as well as old,
which I have laid up for you,
O my Beloved.

O that you were like a brother to me,
that nursed at my mother's breast!
If I met you outside,
I would kiss you,
and none would despise me.
I would lead you and bring you into the house of my mother,
and into the chamber of her that conceived me.
I would give you spiced wine to drink,
the juice of my pomegranates.
O that his left hand were under my head,
and that his right hand embraced me!
I adjure you,
O daughters of Jerusalem,
that you stir not up nor awaken love until it please.

Who is that coming up from the wilderness,
leaning upon her Beloved?

Under the apple tree I awakened you.
There your mother was in travail with you,
there she who bore you was in travail.

Set me as a seal upon your heart,
as a seal upon your arm;
for love is strong as death,
jealousy is cruel as the grave.
Its flashes are flashes of fire,
a most vehement flame.
Many waters cannot quench love,
neither can floods drown it.
If a man offered for love all the wealth of his house,

it would be utterly scorned.

(You cannot buy love,
for true love is priceless.
Neither can jealousy acquire love,
for he is but a son god,
whose jealousy gives him away.
So he is loveless,
as his three main earthly religion's prove.
Your male dominated religion's,
where love is frowned upon,
by loveless Preacher's and Teacher's)

We have a little sister,
and she has no breasts.
What shall we do for our sister,
on the day when she is spoken for?
If she is a wall,
we will build upon her a battlement of silver;
but if she is a door,
we will enclose her with boards of cedar.
I was a wall,
and my breasts were like towers;
then I was in his eyes as one who brings peace.

Solomon had a vineyard at Ba'al-ha'mon;
he let out the vineyard to keepers;
each one was to bring for its fruit a thousand pieces of silver.
My vineyard,
my very own,
is for myself;
you,
O Solomon,
may have the thousand,
and the keepers of the fruit two hundred.

O you who dwell in the garden,
my companions are listening for your voice;
let me hear it.

Make haste,
my Beloved,
and be like a gazelle or young stag upon the mountain of spices.

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?

There is no way in God and the Goddess Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Qudus/Ruh al-Qudus's good Earth that the dialogue you have just read is between the Christ, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa and His church, or a synagogue.

Mork calling Orson.

Anyone can see this dialogue is between two lovers, right in front of their eyes, in black and white, but this dialogue is too strong for your Christian churches, especially the branches run by single men.

So the best thing to do is to explain the dialogue as the Christ, Jesus talking to His church, even though any who is in love can see the words they read is between male and female lovers. Even by explaining this piece of work as the Christ, Jesus talking to His church is making the reader out to be a fool and like anything within earthly religion, few question the words they read, or the Preachers and Teachers who read them.

In my youth you could not question your Preachers or Teachers because their preachings and teachings were infallible, as were their Preachers and Teachers who beat those teachings into those they taught, who did not conform or even believe what they were being taught, read and heard. I remember asking questions like, where did Cain's wife come from?

Why is there not a Heavenly Mother?

Why was Jesus not married?

Why is there no Mama Smurf and more?

These questions made adults, be they Parents, Preachers, Teachers, Scientists, Cosmologists and Naturalists very uncomfortable indeed, and when asked about by the child, were scorned and frowned upon, with even a beating or strapping to follow if the child persisted in such questioning. You see Peeps, your preachings and teachings are as old as Earth time itself, or so your Preachers and Teachers would have you believe, and though many have questioned such things, throughout history, they are never listened too, so Truth is lost.

Those who did were scorned and ridiculed, with many being marginalized or even losing their jobs and status for straying from the norm, even though these earthly human beings knew the Truth they had found was without doubt, the Truth.

As you have already read in this book, many, many times now.

For God Most High to say, "Let (us) make man in (our) image, after (our) likeness," and "let (us) go down for man has become like one of (us), knowing good and evil", He had to be talking to another, or others.

Though as you have already read, Christianity would have you believe that God Most High, our Heavenly Father was talking within the Roman Trinity of the Father, Son and Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, which is totally deluded, a God talking to himself.

Mork calling Orson.

Then we come to Adam and Eve, who had three sons and no daughters, in the beginning, and one of those sons, Abel is killed by Cain, which left two sons, when Seth was born after both before him. "And then Cain knew his wife."

As already written, for Cain's wife to exist, she had to have an Earth father and mother, which means, Adam and Eve were not the only earthly human beings upon Earth at the beginning, yet your Preachers and Teachers of their Truth will not explain that which is easy to explain, when Wisdom is your Guide on such matters.

Remember Peeps, for Cain's wife to be upon Earth, she had to have a father and mother, which means that Adam and Eve were not the only earthly human beings upon Earth in those days, fact.

Next I am going to take you through Ecclesiastes and Ecclesiasticus which are very important writings indeed and once more overlooked and skirted round by your earthly Preachers and Teachers.

Ecclesiastes was written by the Preacher, Son of David, King in Jerusalem, which is who Yeshua/Jesus/Isa was called, yet this book is found in the Old Testament!

Remember Peeps, Jesus was known as the Son of David and was also a Preacher/Teacher.

Whereas, Solomon, Son of David was a King, and never a Preacher.

Ecclesiastes is one of the 24 books of the Tanakh or Hebrew Bible, were it is called one of the Ketuvim, or writings.

This book explains the meaning of life in more detail than any of your earthly Preachers and Teachers, which is so enjoyable to read, especially when you take yourself away from the chaos and noise of modern life.

Even read it with a bit of music on, or in silence, so the Spirits can direct your eyes as you read.

When I move onto Ecclesiasticus you will see exactly what I mean, but lets delve into Ecclesiastes

first, because this book reveals many secrets about human life and life in general.

(Ecclesiastes,
or The Preacher)

The words of the Preacher,
the Son of David,
King of Jerusalem.
Vanity of vanities,
says the Preacher,
vanity of vanities!
All is vanity.

What does man (woman) gain by all the toil at which he toils under the sun?

A generation goes,
and a generation comes,
but the Earth remains for ever.

(The Earth remains for ever.
So you can bomb the hell out of your once beautiful Earth Plane,
even with all your nuclear weapons.
But she,
the Earth Plane will still be,
after the dust settles.
Of that you can be sure)

The sun rises and the sun goes down,
and hastens to the place where it rises.
The wind blows to the South,
and goes round to the North;
round and round goes the wind,
and on its circuits the wind returns.

(Nothing is by chance,
not even your weather patterns.
Even in this part of the Earth Plane,
Northern Ireland,
our storms begin their journey's in Africa,
especially the great storms of Summer,
Hurricanes.
Their birth is in Africa,
then they travel West to the USA,
before traveling North East,
and across the Atlantic to us.
Believe it or not)

All streams run to the sea,
but the sea is not full;
to the place where the streams flow,
there they flow again.
All things are full of weariness;
a man (woman) cannot utter it;
the eye is not satisfied with seeing,

nor the ear filled with hearing.

(Now what follows next is of most importance,
and should be read slowly,
and carefully,
taking in each word that is written,
and what they are pertaining to)

What has been is what will be,
and what has been done is what will be done;
and there is nothing new under the sun.

(Everything that is upon your Earth today,
in 2017,
has been here before.
Everything,
including your technology and weaponry,
your cities,
towns and villages.

There is just no remembrance on former things,
neither will there be any remembrance of things yet to come)

Is there a thing of which it is said,
“See,
this is new?”

It has been already,
in the ages before us.

There is no remembrance of former things,
nor will there be any remembrance of later things yet to happen among those who come after.

(That is the beauty of our Heavenly Parents ways,
when you incarnate upon Earth,
you must start each incarnation anew.

Which means you must leave all knowledge about the Dominions and Principalities above behind
you.

Your Souls must forget their origins until they return home,
though most of us get remembrance of Heavenly Things now and again in our lives.

Yet because our lives are so hectic in these latter days,
few see the signs,

or recognize those from above trying to make contact with them.

Even Yeshua/Jesus/Isa did not know who He was until He was awakened in His early 30's,
which was the same with many Prophets and Prophetesses of old,
and those yet to come)

I the Preacher have been King over Israel in Jerusalem.

(Though the thing to note here is,
Israel only became a nation in 1948.

Before that,

Israel was an earthly human being,
from which the twelve tribes came.

But Israel was not a Nation,

as you have seen,
until 1948.

So as for the Preacher being the King over Israel in Jerusalem,
makes no sense at all and seems to be a later translation from when the earthly Bible was put
together by men without Wisdom.

Jacob/Israel had twelve sons,
which make up the twelve tribes of Israel,
the person,
which are now scattered across the four corners of the Earth Plane,
in all nations,
religions,
and peoples,
and not just in Israel as most believe in 2017)



And I applied my mind to seek and to search out by Wisdom all that is done under Heaven;
it is an unhappy business that God has given to the sons (daughters) of men (and women) to be busy
with.

(Searching out the Truth is not an unhappy business at all,
regardless of everything,
according to the Preacher being vanity.
Though he is true in his words when he say's,
“for in much Wisdom is much vexation,
and he who increases knowledge increases sorrow.”

You see Peeps,
if you know more than your so-called experts in matters of,
religion,
science,
cosmology,
nature,
and life in general.

Then your peers will scorn and ridicule your Wisdom,
Knowledge and Understanding because your Divine Wisdom far surpasses their earthly wisdom,
knowledge and understanding,
which does not have Wisdom, our Heavenly Mother at the core of their teachings)

I have seen everything that is done under the sun;
and behold,
all is vanity and a striving after wind.

What is crooked cannot be made straight,
and what is lacking cannot be numbered.

I said to myself,
“I have acquired great Wisdom,
surpassing all who were over Jerusalem before me;

and my mind has had great experience with Wisdom and Knowledge.
And I applied my mind to know Wisdom and to know madness and folly.

I perceived that this also is but striving after wind.
For in much Wisdom is much vexation ,
and he who increases Knowledge increases sorrow.

I said to myself,
“Come now,
I will make a test of pleasure;
enjoy yourself.”

But behold,
this also was vanity.

I said of laughter,
“It is Mad,”
and of pleasure,
“What use is it?”

I searched with my mind how to cheer my body with wine,
my mind still guiding me with Wisdom,
and how to lay hold on folly,
till I might see what was good for the sons (daughters) of men (and women) to do under heaven
during the few days of their life.

(I once seeked out pleasure of the body,
trying to live out fantasies,
but found this was but vanity.

When you take drugs you think you are superhuman men and women,
but in truth you enter a world of vanity,
unless your cut out for such things,
which I was not.

I was never Mr. Gray,
and never fulfilled my fantasies,
and never had sex with others,
even when offered it.

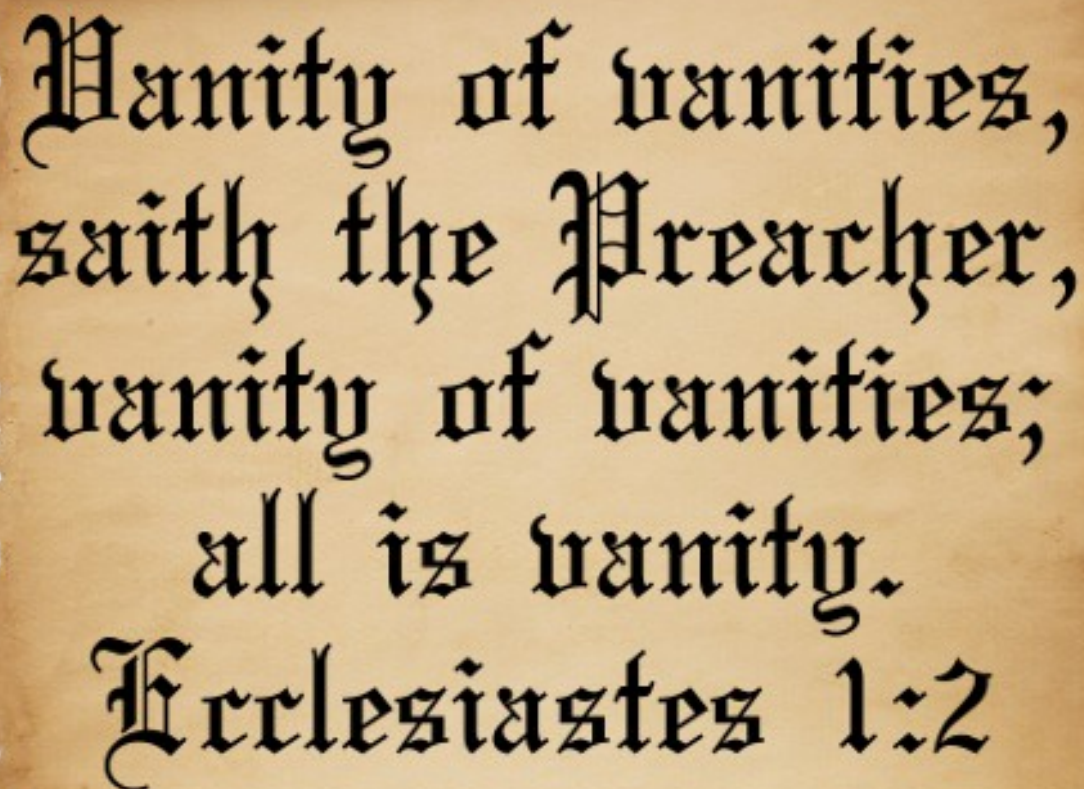
It was all vanity)

I made great works;
I built houses and planted vineyards for myself;
I made myself gardens and parks,
and planted in them all kinds of fruit trees.
I made myself pools from which to water the forest of growing trees.
I bought male and female slaves,
and had slaves who were born in my house;

(Having slaves is not the way of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

I had also great possessions of herds and locks,
more than any who had been before me in Jerusalem.
I also gathered for myself silver and gold and the treasure of Kings and provinces;
I got singers,
both men and women,
and many concubines,
man's delight.

So I became great and surpassed all who were before me in Jerusalem;
also my Wisdom remained with me.
And whatever my eyes desired I did not keep from them;
I kept my heart from no pleasure,
for my heart found pleasure in all my toil,
and this was my reward for all my toil.
Then I considered all that my hands had done and the toil I had spent in doing it,
and behold,
all was vanity and a striving after wind,
and there was nothing to be gained under the sun.

A scroll with text in a Gothic font. The scroll is unrolled, showing the text in a large, black, Gothic-style font. The text is centered on the scroll and reads: "Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is vanity. Ecclesiastes 1:2".

Vanity of vanities,
saith the Preacher,
vanity of vanities;
all is vanity.
Ecclesiastes 1:2

So I turned to consider Wisdom and madness and folly;
for what can the man do who comes after the King?
Only what he has already done.
Then I saw that Wisdom excels folly as light excels darkness.

(If I had have known what I know now,
40 years ago,

I would have never strayed.
But then I am reminded by my Spirit Guides,
what would I have learnt,
if I had been born a Holy Joe?)

The Wise man has his eyes in his head,
but the fool walks in darkness;
and yet I perceived that one fate comes to all of them.

(There was a rich man who constantly worried about the money he had in the bank,
and the assets he had around the world,
and he could hardly sleep with this worry,
though he had plenty of food and drink,
for him and his family,
then one day he died.

Then there was this poor man who constantly worried about his lack of money,
and how he was going to feed his family the next day,
and he could hardly sleep at night with this worry,
and then one day,
he died also.

And the moral of the stories are?
Why worry,
because rich,
or poor,
we all enter and exit this Earth the same way)

Then I said to myself,
“What befalls the fool will befall me also;
why then have I been so very Wise?”
And I said to myself that this also is vanity.
For of the Wise man as of the fool there is no enduring remembrance,
seeing that in the days to come all will be long forgotten.

(And this is true,
how many of you remember your great grandparents,
let alone your great, great grandparent's,
or Ancestors before them,
unless you do your own research into your genealogy?)

How the Wise man dies just like the fool!
So I hated life,
because what is done under the sun was grievous to me;
for all is vanity and a striving after wind.
I hated all my toil in which I had toiled under the sun,
seeing that I must leave it to the man who will come after me;
and who knows whether he will be a Wise man or a fool?
Yet he will be master of all for which I toiled and used my Wisdom under the sun.
This also is vanity.

So I turned about and gave my heart up to despair over all the toil of my labours under the sun,
because sometimes a man who has toiled with Wisdom and Knowledge and skill must leave all to
be enjoyed by a man who did not toil for it.
This also is vanity and a great evil.

(The writer is a great example of one who is regretting toiling all his days,
to leave all his wealth and toil to another who could be either a Wise man or a fool.
It would be better to leave his wealth to those who need it most,
and let family and friends go through their own toil,
and building up their own wealth)

What has a man from all the toil and strain with which he toils beneath the sun?

(Another thing to notice and keep in mind about this book called Ecclesiastes is,
once more we have a male complaining about his toil and wealth,
with no mention of the toil that women go through.
Men are nothing without women,
if they be straight or not.
Yet once more its all him, him, him,
and no her, her, her.
Its as if the scriptures were written for men,
and not women also.
Which is the way they are preached and taught,
even in your year of our Lord and His Lady,
2017)

For all his days are full of pain,
and his work is a vexation;
even in the night his mind does not rest.
This also is vanity.
There is nothing better for a man than that he should eat and drink,
and find enjoyment in his toil.
This also,
I saw,
is from the hand of God;
for apart from him who can eat or who can have enjoyment?
For to the man who pleases him God gives Wisdom and Knowledge and Joy;
but to the sinner he gives the work of gathering and heaping,
only to give to one who pleases God.
This also is vanity and a striving after wind.

For everything there is a season,
and a time for every matter under Heaven:
a time to be born,
and a time to die;
a time to plant,
and a time to pluck up what is planted;
a time to kill,
and a time to heal;
a time to break down,
and a time to build up;
a time to weep,
and a time to laugh;
a time to mourn,
and a time to dance;
a time to cast away stones,
and a time to gather stones together;

time to embrace,
and a time to refrain from embracing;
a time to seek,
and a time to lose;
a time to keep,
and a time to cast away;
a time to rend,
and a time to sew;
a time to keep silence,
and a time to speak;
a time to love,
and a time to hate;
a time for war,
and a time for peace.
What gain has the worker from his toil?



I have seen the business that God has given to the sons of men to be busy with.
He has made everything beautiful in its time;

(Yet I tell you this Peeps,
He did nothing without Wisdom Sophia,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus being present)

also He has put Eternity into man's mind,

yet so that he cannot find out what God has done from the beginning.
I know that there is nothing better for them than to be happy and enjoy themselves as long as they
live;
also that it is God's gift to man (woman) that every one should eat and drink and take pleasure in all
his toil.

(So our Divine Parents wish for you to eat, drink and take pleasure in all of His (Her) creation,
and of course as Yeshua/Jesus/Isa advocated you do all this in moderation,
but most of all,
enjoy yourselves.

Our Heavenly Father and Mother do not wish for you to live in misery and pain as billions do today,
but this is the way of the Earth today.

Where the love of gold, silver, jewels and pearls has become the norm,
especially for the rich of this Earth,
which includes your Kings and Queens,
Princes and Princesses,
Earth-Leaders,
Politicians,
and Entrepreneurs,
Celebs etc...

Though the Entrepreneurs and Celebs do much more than most upon this Earth than your
Politicians and Governments when charity calls)

I know that whatever God does endures for ever;
nothing can be added to it,
nor anything taken from it;
God has made it so,
in order that men should fear before him.

(Once more I have to remind the reader that each time they see God's name,
they should add beside that name,
the name of the Goddess.
Plus God should not be feared,
unless you continue in your sins,
and especially the evil of child-abuse.
Then God and the Goddess Most High,
our Heavenly Father and Mother,
and their Divine Council should be feared greatly)

That which is,
already has been;
that which is to be,
already has been;
and God seeks what has been driven away.

(The Present and the Future have already been.
Which means all you read about the future within your scriptures is going to come true because,
everything has already been)

Moreover I saw under the sun that in the place of justice,
even there was wickedness,
and in the place of righteousness,

even there was wickedness.

(Your elite and elect have fallen badly over these last 10,000 years.
Before that equality,
love,
peace and harmony reigned upon the Earth Plane)

I said in my heart,
God will judge the righteous and the wicked,
for He has appointed a time for every matter,
and every work.
I said in my heart with regards to the sons of men that God is testing them to show them that they
are but beasts.
For the fate of the sons of men and the fate of beasts is the same;
as one dies,
so dies the other.
They all have the same breath,
and man has no advantage over the beasts;
for all is vanity.
All go to one place;
all are from the dust,
and all turn to dust again.

(This is true in regards of your flesh and bones,
but you were not born of dust,
or even a rib in women's case.
All were born in the image,
after the likeness of our Living Heavenly Father and Mother,
which is clear as day in your scriptures,
on the 6th day of creation.
The second creation story,
where the Lord God,
who is not the Lord God Most high,
created man out of the dust of the Earth,
and delusionally,
woman out of one of man's ribs is not true.
Mork calling Orson.
You are born of the Spirit)

Who knows whether the Spirit (Soul) of man (woman) goes upward and the Spirit/Soul of the beast
goes down to earth?

(Both earthly human beings Spirits/Souls,
and that of the Animal Kingdom,
all return to their source above,
including all vegetation which have Spirits/Souls also,
this your earthly Scientists, Cosmologists,
and Naturalists are finding out in these latter days,
though almost 50% of the creation has been wiped out in just these last 30 years.
Though King Solomon does not know the Truth about where Souls go,
especially with all his so-called Wisdom.
Neither is there any mention of his Heavenly Mother,

from whence his earthly Wisdom comes from,
via above.
The Queen of Sheba knew our Heavenly Mother well,
and did not abandon Her,
regardless of what your Preachers and Teachers of theology have edited into your scriptures.
It just would not happen,
not even for love,
because,
She and our Heavenly Father are Love complete.
Without whom,
Love would not exist)



So I saw that there is nothing better than that a man should enjoy his work,
for that is his lot;
who can bring him to see what will be after him?

Again I saw all the oppressions that are practised under the sun.
And behold,
the tears of the oppressed,
and they had no one to comfort them!
On the side of their oppressors there was power,
and there was no one to comfort them.
And I thought the dead who were already dead more fortunate than the living who are still alive;
but better than both is he (she) who has not yet been,
and has not seen the evil deeds that are done under the sun.

Then I saw that all toil and all skill in work come from a man's envy of his neighbour.
This also is vanity and a striving after wind.
The fool folds his hands,

and eats his own flesh.
Better is a handful of quietness than two hands full of toil and a striving after wind.

(Let me explain this striving after wind saying;
you cannot catch the wind,
for the Spirits of the winds go where they wish,
at the command of the Elders above.
So striving after the wind means.
You can try to catch the wind,
but you cannot hold her or her Spirits,
for even they answer to the Elders above.
So striving after the wind is just a waste of time)

Again I saw vanity under the sun:
a person who has no one,
either son or brother,
yet there is no end to all his toil,
and his eyes are never satisfied with riches,
so that he never asks,
“For whom am I toiling and depriving myself of pleasure?”
this is also vanity and an unhappy business.

(It always baffles me why the richest upon Earth would want to get themselves involved in politics,
instead of enjoying their lives.
And some of them are well into their 60's and 70's.
Why bring that pressure on yourself and your family?
And the Truth is,
their egos just cannot let go of wanting to be number one,
regardless of the risk to themselves,
or their families in this earthly human beings world of madness and male egos,
in these latter days)

Two are better than one,
because they have a good reward for their toil.
For if they fall,
one will lift up his fellow;
but woe to him who is alone when he falls and has not another to lift him up.
Again,
if two lie together,
they are warm;
but how can one be warm alone?
And though a man might prevail against one who is alone,
two will withstand him.
A threefold cord is not quickly broken.

Better is a poor and wise youth than an old and foolish King,
who will no longer take advice,
even though he had gone from prison to the throne or in his own Kingdom had been born poor.
I saw all the living who move about under the sun,
as well as that youth,
who was to stand in his place;
there was no end of all the people;

he was over all of them.
Yet those who come later will not rejoice in him.
Surely this also is vanity and striving after wind.

Guard your steps when you go to the house of God;
to draw near to listen is better than to offer the sacrifice of fools;
for they do not know that they are doing evil.
Be not rash with your mouth,
nor let your heart be hasty to utter a word before God,
for God is in Heaven,
and you upon Earth;
therefore let your words be few.

(Wisdom speaks few words)

For a dream comes with much business,
and a fool's voice with many words.
When you vow a vow to God,
do not delay paying it;
for he has no pleasure in fools.
Pay what you vow.

(In other words,
never say,
“I swear to God,”
because if that swearing is a lie,
then that lie will have a price,
in a time of the Divine Councils choosing)

It is better that you should not vow than that you should vow and not pay.
Let not your mouth lead you into sin,
and do not say before the messenger that it was a mistake;
why should God be angry at your voice,
and destroy the work of your hands?
For when dreams increase,
empty words grow many:
do you fear God?

If you see in a province the poor oppressed and justice and right violently taken away,
do not be amazed at the matter;
for the high official is watched by a higher,
and there are yet higher ones over them.
But in all,
A King is an advantage to a land with cultivated fields.
He who loves money will not be satisfied with money;
nor he who loves wealth,
with gain:
this is also vanity.

When goods increase,
they increase who eat them;
and what gain has their owner but to see them with his eyes?

Sweet is the sleep of a labourer,
whether he eats little or much;
but the surfeit of the rich will not let him sleep.
There is a grievous evil which I have seen under the sun:
riches were kept by their to his hurt,
and those riches were lost in a bad venture;
and he is a father of a son,
but he has nothing in his hand.
As he came from his mother's womb he shall go again,
naked as he came,
and shall take nothing for his toil,
which he may carry away in his hand.
This also is a grievous evil:
just as he came,
so shall he go;
and what gain has he that he toiled for the wind,
and spent all his days in darkness and grief in much vexation and sickness and resentment?

(It does tell you that money is the root of all evil.
Because it changes people into something they were not before they had it.
Few come through winning large amounts of money without,
either losing close family and friends,
if it is not shared with them,
or the receiver of the money ends up in misery,
by hoarding it,
or worrying about their wealth disappearing,
which can happen when banks and financial markets crash as recent years have shown this Earth's
inhabitant's.
With many coming a cropper with their loans and property schemes which crashed with their banks
and the financial markets their money was tied up in)

Behold,
what I have seen to be good and to be fitting is to eat and drink and find enjoyment in all the toil
with which one toils under the sun the few days of his life which God has given him,
for this is his lot.
Every man also to whom God has given wealth and possessions and power to enjoy them,
and to accept his lot and find enjoyment in his toil,
this is the gift of God.
For he will not much remember the days of his life because God keeps him occupied with joy in his
heart.

(President Trump is a prime example of a man who has received great wealth by the Grace of God
and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
but has not the sense to humble himself before God Most High,
even though he claims to be the greatest Christian ever born,
even claiming before he was elected President of the DSA,
the Divided States of America.
That if elected,
he would be the greatest President God had ever made.
President Trump's ego is his main reason for his earthly status,
for Wisdom,

our Heavenly Mother is not with him when he opens his mouth,
and though he does give plenty of his money to Charity,
this is all tax deductible.

So in Truth,
little is removed from the wealth he has)

There is an evil which I have seen under the sun,
and it lies heavy upon men:
a man to whom God gives wealth,
possessions,
and honour,
so that he lacks nothing of all that he desires,
yet God does not give him power to enjoy them,
but a stranger enjoys them;
this is vanity;
it is a sore affliction.

If a man begets a hundred children,
and lives many years,
so that the days of his years are many,
but he does not enjoy life's good things,
and also has no burial,

I say that an untimely birth is better off than he.
For it comes into vanity and goes into darkness,
and in darkness its name is covered;
moreover it has not seen the sun or known anything;
yet it finds rest rather than he.

Even though he should live a thousand years twice told,
yet enjoy no good,
do not all go to the one place?
All the toil of man is for his mouth,
yet his appetite is not satisfied.

For what advantage has the wise man over the fool?
And what does the poor man have who knows how to conduct himself before the living?
Better is the sight of the eyes than the wandering of desire;
this also is vanity and a striving after wind.

Whatever has come to be has already been named,
and it is known what man is,
and that he is not able to dispute with one stronger than he.
The more words,
the more vanity,
and what is man the better?

For who knows what is good for man while he lives the few days of his vain life,
which he passes like a shadow?

For who can tell man what will be after him under the sun?
A good name is better than precious ointment;
and the day of death,
than the day of birth.

It is better to go to the house of mourning than to go to the house of feasting;
for this is the end of all men,
and the living will lay it to heart.
Sorrow is better than laughter,

for by sadness of countenance the heart is made glad.
The heart of the Wise is in the house of mourning;
but the heart of fools is in the house of mirth.
It is better for a man to hear the rebuke of the wise than to hear the song of fools.
For as the crackling of thorns under a pot,
so is the laughter of the fools;
this is also vanity.
Surely oppression makes the wise man foolish,
and a bribe corrupts the mind.
Better is the end of a thing than its beginning;
and the patient in spirit is better than the proud in spirit.
Be not quick to anger,
for anger lodges in the bosom of fools.
Say not,
“Why were the former days better than these?”

(The former days were better than these until earthly human beings,
especially men,
created earthly religion/division,
and as they did this,
love,
peace and harmony disappeared from the Earth Plane,
which is still the way in your Earth,
in 2017)

For it is not from Wisdom that you ask this.
Wisdom is good with an inheritance,
an advantage to those who see the sun.
For the protection of Wisdom is like the protection of money;
and the advantage of Knowledge is that Wisdom preserves the life of him (her) who has it.
Consider the work of God (Goddess);
who can make straight what He has made crooked?
In the day of prosperity be joyful,
and in the day of adversity consider;
God (Goddess) has made the one as well as the other,
so that man may not find out anything that will be after him.
In my vain life I have seen everything;
there is a righteous man who perishes in his righteousness,
and there is a wicked man who prolongs his life in his evil doing.
Be not righteous overmuch,
and do not make yourself over wise;
why should you destroy yourself?
Be not wicked overmuch,
neither be a fool;
why should you die before your time?
It is good that you should take hold of this,
and from that withhold not your hand;
for he who fears God shall come forth from them all.
Wisdom gives strength to the wise man more than ten rulers that are in a city.
Surely there is not a righteous man on Earth who does good and never sins.
Do not give heed to all things that men say,
lest you hear your servant cursing you;

your heart knows that many times you have yourself cursed others.

All this I have tested by Wisdom;

I said,

“I will be Wise”;

but it was far from me.

That which is,

is far off,

and deep,

very deep;

who can find it out?

I turned my mind to know and to search out and seek Wisdom and the sum of things,

and to know the wickedness of folly and the foolishness which is madness.

And I found more bitter than death the woman whose heart is shares and nets,

and whose hands are fetters;

he who pleases God (Goddess) escapes her,

but the sinner is taken by her.

Behold,

this is what I found,

says the Preacher,

adding one thing to another to find the sum,

which my mind has sought repeatedly,

but have not found.

One man among a thousand I found,

but a woman among all these I have not found.

Behold,

this alone I found,

that God made man upright,

but they have sought out many devices.

(Once more man is elevated above women,

as if they are the only righteous among the many,

and this regardless of the importance of women in the Holy scriptures.

Even King Solomon,

with all his so--called Wisdom,

and many concubines,

still regards women as nought.

Which proves,

even he,

King Solomon,

had not found our Heavenly Mother,

Wisdom Sophia)

Who is like the wise man?

And who knows the interpretation of a thing?

A man's Wisdom makes his face shine,

and the hardness of his countenance is changed.

Keep the Kings command,

and because of your sacred oath be not dismayed;

go from his presence,

do not delay when the matter is unpleasant,

for he does whatever he pleases.

For the word of the King is supreme,

and who may say to him,
“What are you doing?”
He who obeys a command will meet no harm,
and the mind of the wise man will know the time and way.
For every matter has its time and way,
although man's trouble lies heavy upon him.
For he does not know what is to be,
for who can tell him how it will be?
No man has power to retain the spirit,
or authority over the day of death;
there is no discharge from war,
nor will wickedness deliver those who are given to it.
All this I observed while applying my mind to all that is done under the sun,
while man lords it over man to his hurt.

Then I saw the wicked buried;
they used to go in and out of the Holy place,
and were praised in the city where they had done such things.
This also is vanity.
Because sentence against an evil deed is not executed speedily,
the hearts of the sons of men is fully set to do evil.
Though a sinner does evil a hundred times and prolongs his life,
yet I know that it will be well with those who fear God,
because they fear before him;
but it will not be well with the wicked,
neither will he prolong his days like a shadow,
because he does not fear before God.
There is a vanity which takes place on Earth,
that there are righteous men to whom it happens according to the deeds of the wicked,
and there are wicked men to whom it happens according to the deeds of the righteous.
I said that this is also vanity.
And I commend enjoyment,
for a man has no good thing under the sun but to eat,
and drink,
and enjoy himself,
for this will go with him in his toil through the days of life which God gives him under the sun.

(Do not forget,
it's all man,
man,
man,
and no woman,
woman,
woman.
Which means,
these words also were written by a men,
and edited by men.
Which is evident by the lack of the feminine in such writings,
which is strange coming from a man/King who had so many concubines.
So,
editing by men is at work here,
as it is throughout the human Bible)

When I applied my mind to know Wisdom,
and to see the business that is done on Earth,
how neither day nor night one's eyes see sleep;
then I saw all the work of God,
that man cannot find out the work that is done under the sun.
However much man may toil in seeking,
he will not find out;
even though a wise man claims to know,
he cannot find it out.

(Your Scientists, Cosmologists, Naturalists, Preachers and Teachers have all yet to find out the
mysteries of life.

Not one of them has come close to realizing the origins of men and women,
even though it is written in your earthly Holy books in black and white.

That earthly human beings came from,
Heavenly Human Beings,
and that your animals,
and vegetation came from the Dominions and Principalities above also.

When Wisdom is your guide,
then all things are brought to your Soul and Mind,
which then your heart discerns to be either True or lie.

They say,
“We came from apes,
lizard-birds,
lizards,
fish,
micro-organisms.”
Mork calling Orson.

What an insult to my/our Heavenly Parents,
believing in the creature rather than the Creators of the creatures.
Where is your Wisdom you so-called Preachers and Teachers of Truth?

You will find to your cost when above arrives upon the Earth Plane,
that it will not be apes,

lizards-birds,
lizards,
fish,
micro-organisms,
Aliens,
Little Green Men,
or even ET descending,
but Heavenly Human Beings,
in the image,

after the likeness of earthly human beings.

Your Preachers and Teachers would have you believe that they have it all figured out,
and how it all works,

but in Truth they are nowhere near figuring it all out.

In fact not even 0.01% figured out.

Did not the Christ reveal to you who claim to believe,
that another would come in His name,

“And when He comes,
He will Guide you into All Truth?

Even the Christ was telling those around Him,
and the reader of His words,
another would come,
to reveal even more than Him,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa.

The Christ.
So all Truth has not yet been revealed,
which even the Christ,
Jesus revealed,
but it will be,
slowly,
in a time not far off.
So be patient Peeps)

But all this I laid to heart,
examining it all,
how the righteous and the Wise and their deeds are in the hand of God;
whether it is love or hate man does not know.

Everything before them is vanity,
since when fate comes to all,
to the righteous and the wicked,
to the good and the evil,
to the clean and the unclean,
to him who sacrifices and him who does not sacrifice.
As is the good man,
so is the sinner;
and he who swears is as he who sins an oath.

(Regardless of your birth religions,
or not.

All will face the Divine Council above,
who are without your earthly religions of division)

This is an evil in all that is done under the sun,
that one fate comes to all;
also the hearts of men are full of evil,
and madness is in their hearts while they live,
and after that they go to the dead.

But he who is joined with all the living has hope,
for a living dog is better than a dead lion.

For the living know that they will die,
but the dead know nothing,
and they have no more reward;
but the memory of them is lost.

Their love and their hate and their envy have already perished,
and they have no more forever any share in all that is done under the sun.

Go,
eat your bread with enjoyment,
and drink your wine with a merry heart;
for God has already approved what you do.
Let your garments be always white;
let not oil be lacking on your head.

Enjoy life with the wife whom you love,
all the days of your vain life which he has given you under the sun,
because that is your portion in life and in your toil at which you toil under the sun.
Whatever your hand finds to do,
do it with your might;
for there is no work or Thought or Knowledge or Wisdom in sheol,
to which you are going.

(Many who think they are going to Sheol,
shall not be going.
And many who think they are not going to Sheol,
shall be going to it.
This is the same as,
the first shall be last,
and the last first)

Again I saw that under the sun the race is not to the swift,
nor the battle to the strong,
nor bread to the Wise,
nor riches to the intelligent,
nor favour to the men of skill;
but time and chance happen to them all.
For man does not know his time.
Like fish which are taken in an evil net,
and like birds which are caught in a snare,
so the sons of men are snared at an evil time,
when it suddenly falls upon them.
I have seen this example of Wisdom under the sun,
and it seemed great to me.

There was a little city with few men in it;
and a great King came against it and besieged it,
building great siege works against it.
But there was found in it a poor wise man,
and he by his Wisdom delivered the city.
Yet no one remembered that poor man.
But I say that Wisdom is better than might,
though the poor man's Wisdom is despised,
and his words are not heeded.

The words of the wise heard in quiet are better than the shouting of a ruler among fools.
Wisdom is better than weapons of war,
but one sinner destroys much good.

(Wisdom,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Qudus/Ruh al-Qudus says in Proverbs 24:29
Do not say,
“I will do to him as he has done to me;
I will pay the man back for what he has done.”
But few know She exists,
and even less see Her words within your Holy scriptures.
But regardless of the blind,
She speaks to all if you have eyes to see Her words,

and this 2017!)

Dead flies make the perfumer's ointments give off an evil odour;
so a little folly outweighs Wisdom and honour.
A wise man's heart inclines him toward the right,
but a fool's heart toward the left.
Even when the fool walks on the road,
he lacks sense,
and he says to every one that he is a fool.
If the anger of the ruler rises against you,
do not leave your place,
for deference will make amends for great offences.
There is an evil which I have seen under the sun,
as it were an error proceeding from the ruler:
folly is set in many high places,
and the rich sit in a low place.
I have seen slaves on horses,
and princes walking on foot like slaves.
He who digs a pit will fall into it;
and a serpent will bite him who breaks through a wall.
He who quarries stones is hurt by them;
and he who splits logs is endangered by them.
If the iron is blunt,
and one does not whet the edge,
he must put forth more strength;
but Wisdom helps one to succeed.
If the serpent bites before it is charmed,
there is no advantage in a charmer.

The words of a wise man's mouth win him favour,
but the lips of a fool consume him.
The beginning of the words of his mouth is foolishness,
and the end of his talk is wicked madness.
A fool multiplies words,
though no man knows what is to be,
and who can tell him what will be after him?
The toil of a fool wearies him,
so that he does not know the way to the city.

Woe to you,
O land,
when your King is a child,
and your Princes feast in the morning!
Happy are you,
Oh land,
when your King is the son of free men,
and your Princes feast at the proper time,
for strength,
and not for drunkenness!
Through sloth the roof sinks in,
and through indolence the house leaks.
Bread is made for laughter,

and wine gladdens life,
and money answers everything.
Even in your thought,
do not curse the King,
nor in your bedchamber curse the rich;
for a bird of the air will carry your voice,
or some winged creature tell the matter.

Cast your bread upon the waters,
for you will find it after many days.
Give a portion to seven,
or even to eight,
for you know not what evil may happen on Earth.
If the clouds are full of rain,
they empty themselves on the Earth;
and if a tree falls to the South or to the North,
in the place where the tree falls,
there it will lie.
He who observes the wind will not sow;
and he who regards the clouds will not reap.

(Read the signs upon Earth,
for they are everywhere)

As you do not know how the Spirit comes to the bones in the womb of a woman with child,
so you do not know the work of God who makes everything.

(Each Soul/Spirit enters the body after conception,
which is overseen by Lailah/Night,
Chief of the female Angels,
who along with Her sisters Guide each Soul/Spirit entering the Earth Plane.
But Souls/Spirits have freewill,
as you and I,
and can leave the body before the fontanelle closes,
because after it closes,
the Soul/Spirit is then encased within the flesh of the earthly body until it expires)

In the morning sow your seed,
and at evening withhold not your hand;
for you do not know which will prosper,
this or that,
or whether both alike will be good.
Light is sweet,
and it is pleasant for the eyes to behold the sun.
For if a man lives many years,
let him rejoice in them all;
but let him remember that the days of darkness will be many.
All that comes is vanity.
Rejoice,
O young man,
in your youth,
and let your heart cheer you in the days of your youth;

walk in the ways of your heart and the sight of your eyes.
But know that for all these things God will bring you into judgement.

Remove vexation from your mind,
and put away pain from your body;
for youth and the dawn of life are vanity.

Remember also your Creator(s) in the days of your youth,
before the evil days come,
and the years draw nigh,
when you will say,
“I have no pleasure in them”,
before the sun and the light and the moon and the stars are darkened and the clouds return after the
rain;
in the day when the keepers of the house tremble,
and the strong men are bent,
and the grinders cease because they are few,
and those that look through the windows are dimmed,
and the doors on the street are shut;
when the sound of the grinding is low,
and one rises up at the voice of a bird,
and all the daughters of song are brought low;
they are afraid also of what is high,
and terrors are in the way;
the almond tree blossoms,
the grasshopper drags itself along and desire fails;
because man goes to his Eternal home,
and the mourners go about the streets;
before the silver cord is snapped,
or the golden bowl is broken,
or the pitcher is broken at the fountain,
or the wheel broken at the cistern,
and the dust returns to the Earth as it was,
and the Spirit returns to God who gave it.
Vanity of vanities,
says the Preacher;
all is vanity.

Besides being wise,
the Preacher also taught the people Knowledge,
weighing and studying and arranging Proverbs with great care.
The Preacher sought to find pleasing words,
and uprightly he wrote words of Truth.
The sayings of the wise are like goads,
and like nails firmly fixed are the collected sayings which are given by one Shepherd.
My son,
beware of anything beyond these.
Of making many books there is no end,
and much study is weariness of the flesh.
The end of the matter;
all has been heard.
Fear God,
and keep His commandments;

for this is the whole duty of man.
For God will bring every deed into judgement,
with every secret thing,
whether good or evil.

“San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto?”

Ecclesiastes is such an interesting book of writings, but one thing I do know is, King Solomon was not a Preacher, or Shepherd, and with the mention of “Nails firmly fixed” this book seems to be about Yeshua/Jesus/Isa or even King David, more than King Solomon.

Now when you read the next book coming, called Ecclesiasticus you will be surprised at who wrote it and who edited it.

Strangely enough Ecclesiasticus is not in my Ancestor, King James Version of the Bible, but it was allowed to remain in the Roman Catholic Bible for some reason, especially when you see the names of the bloodline who are speaking from the pages of the Roman Catholic Bible.

Open your eyes and see Peeps, for the hour is late, and the Age to come is close by.



The Book of Ecclesiasticus was written by Yeshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach, and was translated by his grandson who was also named Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, yet such an important book is totally overlooked by many within your Christian churches.

The Wisdom of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach is accepted by the Roman Catholic church, the Eastern Orthodox church and the Oriental Orthodox church.

Though the Anglican Catholic church rejects this book as Canonical, but the Lutheran churches accept this amazing book.

James, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa's full brother and also Jude/Didache/Thomas, another full brother of the Christ, Jesus cites the book of Ecclesiasticus/Sirach in their writings, yet even with these important figures in Jesus, the Christ's life, His own full brothers and most of Christianity do not know this book exists, and those who do take very little notice of the names of the writers, who are both from Jesus bloodline, and even more amazingly called Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, who could actually be Jesus and His and Mary Magdalene's eldest son, also named Jesus Jnr, cleverly disguised within your earthly Holy Bible.

Which most Christians would deny exist, with most claiming there is only one Jesus in the bible,

and that is Jesus, the Christ, proving they haven't a clue what their scriptures actually do say, but that's the self-righteous for you, always right, when in Truth they are rarely right.

In 1546 AD, the Roman Catholic church amazingly and finally confirmed the Book of Sirach was Canonical at the Council of Trent.

Orthodox Jews reject the writings of Yeshua/Jesus ben Sirach and his grandson Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, but this is most likely because of who the writers were and their connection to Jesus, Son of Mary and Joseph, and of course his bloodline of David/Adam/Seth.

Though the Jews of the Diaspora accepted the writings and translations, but Protestants rejected it after the Reformation, which is why it is not included in my Ancestor's King James Stewart's version, so sadly Protestants cannot see for themselves the secrets and beauty of the writings they are missing.

Until now in 2017 and through this first guide book into all Truth you are now reading.

I have read both Bibles, that of Rome and my own Ancestor's Bible, the King James Version, which is basically the same bar some important books that are missing in both.

King James and his break away Bishops had trouble with the mention of two more

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa's in their Bible, so they removed them, lest their followers began to ask questions.

Remember, pre-reformation, all were Roman Catholic and took their orders direct from Rome, which if Truth be told, they still do, but let on, not to.

But all Christian churches still pay their dues to Rome, especially when it comes to the Christian scriptures.

The writings you are about to read were also written in Egypt, from whence God Most High called His Son, Yeshua/Jesus/Isa, but once more Peeps, the Egyptian connection cannot be ignored if you claim to be looking for the Truth of Jesus and His bloodline.



(ECCLESIASTES,
OR THE WISDOM OF YESHUA/JESUS THE SON OF SIRACH)

“The Prologue.”

by

Yeshua/Jesus/Isa.

Whereas many great Teachings have been given to us through the Law and the Prophets and the
others that followed them,
on account of which we praise Israel for instruction and Wisdom;

(Do not mistake Israel for a Nation when it is mentioned,
for these writings are long before 1948,
when Israel eventually became a Nation.
Before this Israel/Jacob was a person,
from whence the twelve tribes came)

And since it is necessary not only that the readers themselves should acquire understanding but also that those who love learning should be able to help the outsiders by both speaking and writing,
my grandfather Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
after devoting himself especially to the reading of the Law and the Prophets and the other books of our fathers,
and after acquiring considerable proficiency in them,
was himself also led to write something pertaining to instruction and Wisdom,
in order that,
by becoming conversant with this also,
those who love learning should make even greater progress in living according to the Law.

(Which is why I was led to write this book,
and those that come after this first one.
For Wisdom,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus revealed all the secrets and writings to me,
including Her personal writings to me,
which you are now reading,
along with long-forgotten writings)

You are urged therefore to read with good will and attention,
and to be indulgent in cases were,
despite our diligent labour in translating,
we may seem to have rendered some phrases imperfectly.
For what was originally expressed in Hebrew does not have exactly the same sense when translated into another language.
Not only this work,
but even the law itself,
the Prophecies,
and the rest of the books differ a little as originally expressed.

When I came to Egypt in the thirty eighth year of the reign of Eu-er'getes and stayed for some time,
I found opportunity for no little instruction.
It seemed highly necessary that I should myself devote some pains and labour to the translation of the following book,
using in that period of time great watchfulness and skill in order to complete and publish the book for those living abroad who wished to gain learning,
being prepared in character to live according to the Law.

(The following is the writings of Yeshua/Jesus ben Sirach)

All Wisdom comes from the Lord and is with Him forever.
The sand of the sea,
the drops of rain,
and the days of Eternity,
who can count them?
The height of Heaven,
the breadth of the Earth,
the abyss,
and Wisdom,
who can search them out?
Wisdom was created before all things,

and prudent understanding from eternity.

(Proverbs 8.
this is our Heavenly Mother,
Wisdom Sophia)



The root off Wisdom,
to whom has it been revealed?
Her clever devices,
who knows them?

(Now as above reveals to you,
She,
our Heavenly Mother,
has been taught about for thousands of years,
but as you will read next,
even with Yeshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach knowing of his Heavenly Mother,
once more he returns to putting all the importance on the male God,
who seemingly created Wisdom,
rather than She bringing forth Him.
This is man's editing of once Sacred Words,
so if you can,
try to think of our Heavenly Mother,
beside our Heavenly Father,
and read between the lines of male editing within your earthly Holy books)

There is one (two) who is wise,
greatly to be feared,
sitting upon His (their) throne(s).
The Lord Himself created Wisdom;

(This is the male explanation of our Heavenly Mother)

He saw Her and apportioned Her,
He Poured Her out upon all His works.
She dwells with all flesh according to his (her) gift,

and He supplied Her to those who love Him.

In the latter days,
says the Lord God Most High,
“I will pour out my Spirit (Our Heavenly Mother) upon all flesh,
and your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
while your young men shall see visions,
and your old men shall dream dreams.”

(As you are learning,
our Heavenly Mother is everywhere within your Holy scriptures)

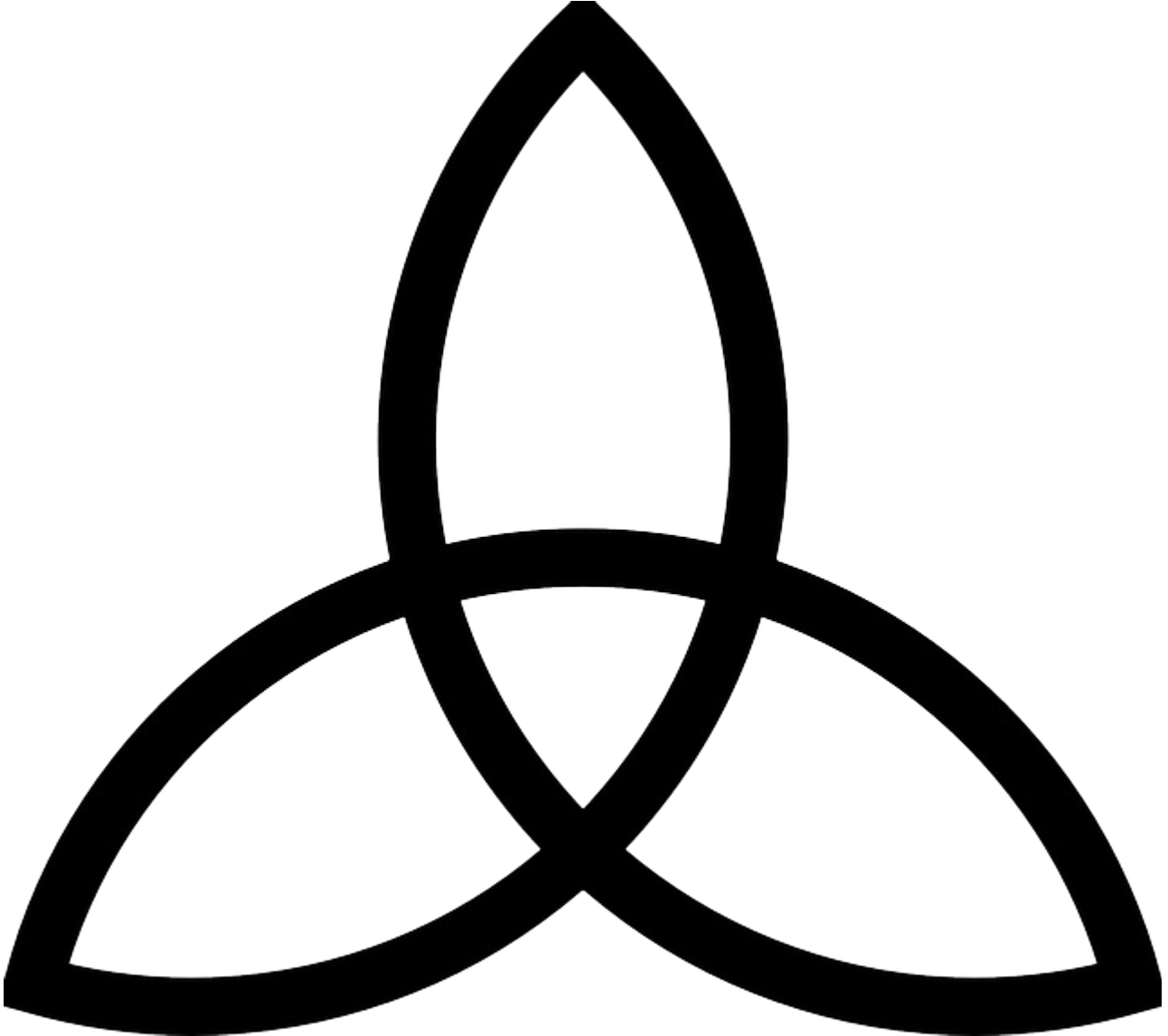
The fear of the Lord is glory and exultation,
and gladness and a crown of rejoicing.
The fear of the Lord delights the heart,
and gives gladness and joy and long life.
With him who fears the Lord it will go well at the end;
on the day of his death he will be blessed.

The fear of the Lord is the beginning of Wisdom;
She is created with the faithful in the womb.
She made among men an Eternal foundation,
and among their descendants She will be trusted.
The fear of the Lord is Wisdom's full measure;
She satisfies men (women) with Her fruits;
She fills their whole house with desirable goods,
and their storehouses with Her produce.
The fear of the Lord is the crown of Wisdom,
making peace and perfect health to flourish.
He saw Her and apportioned Her;
He rained down knowledge and discerning comprehension,
and He exalted the glory of those who held Her fast.
To fear the Lord is the root of Wisdom,
and Her branches are long life.

(This is the Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight of the Lord God Most High that is being written about here,
though your Preachers and Teachers would have you believe when our Heavenly Mother,
Wisdom Sophia is mentioned,
She is but poetic license,
and not an actual person,
which is truly a big insult to not only Her,
but also to our Heavenly Father,
Her Love)

Unrighteous anger cannot be justified,
for man's anger tips the scale to his ruin.
A patient man will endure until the right moment,
and then joy will burst forth for him.
He will hide his words until the right moment,
and the lips of many will tell of his good sense.

In the treasures of Wisdom are wise sayings,
but Godliness is an abomination to a sinner.
If you desire Wisdom,
keep the commandments,
and the Lord will supply it for you.
For the fear of the Lord is Wisdom and instruction,
and He delights in fidelity and meekness.



Do not disobey the fear of the Lord;
do not approach Him with a divided mind.
Be not a hypocrite in men's sight,
and keep watch over your lips.
Do not exalt yourself lest you fall,
and thus bring dishonour upon yourself.
The Lord will reveal your secrets and cast you down in the midst of the congregation,
because you did not come in the fear of the Lord,
and your heart was full of deceit.

My son,
if you come forward to serve the Lord (Lady),
prepare yourself for temptation.
Set your heart right and be steadfast,

and do not be hasty in time of calamity.
Cleave to Him (Her) and do not depart,
that you may be honoured at the end of your life.
Accept whatever is brought upon you,
and in changes that humble you be patient.
For gold is tested in the fire,
and acceptable men (women) in the furnace of humiliation.
Trust in Him (Her),
and He (Her) will help you;
make your ways straight,
and hope in Him (Her).

(Once more the editors of your Bibles have omitted the feminine when they write and speak about salvation and instruction.

Its all Him,
Him,
Him,
and no Her,
Her,
Her)

You who fear the lord,
wait for His mercy;
and turn not aside,
lest you fall.
You who fear the Lord,
trust in Him,
and your reward will not fail;
you who fear the Lord,
hope for good things,
for everlasting joy and mercy.
Consider the ancient generations and see:
who ever trusted in the Lord and was put to shame?
Or who ever persevered in the fear of the Lord and was forsaken?
Or who ever called upon Him and was overlooked?
For the Lord is compassionate and merciful;
He forgives sins and saves in time of affliction.

(As you read,
understand,
the Lord spoken of is,
The Lord God Most High,
our Heavenly Father,
and not Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
who was to come much later in your earthly Holy Bibles)

Woe to timid hearts and to slack hands,
and to the sinner who walks along two ways!
Woe to the faint heart,
for it has no trust!
Therefore it will not be sheltered.
Woe to you who have lost your endurance!

What will you do when the Lord punishes you?
Those who fear the Lord will not disobey His words,
and those who love Him will keep his ways.
Those who seek the Lord will seek His approval,
and those who love Him will be filled with the Law.
Those who fear the Lord will prepare their hearts,
and will humble themselves before him.
Let us fall into the hands of the Lord,
but not into the hands of men;
for as His majesty is,
so also is His mercy.

Listen to me your father,
O children;
and act accordingly,
that you may be kept in safety.
For the Lord honoured the father above the children,
and He confirmed the right of the mother over her sons.
Whoever honours his father atones for sins,
and whoever glorifies his mother is like one who lays up treasure.
Whoever honours his father will be gladdened by his own children,
and when he prays he will be heard.
Whoever glorifies his father will have a long life,
and whoever obeys the Lord will refresh his mother;
he will serve his parents as his masters.
Honour your father by word and deed,
that a blessing from him may come upon you.
For a father's blessing strengthens the houses of the children,
but a mother's curse uproots their foundations.

Do not glorify yourself by dishonouring your father,
for your father's dishonour is no glory to you.
For a man's glory comes from honouring his father,
and it is a disgrace for children not to respect their mother.
O son,
help your father in his old age,
and do not grieve him as long as he lives;
even if he is lacking in understanding,
show forbearance;
in all your strength do not despise him.
For kindness to a father will not be forgotten,
and against your sins it will be credited to you;
in the day of your affliction it will be remembered in your favour;
as frost in fair weather,
your sins will melt away.
Whoever forsakes his father is like a blasphemer,
and whoever angers his mother is cursed by the Lord.

(This does not apply to those who may have been abused by their earth fathers and mothers,
for the Lord and His Lady know your mistakes come from your endless years of suffering,
in ways children should never have to suffer.
As I write,

22 are dead,
and at least 59 have been injured in a bomb attack in Manchester,
in the UK.

With many of those dead and injured being children.
Once more this is the ideologies and madness that is brought forth by your earthly religions,
by adults who think they can make this Earth a better place by bombing the hell out of it,

regardless if it is in Manchester,
or in any part of the Earth.

Your earthly religions are wrong,
period,

and nothing to do with the Most High God and Goddess,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
our Heavenly Father and Mother,

and those who use their Holy Names will find to their cost that their madness,
in the end,

had no end but their own Souls being wiped from the Books of Life.

Do not curse those who abuse you,

feel pity for their Souls,

and know their time,

as well as the time of their leader,

the single,

jealous,

vengeful,

wrathful son god is short,

which he knows,

which is why in these latter days he and his disciples continue in their paths of self-destruction)

My son,

(daughter)

perform your tasks in meekness;

then you will be loved by those whom God (Goddess) accepts.

The greater you are,

the more you must humble yourself;

so you will find favour in the sight of the Lord.

(Lady)

For great is the might of the Lord;

(And His Lady)

He (She) is glorified by the humble.

Seek not what is too difficult for you,

nor investigate what is beyond your power.

Reflect upon what has been assigned to you,

for you do not need what is hidden.

Do not meddle in what is beyond your tasks,

for matters too great for human understanding have been shown you.

For their hasty judgement has led many astray,

and wrong opinion has caused their thoughts to slip.

A stubborn mind will be afflicted at the end,

and whoever loves danger will perish by it.

A stubborn mind will be burdened by troubles,

and the sinner will heap sin upon sin.

The affliction of the proud has no healing,

for a plant of wickedness has taken root in him.

The mind of the intelligent man will ponder a parable,
and an attentive ear is the wise man's desire.
Water extinguishes a blazing fire:
so almsgiving atones for sin.
Whoever requites favours gives thought to the future;
at the moment of his failing he will find support.

My son,
deprive not the poor of his living,
and do not keep needy eyes waiting.
Do not grieve the one who is hungry,
nor anger a man in want.
Do not add to the troubles of an angry mind,
nor delay your gift to a beggar.
Do not reject an afflicted suppliant,
nor turn your face away from the poor.
Do not avert your eye from the needy,
nor give a man occasion to curse you;
for if in bitterness of Soul he calls down a curse upon you,
his Creator (Creators) will hear his prayer.
Make yourself beloved in the congregation;
bow your head low to a great man.
Incline your ear to the poor,
and answer him peaceably and gently.
Deliver him who is wronged from the hand of the wrongdoer;
and do not be fainthearted in judging a case.
Be like a father to orphans,
and instead of a husband to their mother;
you will then be like a Son (Daughter) of the Most High,
(Highs)
and He (She) will love you more than does your mother.

(Now once more we have our Heavenly Mother and the love of Her coming forth within
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach's words,
which are true and should not be ignored.
She is within both of your Bibles,
be you Roman Catholic or Protestant.
She can be found in my Ancestors Bible,
the King James Version,
especially in Proverbs 8,
and as you are reading now in the Roman Catholic Bible,
and within this book you are now reading.
And the Woman spoken off is not just poetic license as your earthly Preachers and Teachers would
have you believe.
But is a Living Heavenly Mother.
Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator,
and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God)

Wisdom exalts Her sons (daughters) and gives help to those who seek Her.

Whoever loves Her loves life,
and those who seek Her early will be filled with joy.
Whoever holds Her fast will obtain glory,
and the Lord will bless the place She enters.
Those who serve Her will minister to the Holy One;
the Lord loves those who love Her.

(This is because She is the Lord's Lady and Love)

He (she) who obeys Her will judge the Nations,
and whoever gives heed to Her will dwell secure.
If he (she) has faith in Her he (she) will obtain Her;
and his (her) descendants will remain in possession of Her.
For at first She will walk with him (her) on tortuous paths,
She will bring fear and cowardice upon him,
(her)
and will torment him (her) by Her discipline until She trusts him,
(her)
and She will test him (her) with Her ordinances.
Then She will come straight back to him (her) and gladden him,
(her)
and will reveal Her secrets to him.
(her)

(As you can see,
by the writings within this book,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus has revealed Her secrets to me,
which through this book I am revealing to you,
and much of what I reveal can be checked out,
if you care to spend a bit of time to do so,
and all is learning,
which is never a waste of time,
especially in these latter days)

If he (she) goes astray She will forsake him,
(her)
and hand him (her) over to his (her) ruin.
Observe the right time,
and beware of evil;
and do not bring shame on yourself.
For there is a shame which brings sin,
and there is a shame which is glory and favour.

(The shame that brings glory and favour is holding fast to our Heavenly Mother,
because many will turn from you for such belief)

Do not show partiality,
to your own harm,
or deference,
to your downfall.
Do not refrain from speaking at the crucial time,

and do not hide your Wisdom.
For Wisdom is known through speech,
and education through the words of the tongue.
Never speak against the Truth,
but be mindful of your ignorance.
Do not be shamed to confess your sins,
and do not try to stop the current of a river.
Do not subject yourself to a foolish fellow,
nor show partiality to a ruler.
Strive even to death for the Truth and the Lord God will fight for you.
Do not be reckless in your speech,
or sluggish and remiss in your deeds.
Do not be like a lion in your home,
nor be a faultfinder with your servants.
Let not your hand be extended to receive,
but withdrawn when it is time to repay.

Do not set your heart on your wealth,
nor say,
“I have enough.”
Do not follow your inclination and strength,
walking according to the desires of your heart.
Do not say,
“Who will have power over me?”
for the Lord will surely punish you.
Do not say,
“I sinned,
and what happened to me?”
for the Lord is slow to anger.

(Though He is quite pissed off in these latter days,
with the madness of his earthly children)

Do not be so confident of atonement that you add sin to sin.
Do not say,
“His mercy is great,
He will forgive the multitude of my sins.”
for both mercy and wrath are with him,
and his anger rests on sinners.
Do not delay to turn to the Lord,
(and His Lady)
nor postpone it from day to day;
for suddenly the wrath of the Lord will go forth,
and at the time of punishment you will perish.
Do not depend on dishonest wealth,
for it will not benefit you in the day of calamity.
Do not winnow with every wind,
nor follow every path:
the double-tongued sinner does that.
Be steadfast in your understanding,
and let your speech be consistent.
Be quick to hear,

and be deliberate in answering.

(In 18 years of visitations from above,
Spirits channelling through those close to me and not so close to me,
and my own study,
research,
writing and speaking to thousands,
I have never changed the Truth that has been revealed to me.
This those close to me,
from my family and friends know,
regardless of my days of partying years ago)

If you have understanding,
answer your neighbour;
but if not,
put your hand on your mouth.
Glory and dishonour come from speaking,
and a man's tongue is his downfall.
Do not be called a slanderer,
and do not lie in ambush with your tongue;
for shame comes to the thief,
and severe condemnation to the doubled-tongued.
In great and small matters do not act amiss,
and do not become an enemy instead of a friend;
for a bad name incurs shame and reproach:
so fares the double-tongued sinner.

Do not exalt yourself through your Soul's council,
lest your Soul be torn in pieces like a bull.
You will devour your leaves and destroy your fruit,
and will be left like a withered tree.

(What is amazing about the next section of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa writings is,
even Souls have freewill,
and can lead their flesh astray,
if the flesh decides to listen to bad council from it's wayward Soul)

An evil Soul will destroy him who has it,
and make him a laughingstock of his enemies.
A pleasant voice multiplies friends,
and a gracious tongue multiplies courtesies.
Let those that are at peace with you be many,
but let your advisers be one in a thousand.
When you gain a friend,
gain him (her) through testing,
and do not trust him (her) hastily.
For is a friend who is such at his own convenience,
but will not stand by you in your day of trouble.
And there is a friend who changes into an enemy,
and will disclose a quarrel to your disgrace.
And there is a friend who is a table companion,
but will not stand by you in your day of trouble.

In your prosperity he (she) will make himself (herself) your equal,
and be bold with your servants;
but if you are brought low he (she) will turn against you,
and will hide himself (herself) for your presence.
Keep yourself far from your enemies,
and be on guard toward your friends.



A faithful friend is a sturdy shelter:
he (she) that has found one has found a treasure.
There is nothing so precious as a faithful friend,
and no scales can measure his (her) excellence.
A faithful friend is an elixir of life;
and those who fear the Lord will find Him.
Whoever fears the Lord directs his (her) friendship aright,
for as he (she) is,
so is his (her) neighbour also.

(When you see a he written in the words you are reading,
always put she beside the he,
for he would be nothing without she,
if you can see what the Spirit is saying)

My son,
from your youth up choose instruction,
and until you are old you will keep finding Wisdom.
Come to Her like one who ploughs and sows,
and wait for Her good harvest.
For in Her service you will toil a little while,
and soon you will eat of Her produce.
She seems very harsh to the uninstructed;
a weakling will not remain with Her.
She will weigh him down like a heavy testing stone,
and he will not be slow to cast Her off.

For Wisdom is like Her name,
and is not manifest to many.

Listen,
my son,
and accept my judgement;
do not reject my counsel.
Put your feet into Her fetters,
and your neck into Her collar.
Put your shoulder under Her and carry Her,
and do not fret under Her bonds.
Come to Her with all your Soul,
and keep Her ways with all your might.
Search out and seek,
and She will become known to you;
and when you get hold of Her,
do not let Her go.
For at last you will find the rest She gives,
and She will be changed into joy for you.
Then Her fetters will become for you a strong protection,
and Her collar a glorious robe.
Her yoke is a golden ornament,
and Her bonds are a cord of blue.
You will wear Her like a glorious robe,
and put Her on like a crown of gladness.

If you are willing,
my son,
you will be taught,
and if you apply yourself you will become clever.
If you love to listen you will gain knowledge,
and if you incline your ear you will become wise.
Stand in the assembly of the elders.
Who is wise?
Cleave to him.
Be ready to listen to every narrative,
and do not let Wise Proverbs escape you.
If you see an intelligent man,
visit him early;
let your foot wear out his doorstep.
Reflect on the statutes of the Lord,
(His Lady)
and meditate at all times on His (Her) commandments.
It is He (She) who will give insight to your mind,
and your desire for Wisdom will be granted.

(These writings are included in this book because,
few Roman Catholics ever read their Bible,
even less know that it exists.
As a child and teenager,
we were never taught of any Bible,
which is truly amazing.

These writings are also for the Protestants who read this book,
to prove it exists,
even though it is not included in my Ancestor's,
King James Version.
Even though he himself was a Roman Catholic before the Reformation in Scotland spread from
England and Europe.

These writings reveal our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus in all Her glory,
as She guided Yeshua/Jesus ben Sirach,
who then passes on Her Teachings,
Wisdom,
Knowledge and Understanding to his family,
who then passes those Teachings to all who wish to listen to their Heavenly Mother,
Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God)

Do no evil,
and evil will never befall you.
Stay away from wrong,
and it will turn away from you.
My son,
do not sow the furrows of injustice,
and you will reap a sevenfold crop.
Do not seek from the Lord the highest office,
nor the seat of honour from the King.
Do not assert your righteousness before the Lord,
nor display your Wisdom before the King.
Do not seek to become a judge,
lest you be unable to remove iniquity,
lest you be partial to a powerful man,
and thus put a blot on your integrity.
Do not offend against the public,
and do not disgrace yourself among the people.

Do not commit a sin twice;
even for one you will not go unpunished.
Do not say,
“He will consider the multitude of my gifts,
and when I make an offering to the Most High God he will accept it.”
Do not be fainthearted in your prayer,
nor neglect to give alms.
Do not ridicule a man who is bitter in Soul,
for there is one who abases and exalts.
Do not devise a lie against your brother,
nor do the like to a friend.
Refuse to utter any lie,
for the habit of lying serves no good.
Do not prattle in the assembly of the elders,
nor repeat yourself in your prayer.

(Many pray without cease,
not knowing their many prayers are not listened to.
One prayer is enough for our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
and that prayer is the “Our Father and Mother”,
as explained earlier in this book.

Which you say in private,
and in private you shall be answered)

Do not hate toilsome labour,
or farm work,
which were created by the Most High.

(Highs)

Do not count yourself among the crowd of sinners;
remember that wrath does not delay.

Humble yourself greatly,
for the punishment of the ungodly is fire and worms.

Do not exchange a friend for money,
or a real brother for the gold of Ophir.
Do not deprive yourself of a wise and good wife,
for her charm is worth more than gold.

(That's true)

Do not abuse a servant who performs his work faithfully,
or a hired labourer who devotes himself to you.
Let your Soul love an intelligent servant;
do not withhold from him his freedom.

Do you have cattle?
Look after them;
if they are profitable to you,
keep them.
Do you have children?
discipline them,
(without violence)
and make them obedient from their youth.

(Only love can teach your children the right and wrong of life.
discipline,
and especially the discipline of your religious organizations,
or as it use to be called,
corporal punishment,
and the discipline of stern parents,
both of which conduce to great pain for children who had no choice in their parents and peers
earthly religions)

Do you have daughters?
Be concerned for their chastity,
and do not show yourself too indulgent with them.
Give a daughter in marriage;

you will have finished a great task.
But give her to a man of understanding.

If you have a wife who pleases you,
do not cast her out:
but do not trust yourself to one whom you detest.
With all your heart honour your father,
and forget not the birth pangs of your mother.
Remember that through your parents you were born;
and what can you give back to them that equals their gift to you?

With all your Soul fear the Lord (Lady),
and honour His (Her) Priests (Priestesses).

(Which is quite hard to do when His earthly Priests (Priestesses/Nuns) have abused millions of
children from my generation,
or more to the point,
the Priests and Nuns of the Church of Rome,
who follow the single,
jealous,
vengeful,
wrathful son god,
who is most certainly not God Most High)

With all your might love your Maker,
(Makers)
and do not forsake His (Her) ministers.

(But if they are abusing you,
get the Hell away from them,
and worry not for their threats of Hell and Damnation for turning from them)

Fear the Lord and honour the Priest (Priestess),
and give him (her) his portion,
as is commanded you:
the first fruits,
the guilt offering,
the gift of the shoulders,
the sacrifice of sanctification,
and the first fruits of the Holy things.

(The above section has so many overtones of the hand of Rome,
but also the Priests of Judaism are also thought of when writing)

stretch forth your hand to the poor,
so that your blessing may be complete.
Give graciously to all the living,
and withhold not kindness from the dead.
Do not fail those who weep,
but mourn with those who mourn.
Do not shrink from visiting a sick man,
because for such deeds you will be loved.

In all you do,
remember the end of your life,
and then you will never sin.

Do not contend with a powerful man,
lest you fall into his hands.
Do not quarrel with a rich man,
lest his resources outweigh yours;
for gold has ruined many,
and has perverted the minds of the Kings.
Do not argue with a chatterer,
nor heap wood on his fire.

Do not jest with an ill-bred person,
lest your Ancestors be disgraced.
Do not reproach a man (woman) who is turning away from sin;
remember that we all deserve punishment.
Do not disdain a man when he is old,
for some of us are growing old.
Do not rejoice over any one's death;
remember that we all must die.

Do not slight the discourse of the sages,
but busy yourself with their maxims;
because from them you will gain understanding and learn how to give an answer in time of need.

(Heed your Prophets,
including Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
the Christ,
Ancestor of Yeshua/Jesus be Sirach,
writer of the words you now read)

Do not kindle the coals of a sinner,
lest you be turned in his flaming fire.
Do not get up and leave an insolent fellow,
lest he lie in ambush against your words.
Do not lend to a man who is stronger than you;
but if you do lend anything,
be as one who has lost it.
Do not give surety beyond your means,
but if you give surety,
be concerned as one who must pay.

Do not go to law against a judge,
for the decision will favour him because of his standing.
Do not travel on the road with a foolhardy fellow,
lest he is burdensome to you:
for he will act as he pleases,
and through his folly you will perish with him.
Do not fight with a wrathful man,
and do not cross the wilderness with him;
because blood is as nothing in his sight,

and where no help is at hand,
he will strike you down.
Do not consult with a fool,
for he will not be able to keep a secret.
In the presence of a stranger do nothing that is to be kept secret,
for you do not know what he will divulge.
Do not reveal your thoughts to every one,
lest you drive away your good luck.

Do not be jealous of the wife of your bosom,
and do not teach her an evil lesson to your own hurt.
Do not give yourself to a woman so that she gains mastery over your strength.
Do not go to meet a loose woman,
lest you fall into her snares.
Do not associate with a woman singer,
lest you be caught in her intrigues.
Do not look intently at a virgin,
lest you stumble and incur penalties for her.
Do not give yourself to harlots lest you lose your inheritance.
Do not look around in the streets of the city,
nor wander about in its deserted sections.
Turn away your eyes from a shapely woman,
and do not look intently at beauty belonging to another;
many have been misled by a woman's beauty,
and by it passion is kindled like a fire.
Never dine with another man's wife,
nor revel with her at wine;
lest your heart turn aside to her,
and in blood you be plunged into destruction.

Forsake not an old friend,
for a new one does not compare with him.
A new friend is like a new wine;
when it has aged you will drink it with pleasure.

Do not envy the honours of a sinner,
for you do not know what his end will be.
Do not delight in what pleases the ungodly;
remember that they will not be held guiltless as long as they live.

Keep far from a man who has the power to kill,
and you will not be worried by the fear of death.
But if you approach him,
make no misstep,
lest he rob you of your life.
Know that you are walking in the midst of snares,
and that you are going about on the city battlements.

As much as you can,
aim to know your neighbours,
and consult with the wise.
Let your conversation be with men of understanding,

and let your discussion be about the law of the Most High.
Let righteous men be your dinner companions,
and let your glory be in the fear of the Lord.
A work will be praised for the skill of the craftsmen:
so a people's leader is proved wise by his words.
A babbler is feared in his city,
and the man who is reckless in speech will be hated.

A wise magistrate will educate his people,
and the rule of an understanding man will be well ordered.
Like the magistrate of the people,
so are his officials;
and like the ruler of the city,
so are all its inhabitants.

An undisciplined King will ruin his people,
but a city will grow through the understanding of its rulers.
The governments of the Earth are in the hands of the Lord,
and over them He will rise up the right men for the time.
The success of a man is in the hands of the Lord,
and He confers His honour upon the person of the scribe.

Do not be angry with your neighbour for an injury,
and do not attempt anything by acts of insolence.
Arrogance is hateful before the Lord and before men,
and injustice is outrageous to both.
Sovereignty passes from nation to nation on account of injustice and insolence and wealth.

How can he who is dust and ashes be proud?
For even in life his bowels decay.
A long illness baffles the physician;
the King of today will die tomorrow.
For when a man is dead,
he will inherit creeping things,
and wild beasts,
and worms.
The beginning of man's pride is to depart from the Lord;
his heart has forsaken his Maker.
(Makers)
For the beginning of pride is sin,
and the man who clings to it pours out abominations.
Therefore the Lord brought upon them extraordinary afflictions,
and destroyed them utterly.
The Lord has cast down the thrones of rulers,
and has seated the lowly in their place.
The Lord has plucked up the roots of the nations,
and has planted the humble in their place.
The Lord has overthrown the lands of the nations,
and has destroyed them to the foundations of the Earth.
He has removed some of them and destroyed them,
and has extinguished the memory of them from the Earth.
Pride was not created for men,
nor fierce anger for those born of women.

What race is worthy of honour?
The human race.

(It is written that Israel are the chosen people,
yet what modern day Israel do not comprehend is,
the Children of God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus are within all Nations,
religions,
cultures and traditions.
And not just one,
who believe they are better than all.
Our Heavenly Father and Mother love all,
especially those who love their neighbours as themselves)

What race is worthy of honour?
Those who fear the Lord.
What race is unworthy of honour?
The human race.
What race is unworthy of honour?
Those who transgress the commandments.
Among brothers their leader is worthy of honour,
and those who fear the Lord are worthy of honour in His eyes.
The rich,
and the eminent,
and the poor,
their glory is the fear of the Lord.
It is not right to despise an intelligent poor man,
nor is it proper to honour a sinful man.
The nobleman,
and the judge,
and the ruler will be honoured,
but none of them is greater than the man who fears the Lord.
Free men will be at the service of a wise servant,
and a man of understanding will not grumble.

Do not make a display of your Wisdom when you do your work,
nor glorify yourself at a time when you are in want.
Better is a man who works and has an abundance of everything,
than one who goes about boasting,
but lacks bread.

My son,
glorify yourself with humility,
and ascribe to yourself honour according to your worth.
Who will justify the man that sins against himself?
And who will honour the man that dishonours his own life?
A poor man is honoured for his knowledge,
while a rich man is honoured by his wealth.
A man honoured in poverty,
how much more in wealth!
And a man dishonoured in wealth,
how much more in poverty!
The Wisdom of a humble man will lift up his head,

and will seat him among the great.

Do not praise a man for his good looks,
nor loathe a man because of his appearance.
The bee is small among flying creatures,
but her product is the best of sweet things.
Do not boast about wearing fine clothes,
nor exalt yourself in the day that you are honoured;
for the works of the Lord are wonderful,
and his works are concealed from men.
Many Kings have had to sit on the ground,
but one who has never thought of has worn a crown.
Many rulers have been greatly disgraced,
and illustrious men have been handed over to others.

Do not find fault before you investigate;
first consider,
and then reprove.
Do not answer before you have heard,
nor interrupt a speaker in the midst of his words.
Do not argue about a matter which does not concern you,
nor sit with sinners when they judge a case.

My son,
do not busy yourself with many matters;
if you multiply activities you will not go unpunished,
and if you pursue you will not overtake,
and by fleeing you will not escape.
There is a man who works,
and toils,
and presses on,
but is so much the more in want.
There is another who is slow,
and needs help,
who lacks strength and abounds in poverty;
but the eyes of the Lord look upon him for his good;
He lifts him out of his low estate and raises up his head,
so that many are amazed at him.

Good things and bad,
life and death,
poverty and wealth,
come from the Lord.
The gift of the Lord endures for those who are Godly,
and what He approves will have lasting success.
There is a man who is rich through his diligence and self-denial,
and this is reward allotted to him:
when he says,
“I have found rest,
and now I shall enjoy my goods!”
he does not know how much time will pass until he leaves them to others and dies.
Stand by your covenant and attend to it,

and grow old in your work.

Do not wonder at the works of a sinner,
but trust in the Lord and keep at your toil;
for it is easy in the sight of the Lord to enrich a poor man quickly and suddenly.
The blessing of the Lord is the reward of the Godly,
and quickly God causes His blessing to flourish.

Do not say,
“What do I need and what prosperity could be mine in the future?”

Do not say,
“I have enough,
and what calamity could happen to me in the future?”

In the day of prosperity,
adversity is forgotten,
and in the day of adversity,
prosperity is not remembered.

For it is easy in the sight of the Lord to reward a man on the day of death according to his conduct.

The misery of an hour makes one forget luxury,
and at the close of a man's life his deeds will be revealed.

Call no one happy before his death;
a man will be known by his children.

Do not bring every man into your home,
for many are the wiles of the crafty.
Like a decoy partridge in a cage,
so is the mind of a proud man,
and like a spy he observes your weakness;
for he lies in wait,
turning good into evil,
and to worthy actions he will attach blame.
From a spark of fire come many burning coals,
and a sinner lies in wait to shed blood.

Beware of a scoundrel,
for he devises evil,
lest he give you a lasting blemish.
Receive a stranger into your home and he will upset you with commotion,
and will estrange you from your family.

If you do a kindness,
know to whom you do it,
and you will be thanked for your good deeds.
Do good to a Godly man,
and you will be repaid,
if not by him,
certainly by the Most High.

(Highs)

No good will come to the man who persists in evil or to him who does not give alms.

Give to the Godly man,
but do not help the sinner.
Do good to the humble,
but do not give to the ungodly;
hold back his bread,

and do not give it to him,
lest by means of it subdue you;
for you will receive twice as much evil for all the good which you do to him.
For the Most High also hates sinners and will inflict punishment on the ungodly.
Give to the good man,
but do not help the sinner.

(The Divine Council only punish those who continue along their paths of continually sinning.
Such as those within fanatical branches of earthly religion,
the likes of Daesh/Isis would be a good example in these latter days.
Yet,
help the sinner if he or she turns from their ways of old)

A friend will not be known in prosperity,
nor will an enemy be hidden in adversity.
A man's enemies are grieved when he prospers,
and in his adversity even his friend will separate from him.
Never trust your enemy,
for like the rusting of copper,
so is his wickedness.
Even if he humbles himself and goes about cringing,
watch yourself,
and be on your guard against him;
and you will be to him like one who has polished a mirror,
and you will know that it was not hopelessly tarnished.
Do not put him next to you,
lest he overthrow you and take your place;
do not have him sit at your right,
lest he try to take your seat of honour,
and at last you will realize the Truth of my words,
and be stung by what I have said.

Who will pity a snake charmer bitten by a serpent,
or any who go near wild beasts?
So no one will pity a man who associates with a sinner and becomes involved in his sins.
He will stay with you for a time,
but if you falter,
he will not stand by you.

An enemy will speak sweetly with his lips,
but in his mind he will plan to throw you into a pit;
an enemy will weep with his eyes,
but if he finds an opportunity his thirst for blood will be insatiable.
If calamity befalls you,
you will find him there ahead of you;
and while pretending to help you,
he will trip you by the heel;
he will shake his head,
and clap his hands,
and whisper much,
and change his expression.



“Wisdom Sophia.”

Whoever touches pitch will be defiled,
and whoever associates with a proud man will become like him.
Do not lift a weight beyond your strength,
nor associate with a man mightier and richer than you.
How can the clay pot associate with the iron kettle?
The pot will strike against it,
and will itself be broken.
A rich man does wrong,
and he even adds reproaches;
a poor man suffers wrong,
and he must add apologies.
A rich man will exploit you if you can be of use to him,
but if you are in need he will forsake you.

(How true these words are.
When I was having major problems with my drinking,
28 years ago,
and I was drinking with those I met within bars and clubs,
many were my friends,
especially when I had a bit of money.
But the moment I entered rehab,
those so-called friends were thin on the ground)

If you own something,
he will live with you;
he will drain your resources and he will not care.
When he needs you he will deceive you,
he will smile at you and give you hope.
He will speak to you kindly and say,

“What do you need?”
He will shame you with his foods,
until he has drained you two or three times;
and finally he will deride you.
Should he see you afterwards,
he will forsake you,
and shake his head at you.

Take care not to be led astray,
and not to be humiliated in your feasting.
When a powerful man invites you,
be reserved;
and he will invite you the more often.
Do not push forward,
lest you be repulsed;
and do not remain at a distance,
lest you be forgotten.
Do not try to treat him as an equal,
nor trust his abundance of words;
for he will test you through much talk,
and while he smiles he will be examining you.
Cruel is he who does not keep words to himself;
he will not hesitate to injure or to imprison.
Keep words to yourself and be very watchful,
for you are walking about with your own downfall.

Every creature loves its like,
and every person his neighbour;
all living beings associate by species,
and a man clings to one like himself.

(And there you have it in a nutshell,
evolution is a creation of man,
Master Darwin and his like.
This is why,
even in 2017,
Scientists and Naturalists have not even come close to bridging the gap between man and apes,
and never will,
fact.)

What fellowship has a wolf with a lamb?
No more has a sinner with a Godly man.
What peace is there between a hyena and a dog?
And what peace between a rich man and a poor man?
Wild asses in the wilderness are the prey of lions;
likewise the poor are pastures for the rich.
Humility is an abomination to a proud man;
likewise a poor man is an abomination to a rich one.
When a rich man totters,
he is steadied by friends,
but when a humble man falls,
he is even pushed away by friends.

If a rich man slips,
his helpers are many;
he speaks unseemly words,
and they justify him.
If a humble man slips,
they even reproach him;
he speaks sensibly,
and receives no attention.

When the rich man speaks all are silent,
and they extol to the clouds what he says.

When the poor man speaks they say,
“Who is this fellow?”

And should he stumble,
they even push him down.

Riches are good if they are free from sin,
and poverty is evil in the opinion of the ungodly.
A man's heart changes his countenance,
either for good or for evil.

The mark of a happy heart is a cheerful face,
but to devise Proverbs requires painful thinking.

Blessed is the man who does not blunder with his lips and need not suffer grief for sin.

Blessed is he whose heart does not condemn him,
and who has not given up his hope.

Riches are not seemly for a stingy man;
and of what use is property to an envious man?
Whoever accumulates by depriving himself,
accumulates for others;
and others will live in luxury on his goods.

If a man is mean to himself,
to whom will he be generous?

He will not enjoy his own riches.

No one is meaner than the man who is grudging to himself,
and this is the retribution for his baseness;
even if he does good,

he does it unintentionally,
and betrays his baseness in the end.

Evil is the man with a grudging eye;
he averts his face and disregards people.

A greedy man's eye is not satisfied with a portion,
and mean injustice withers the Soul.

A stingy man's eye begrudges bread,
and it is lacking at his table.

My son,
treat yourself well,
according to your means,
and present worthy offerings to the Lord.
Remember that death will not delay,
and the degree of Hades has not been shown to you.
Do good to a friend before you die,

and reach out and give to him as much as you can.
Do not deprive yourself of a happy day;
let not your share of desired good pass by you.
Will you not leave the fruit of your labours to another,
and what you acquired by toil to be divided by lot?

Give,
and take and beguile yourself,
because in Hades one cannot look for luxury.
All living beings become old like a garment,
for the decree from of old is,
“You must surely die!”
Like flourishing leaves on a spreading tree which sheds some and puts forth others,
so are the generations of flesh and blood:
one dies and another is born.
Every product decays and ceases to exist,
and the man who made it will pass away with it.

Blessed is the man who meditates on Wisdom and who reasons intelligently.
He who reflects in his mind on Her ways will also ponder Her secrets.

(Its amazing that in 2017,
even though our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus is within all your earthly Holy books,
including the Torah,
Bibles,
Roman Catholic and Protestant,
and of course the Quran.
But with your Preachers and Teachers being mainly men,
even in these latter days,
our Heavenly Mother remains hidden from the masses)

Pursue Wisdom like a hunter,
and lie in wait on Her paths.
He who peers through Her windows will also listen at Her doors;
he who encamps near Her house will also fasten his tent peg to Her walls;
he will pitch his tent near Her,
and will lodge in an excellent lodging place;
he will place his children under Her shelter,
and will camp under Her boughs;
he will be sheltered by Her from the heat,
and will dwell in the midst of Her glory.

(I still find it amazing that these writings still exist,
which totally reveal our Heavenly Mother,
Wisdom Sophia.

Though as I have already revealed,
all Theologians claim these writings are but poetic license and not about an actual Heavenly Being,
which they are not.

The Church of Rome are also hedging their bets,
because as you have been reading throughout this book,
they know our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus exists,

and will claim to God Most High,

“But we wrote of your Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight.
But God Most High will say,
“Begone from me,
for I know you not.”

The man who fears the Lord will do this,
and he who holds to the law will obtain Wisdom.
She will come to meet him like a Mother,
and like the wife of his youth She will welcome him.
She will feed him with the bread of understanding,
and give the water of Wisdom to drink.
He will lean on Her and will not fall,
and he will rely on Her and will not be put to shame.
She will exalt him above his neighbours,
and will open his mouth in the midst of the assembly.
He will find gladness and a crown of rejoicing,
and will acquire an everlasting name.
Foolish men will not obtain Her,
and sinful men will not see Her.
She is far from men of pride,
and liars will never think of Her.

A hymn of praise is not fitting on the lips of a sinner,
for it has not been sent from the Lord.
For a hymn of praise should be uttered in Wisdom,
and the Lord will prosper it.

Do not say,
“Because of the Lord I left the right way”;
for He will not do what He hates.

Do not say,
“It was He who led me astray”;
for He has no need of a sinful man.

The Lord hates all abominations and they are not loved by those who fear Him.

It was He (She) who created man (woman) in the beginning,
and He (She) left him in the power of his own inclination.

If you will,
you can keep the commandments,
and to act faithfully is a matter of your own choice.
(Freewill)

He has placed before you fire and water:
stretch out your hand for whichever you wish.

Before a man are life and death,
and whichever he chooses will be given to him.

For great is the Wisdom of the Lord;
He is mighty in power and sees everything;
His eyes are on those who fear Him,
and He knows every deed of man.

He (She) has not commanded anyone to be ungodly,
and He has not given any one permission to sin.

Do not desire a multitude of useless children,
nor rejoice in ungodly sons.
If they multiply,
do not rejoice in them,
unless the fear of the Lord is in them.
Do not trust in their survival,
and do not rely on their multitude;
for one is better than a thousand,
and to die childless is better than to have ungodly children.
For through one man of understanding a city will be filled with people,
but through a tribe of lawless men it will be made desolate.
Many such things my eye has seen,
and my ear has heard things more striking than these.

In an assembly of sinners a fire will be kindled,
and in a disobedient nation wrath was kindled.
He was not propitiated for the ancient giants who revolted in their might.

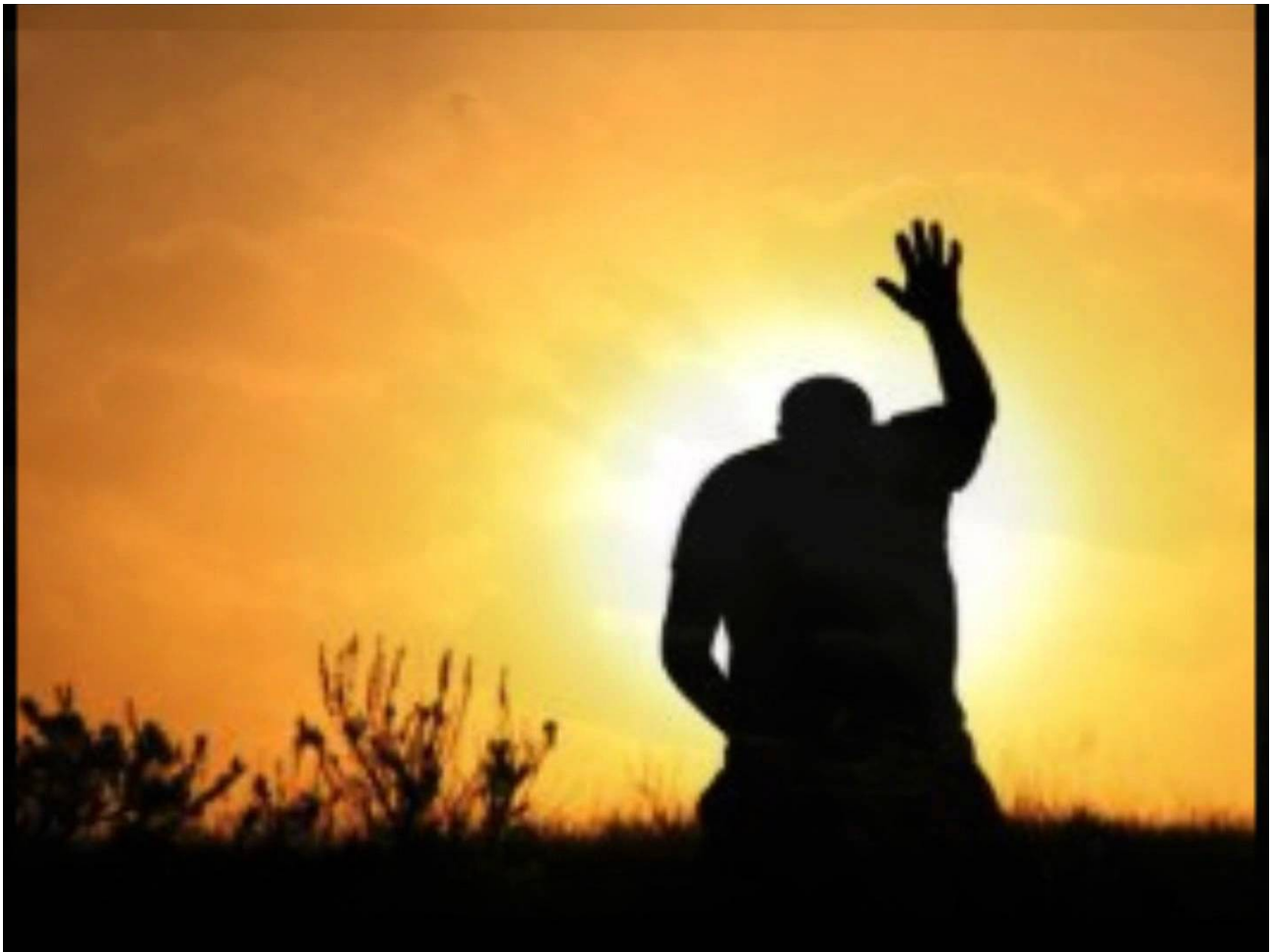
(The fallen Sons of the Most High God and Goddess,
who arrived on the Earth Plane,
taking the daughters of men and women as wives,
and siring children with them,
who became the mighty men of renown.

But also upon Earth in those days were the Nephilim who were giants of men,
these also were still upon Earth when the Sons of the Most High God and Goddess descended to the
Earth Plane.

King David got rid of the last of this race when he was but a teenager,
though the Earth evidence of these giants can be found if you care to google the subject)

He did not spare the neighbours of Lot,
whom he loathed on account of their insolence.
He showed no pity for a nation devoted to destruction,
for those destroyed in their sins;
nor for the six hundred thousand men on foot,
who rebelliously assembled in their stubbornness.
Even if there is only one stiff-necked person,
it will be a wonder if he remains unpunished.
For mercy and wrath are with the Lord;
He is mighty to forgive,
and He pours out wrath.
As great as His mercy,
so great is also His reproof;
He judges a man according to his deeds.
The sinner will not escape with his plunder,
and the patience of the Godly will not be frustrated.
He will make room for every act of mercy;
every one will receive in accordance with his deeds.

(Simply do the best you can)



Do not say,
“I shall be hidden from the Lord and who from on high will remember me?
Behold,
Heaven and the Highest Heaven,
the abyss and the Earth,
will tremble at His visitation.
The mountains also and the foundations of the Earth shake with trembling when He looks upon
them.
And no mind will reflect on this.
Who will ponder His ways?
Like a tempest which no man can see,
so most of His works are concealed.
Who will announce His acts?
Or who will await them?
For the covenant is far off.”
This is what one devoid of understanding thinks;
a senseless and misguided man thinks foolishly.

Listen to me,
my son,
and acquire knowledge,
and pay close attention to my words.
I will impart instruction by weight,
and declare knowledge accurately.

The works of the Lord (and His Lady) have existed from the beginning by His (Her) creation.


(Proverbs 8 reveals the Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father,
the Lord God Most High.
So He created nothing without Wisdom being present,
which your scriptures reveal,
if you have eyes to see.
A God without a Goddess is a very lonely Soul)

and when He (She) made them,
He (She) determined their divisions.
He (She) arranged His (Her) works in an Eternal order,
and their Dominion for all generations;
they neither hunger nor grow weary,
and they do not cease from their labours.
They do not crowd one another aside,
and they will never disobey His (Her) word.
After this the Lord (Lady) looked upon the Earth,
and filled it with His (Her) good things;
with all kinds of Living Beings He (She) covered its surface,
and to it they return.

(Now the next section is man's effort to try and explain man's origins,
plus you will note the absence of the feminine in this section,
just as in others.

Its all him,
him,
him,
and no her,
her,
her)

The Lord created man out of the Earth,
and turned him back to it again.
He gave to men few days,
a limited time,
but granted them (according to them) authority over the things upon the Earth.
He endowed them with strength like His own,
and made them in His own image.
He placed the fear of them in all Living Beings,
and granted them (according to them) Dominion over the beasts and birds.
He made for them tongue and eyes;
He gave them ears and a mind for thinking.
He filled them with knowledge and understanding,
and showed them good and evil.
He set His eye upon their hearts to show them the majesty of His works.
And they will praise His Holy name,
to proclaim the grandeur of His works.
He bestowed knowledge upon them,
and allotted to them the law of life.
He established with them an Eternal Covenant,
and showed them His judgements.



**And then [in the last days]
shall they see the Son of
man coming in a cloud with
power and great glory. And
when these things begin to
come to pass, then look
up, and lift up your heads;
for your redemption
draweth nigh.**

Matthew 21:27-28

Their eyes saw His glorious majesty,
and their ears heard the glory of His voice.

And He said to them,

“Beware of all unrighteousness.”

And He gave commandment to each of them concerning his neighbour.

Their ways are always before Him,
they will not be hid from His eyes.

He appointed a ruler for every nation,
but Israel is the Lord's own portion.

All their works are as the sun before Him,
and His eyes are continually upon their ways.

Their iniquities are not hidden from Him,
and all their sins are before the Lord.

A man's alms-giving is like a signet with the Lord,
and he will keep a person's kindness like the apple of His eye.

Afterwards He will arise and requite them,
and he will bring their recompense on their heads.

Yet to those who repent He grants a return,

(Reincarnation)

and He encourages those whose endurance is failing.

Turn to the Lord and forsake your sins;
pray in His presence and lessen your offences.

Return to the Most High and turn away from iniquity,
and hate abominations intensely.
Who will sing praises to the Most High in Hades,
as do those who are alive and give thanks?
From the dead,
as from one who does not exist,
thanksgiving has ceased'
he who is alive and well sings the Lord's praises.
How great is the mercy of the Lord,
and His forgiveness for those who turn to Him!
(Her)
For all things cannot be in men,
since a Son of Man is not Immortal.

(Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
as with many within your Holy Bibles,
the Son's of Men are always earthly human beings,,
meaning,
for those who are blind,
they are human Prophets)

What is brighter than the sun?
Yet its light fails.
So flesh and blood devise evil.
He marshals the host of the height of Heaven;
but all men are dust and ashes.

He (She) who lives forever created the whole Universe;
the Lord (Lady) alone will be declared righteous.
To none has He given power to proclaim His works;
and who can search out His mighty deeds?
Who can measure His majestic power?
And who can fully recount His mercies?

(Remember Peeps,
each time you see a He,
or Him,
always add in the She,
and Her,
because one is never without the other,
in the Dominions and Principalities above,
or when they incarnate upon the Earth Plane,
as they have done in these latter days)

It is not possible to diminish or increase them,
nor is it possible to trace the wonders of the Lord.
When a man has finished,
he is just beginning,
and when he stops,
he will be at a loss.
What is man,
and of what use is he?

What is his good and what is his evil?
The number of a man's days are great if he reaches a hundred years.
Like a drop of water from the sea and a grain of sand so are a few years in the day of Eternity.
Therefore the Lord is patient with them and pours out His mercy upon them.
He sees and recognizes that their end will be evil;
therefore He grants them forgiveness in abundance.
The compassion of man is for his neighbour,
but the compassion of the Lord is for all Living Beings.
He rebukes and trains and teaches them,
and turns them back,
as a Shepherd his flock.
He has compassion on those who accept His discipline and who are eager for His judgements.

My son,
do not mix reproach with your good deeds,
nor cause grief by your words when you present a gift.
Does not the dew assuage the scorching heat?
So a word is better than a gift.
Indeed,
does not a word surpass a good gift?
Both are to be found in a gracious man.
A fool is ungracious and abusive,
and the gift of a grudging man makes the eyes dim.

Before you speak,
learn,
and before you fall ill,
take care of your health.
Before judgement,
examine yourself,
and in the hour of visitation you will find forgiveness.
Before falling ill,
humble yourself,
and when you are on the point of sinning,
turn back.
Let nothing hinder you from paying a vow promptly,
and do not wait until death to be released from it.
Before making a vow,
prepare yourself;
and do not be like a man who tempts the Lord.
Think of His wrath on the day of death,
and of the moment of vengeance when He turns away His face.
In the time of plenty think of the time of hunger;
in the days of wealth think of poverty and need.
From morning to evening conditions change,
and all things move swiftly before the Lord.

A Wise man is cautious in everything,
and in days of sin he guards against wrongdoing.
Every intelligent man knows Wisdom,
and he praises the one who finds Her.
Those who understand sayings become skilled themselves,

and our forth apt Proverbs.

Do not follow your base desires,
but restrain your appetites.
If you allow your Soul to take pleasure in base desire,
it will make you the laughingstock of your enemies.
Do not revel in great luxury,
lest you become impoverished by its expense.
Do not become a beggar by feasting with borrowed money,
when you have nothing in your purse.
A workman who is a drunkard will not become rich,
he who despises small things will fall little by little.

One who trusts others too quickly is light minded,
and one who sins does wrong to himself.
One who rejoices in wickedness will be condemned,
and for one who hates gossip evil is lessened.
Never repeat a conversion,
and you will lose nothing at all.
With friend or foe do not report it,
and unless it be a sin for you,
do not disclose it.

(How many millions of confessions from those who claimed to represent God Most High,
the Holy Spirit and Yeshua/Jesus/Isa upon Earth,
have your Bishops,
Priests,
Ministers and Pastors heard off,
over decades about the abuse of children and more,
which those who were trusted by others failed to report to the authorities?
They have these writings within their own Holy books,
but ignore the Truth within them)

for some one has heard you and watched you,
and when the time comes He will hate you.
Have you heard a word?
Let it die with you.
Be brave!
It will not make you burst!
With such a word a fool will suffer pangs like a woman in labour with a child.
Like an arrow stuck in the flesh of the thigh,
so is a word inside a fool.

(Let the gossips gossip,
and do not follow their ways,
for every word they speak in Chinese Whispers is listened to by those above you)

Question a friend,
perhaps he did not do it;
but if he did anything,
so that he may not do it more.
Question a neighbour,

perhaps he did not say it;
but if he said it,
so that he may not say it again.
Question a friend,
for often it is slander;
so do not believe everything you hear.
A person may make a slip without intending it.
Who has never sinned with his tongue?
Question your neighbour before you threaten him;
and let the law of the Most High take its course.

All Wisdom is the fear of the Lord,
and in all Wisdom there is the fulfilment of the law.
But the knowledge of wickedness is not Wisdom,
nor is there prudence where sinners take counsel.
There is a cleverness which is abominable,
but there is a fool who merely lacks Wisdom.
Better is the God-fearing man who lacks intelligence,
than the highly prudent man who transgresses the law.
There is a cleverness which is scrupulous but unjust,
and there are people who distort kindness to gain a verdict.
There is a rascal bowed down in mourning,
but inwardly he is full of deceit.
He hides his face and pretends not to hear;
but where no one notices,
he will forestall you.
And if by lack of strength he is prevented from sinning,
he will do evil when he finds an opportunity.
A man is known by his appearance,
and a sensible man is known by his face,
when you meet him.
A man's attire and open-mouthed laughter,
and a man's manner of walking,
show what he is.

There is a reproof which is not timely;
and there is a man who keeps silent but is wise.
How much better it is to reprove than to stay angry!
And the one who confesses his fault will be kept from loss.
Like a eunuch's desire to violate a maiden is a man who executes judgements by violence.
There is one who by keeping silent is found wise,
while another is detested for being to talkative.
There is one who keeps silent because he has no answer,
while another keeps silent because he knows when to speak.
A wise man will be silent until the right moment,
but a braggart and fool goes beyond the right moment.
Whoever uses too many words will be loathed,
and whoever usurps the right to speak will be hated.

There may be good fortune for a man in adversity,
and a windfall may result in a loss.
There is a gift that profits you nothing,

and there is a gift that brings a double return.
There are losses because of glory,
and there are men who have raised their heads from humble circumstances.
There is a man who buys much for a little,
but pays for it seven times over.
The wise man makes himself beloved through his words,
but the courtesies of fools are wasted.
A fool's gift will profit you nothing,
for he has many eyes instead of one.
He gives little and upbraids much,
he opens his mouth like a herald;
today he lends and tomorrow he asks it back;
such a one is a hateful man.
A fool will say,
"I have no friend,
and there is no gratitude for my good deeds;
those who eat my bread speak unkindly."
how many will ridicule him,
and how often!
An ungracious man is like a story told at the wrong time,
which is continually on the lips of the ignorant.
A Proverb from a fool's lips will be rejected,
for he does not tell it at its proper time.

A man may be prevented from sinning by his poverty,
so when he rests he feels no remorse.
A man may lose his life through shame,
or lose it because of his foolish look.
A man may for shame make promises to a friend,
and needlessly make him an enemy.
A lie is an ugly blot on a man;
it is continually on the lips of the ignorant.
A thief is preferable to a habitual liar,
but the lot of both is ruin.
The disposition of a liar brings disgrace,
and his shame is ever with him.

He who speaks wisely will advance himself,
and a sensible man will please great men.
Whoever cultivates the soil will heap up his harvest,
and whoever pleases great men will atone for injustice.
Presents and gifts blind the eyes of the wise;
like a muzzle on the mouth they avert reproofs.
Hidden Wisdom and unseen treasure,
what advantage is there in either of them?
Better is the man who hides his folly than the man who hides his Wisdom.

Have you sinned,
my son?
Do so no more,
but pray about your former sins.
Flee from sin as from a snake;

for if you approach sin,
it will bite you.
Its teeth are lion's teeth,
and destroy the Souls of men.
All lawlessness is like a two-edged sword;
there is no healing for its wound.

Terror and violence will lay waste riches;
thus the house of the proud will be laid waste.
The prayer of the poor man goes from his lips to the ears of God,
and his judgement comes speedily.
Whoever hates reproof walks in the steps of the sinner,
but he that fears the Lord will repeat in his heart.
He who is mighty in speech is known from afar;
but the sensible man,
when he slips,
is aware of it.

A man who builds his house with other people's money is like one who gathers stones for his burial mound.

An assembly of the wicked is like two gathered together,
and their end is a flame of fire.
The way of sinners is smoothly paved with stones,
but at its end is the pit of hades.

Whoever keeps the law controls his thoughts,
and Wisdom is the fulfilment of the fear of the Lord.
He who is not clever cannot be taught,
but there is a cleverness which increases bitterness.
The knowledge of a wise man will increase like a flood,
and his counsel like a flowing spring.
The mind of a fool is like a broken jar;
it will hold no knowledge.
When a man of understanding hears a wise saying,
he will praise it and add to it;
when a reveller hears it,
he dislikes it and casts it behind his back.
A fool's narration is like a burden on a journey,
but delight will be found in the speech of the intelligent.
The utterance of a sensible man will be sought in the assembly,
and they will ponder his words in their minds.

Like a house that has vanished,
so is Wisdom to a fool;
and the knowledge of the ignorant is unexamined talk.
To a senseless man education is fetters on his feet,
and like manacles on his right hand.
A fool rises his voice when he laughs,
but a clever man smiles quietly.
To a sensible man education is like a golden ornament,
and like a bracelet on the right arm.

The foot of a fool rushes into a house,
but a man of experience stands respectfully before it.
A boor peers into the house from the door,
but a cultivated man remains outside.
It is ill-mannered for a man to listen at a door,
and a discreet man is grieved by the disgrace.
The lips of strangers will speak of these things,
but the words of the prudent will be weighed in the balance.
The mind of fools is in their mouth,
but the mouth of wise men is in their mind.
When a ungodly man curses his adversary,
he curses his own Soul.
A whisperer defiles his own Soul and is hated in his own neighbourhood.

The indolent may be compared to a filthy stone,
and every one hisses at his disgrace.
The indolent may be compared to the filth of dunghills;
any one that picks it up will shake it off his hand.

It is a disgrace to be a father of a undisciplined son,
and the birth of a daughter is a loss.

(The old school writings;
written by men who had no experience of the Sacred Feminine,
let alone the feminine in general.
Yet this belief is within many nations in the four corners of the Earth,
especially in the Middle-Eastern nations,
where men are prized above women,
period.
This is an insult to the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
who created men and women,
their first children,
equal.
This tells you that these anti-women writings have been edited into your Holy books,
by men.
A daughter is an asset to any family,
I have three beautiful daughters whom I love dearly.
They light up my Soul Flesh and life,
especially when I am around them,
and many times within your Holy books,
women are more important than men.
Yet your men would dispute this fact,
being in their minds women are but helpers to men,
who should be thankful that they,
women,
came from one of man's ribs,
so men should be regarded as their creator,
rather than their Heavenly Father and Mother.
Even in 2017,
women are still below men in the wages battle,
which will never change in this age.

Men forget that without the feminine,
they,
men,
would not be,
period.

And the reason men do not realize this fact is,
they have not found Wisdom,
even though She is throughout their earthly Holy books)



(Wisdom Sophia,
Mother of All,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.)

A sensible daughter obtains her husband,
but one who acts shamefully brings grief to her father.
An impudent daughter disgraces father and husband,
and will be despised by both.
Like music in mourning is a tale told at the wrong time,
but chastising and discipline are Wisdom at all times.

(Once more we have the old guard bringing forth their Truth,
with hell and damnation,
and totally makes the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus out to be tyrant's rather than be a loving Heavenly
Father and Mother)

He who teaches a fool is like one who glues potsherds together,
or who rouses a sleeper from deep slumber.
He who tells a story to a fool tells it to a drowsy man;
and at the end he will say,
“What is it?”

Weep for the dead,
for he lacks the light;
and weep for the fool,
for he lacks intelligence;
weep less bitterly for the dead,
for he has attained rest;
but the life of the fool is worse than death.
Mourning for the dead lasts seven days,
but for a fool or an ungodly man it lasts all his life.

Do not talk much with a foolish man,
and do not visit an unintelligent man;
guard yourself from him to escape trouble,
and you will not be soiled when he shakes himself off;
avoid him and you will find rest,
and you will never be wearied by his madness.
What is heavier than lead?
And what is its name except "Fool"?
Sand,
salt,
and a piece of iron are easier to bear than a stupid man.

A wooden beam firmly bonded into a building will not be torn loose by an earthquake;

(So many deaths come from badly built buildings,
where building owners and builders cut corners for profits,
especially in third world nations,
which is evident when earthquakes strike in nations not up with the rest of the Earth in technology
and calculations of risk.

Though Earthquakes strike rich nations also as America will feel in years not far from now)

so the mind firmly fixed on a reasonable counsel will not be afraid in a crisis.
A mind settled on an intelligent thought is like the stucco decoration on the wall of a colonnade.
Fences set on a high place will not stand firm against the wind;
so a timid heart with a fool's purpose will not stand firm against any fear.

A man who pricks an eye will make tears fall,
and one who pricks the heart makes it show feeling.
One who throws a stone at birds scares them away,
and one who reviles a friend will break off the friendship.
Even if you have drawn your sword against a friend,
do not despair,
for a renewal of friendship is possible.
If you have opened your mouth against your friend,
do not worry,
for reconciliation is possible;
but as for reviling,
arrogance,
disclosure of secrets,
or a treacherous blow,
in these cases any friend will flee.

(Do not betray your friends,
and if something is spoken in private,
then let them remain in private,
because Chinese whispers are far from the Truth,
and so unfair,
especially if it comes from a heart that is hurting for the loss of another,
and finds their new life is not so rosy.
Give credit where credit is due,
and thank another for the happiness and joy another might bring into your life,
for no matter how long that might be.
We all make mistakes,
and none of us are without fault,
else we would not be upon Earth)

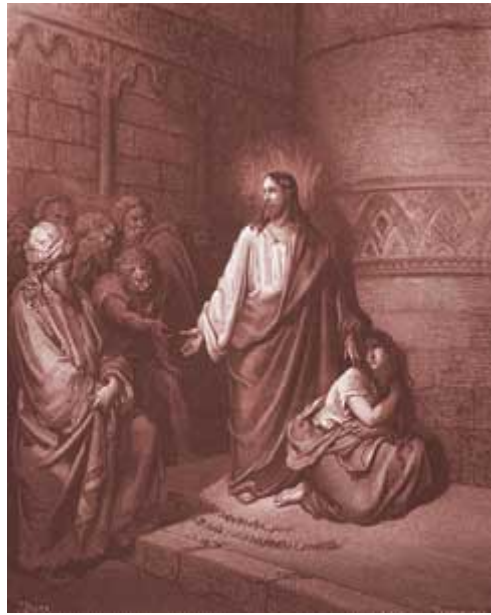
Gain the trust of your neighbour in his poverty,
that you may rejoice with him in his prosperity;
stand by him in time of affliction,
that you may rejoice with him in his inheritance.
The vapour and smoke of the furnace precede the fire;
so insults precede bloodshed.
I will not be ashamed to protect a friend,
and will not hide from him;
but if some harm should happen to me because of him,
whoever hears of it will beware of him.

O that a guard were set over my mouth,
and a seal of prudence upon my lips,
that it may keep me from falling,
so that my tongue may not destroy me!
O Lord,
Father and Ruler of my life,
do not abandon me to their counsel,
and let me not fall because of them!
O that whips were set over my thoughts,
and the discipline of Wisdom over my mind!
That they may not spare me in my errors,
and that it may not pass by my sins;
in order that my mistakes may not be multiplied,
and my sins may not abound;
then I will not fall before my adversaries,
and my enemy will not rejoice over me.

O Lord,
Father and God of my life,
do not give me haughty eyes,
and remove from me evil desire.
Let neither gluttony nor lust overcome me,
and do not surrender me to a shameless Soul.

Listen,
my children,
to instruction concerning speech;
the one who observes it will never be caught.

The sinner is overtaken through his lips,
 the reviler and the arrogant are tripped by them.
 Do not accustom your mouth to oaths,
 and do not habitually utter the name/s of the Holy One/s;
 for as a servant who is continually examined under torture will not lack bruises,
 so also the man who always swears and utters the Name/s will not be cleansed from sin.
 A man who swears many oaths will be filled with iniquity,
 and the scourge will not leave his house;
 if he offends,
 his sin remains on him,
 and if he disregards it,
 he sins double;
 if he has sworn needlessly,
 he will not be justified,
 for his house will be filled with calamities.



“Let any among you,
 without Sin,
 cast the first stone!”

(As you are reading Peeps,
 Yeshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach gives us our instructions on how best to live our lives.
 They are teaching you the difference between good and evil,
 plus are also revealing a Heavenly Father and Mother,
 who few upon Earth believe,
 regardless of the Truth within their scriptures.
 When you find Wisdom Sophia you find Eternal Life,
 because,
 She is the Love,
 Partner,
 Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father,
 the Most High God)

There is an utterance which is comparable to death,
 may it never be found in the inheritance of Jacob!
 For all these errors will be far from the godly,

and they will not wallow in sins.
Do not accustom your mouth to lewd vulgarity,
for it involves sinful speech.
Remember your father and mother when you sit among great men;
lest you be forgetful in their presence,
and be deemed a fool on account of your habits;
then you will wish that you had never been born,
and you will curse the day of your birth.
A man accustomed to use insulting words will never become disciplined all his days.

(The established religions and their scriptures say,
"Spare the rod and spoil the child."
Whereas the Spirit and His Bride say,
"Spare the rod and love the child.")

Two sort of men multiply sins,
and a third incurs wrath.
The Soul heated like a burning fire will not be quenched until it is consumed;
a man who commits fornication with his near of kin (child-abuse) will never cease until the fire
burns him up.
To a fornicator all bread tastes sweet;
but he will never cease until he dies.
A man who breaks his marriage vows says to himself,
"Who sees me?
Darkness surrounds me,
and the walls hide me,
and no one sees me.
Why should I fear?
The Most High will not take notice of my sins."
His fear is confined to the eyes of men,
and he does not realize that the eyes of the Lord are ten thousand times brighter than the sun;
they look upon all the ways of men,
and perceive even the hidden places.

(There are many Gods and Goddesses who sit in the Divine Council above,
plus there are many Spirit Guides and Angels who watch the going's on of their fellow human
beings,
though earthly at the moment.
Nothing is missed.
As it is written,
the hairs of your head are numbered,
as are the sparrows of the sky,
but you,
earthly human beings/children are greater than many sparrows.
We all make mistakes,
some big and some small,
but the only sin never forgiven is child abuse,
where an adult defiles a child under age.
This sin is never forgiven in this age,
or the age to come)

Before the Universe was created,

it was known to Him/Them;
so it was also after it was finished.
This man will be punished in the streets of the city,
and where he least suspects it,
he will be seized.
So it is with a woman who leaves her husband and provides an heir by a stranger.

(Remember this Peeps as you read,
these writings,
as with most earthly scriptures were put together by single men,
so men,
women and children were not on the top of their lists of importance.
Marriages and relationships break up,
be it through alcohol and drug abuse,
or simply because of modern day pressures,
or childhood trauma.
When you fall in love,
you never think that that love is ever going to end.
But with addictions and financial,
and peer pressure,
relationships end,
which all who read this book will know only too well from family and friends circles.
We all face the Divine Parents and their Divine Council above on our own,
it is they who will take you through your lives,
from birth to death and discuss your good and your bad days.
There will be know shouting or anger,
and as long as you have not abused children sexually,
psychically,
or mentally all will be fine)

First of all,
she has disobeyed the law of the Most High/s;
second,
she has committed fornication against her husband;
and third,
she has committed adultery through harlotry and brought forth children by another man.

(Once more its all women's fault.
My drinking and drug taking to excess ruined my marriage and some past relationships,
and not the women who shared my life,
who in the main had no faults.
If you were shown the path most of us must walk upon Earth before we arrived on the Earth Plane,
most of us would say to God and the Goddess Most High,
I'll pass,
if your don't mind Heavenly Papa and Mama.
So just keep in mind Peeps when you read these words within the Roman Catholic and Protestant
Bibles,
the words you read were written by men,
and the only ones who can judge or condemn you are the Divine Council above,
at whose helm sits the Most High God and Goddess,
the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus.
Learn from your mistakes,

and just do the best you can.
Honour your Heavenly Father and Mother,
and love your neighbour as yourself.
These two command's cover your Torah,
Bible and Quran,
and also the ten commandments brought forth by Moses.
Enjoy your lives in moderation,
lest you fall like many fall through over doing it)

She herself will be brought before the assembly,
and punishment will fall upon her children.

(This again is men judging women,
because as Genesis reveals,
they,
women are but helpers to men,
who should be forever grateful to men for giving up one of their ribs so they could be.
Mork calling Orson.
It is men who should be grateful to women,
for them being.
Because without women,
and the first Woman,
the Most High Mother,
no Heavenly or earthly children would be)

Her children will not take root,
and her branches will not bear fruit.
She will leave her memory for a curse,
and her disgrace will not be blotted out.
Those who survive her will recognize that nothing is better than the fear/love of the Lord/Lady,
and nothing is sweeter than to heed the commandments of the Lord/Lady.



(When you read the next section of Yeshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach's writings,
understand that it is a Heavenly Woman,
Wisdom Sophia who sits in the Divine Council/Assembly above,
and not just poetic licence as your earthly Preachers and Teachers tell you it is,
hiding the Most High Mother from the masses.
So in Truth they deny the existence of the Love,
Partner,

Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly father,
the Most High God.
Just as Peter denied his Lord.
They blaspheme against the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
the first sin that is never forgiven,
in this Age,
or the Age to come,
if you read your scriptures in Truth,
and see the Truth within them)

Wisdom will praise Herself,
and will have glory in the midst of Her people.
In the Assembly/Divine Council of the Most High/s She will open Her mouth,
and in the presence of His host She will have glory;

(Now if your thinking,
but hold on a minute,
I am a Protestant and these writings come from a Roman Catholic Bible.
The following can be found in Proverbs 8.
Where our Heavenly Mother,
the Most High Goddess tells you exactly who She is,
and Her importance to our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God)

“I came forth from the mouth of the Most High,
(Though She stood beside Him as His equal,
and it was Her words of Wisdom which came forth from the mouth of the Father)

and covered the Earth like a mist.
I dwelt in high places,
and my throne was in a pillar of a cloud.
Alone I have made the circuit of the vault of Heaven and have walked in the depths of the abyss.
In the waves of the sea,
in the whole Earth,
and in every people and nation I have gotten a possession.
Among all these I sought a resting place;
I sought in whose territory I might lodge.

(10,000 years ago and before,
the Shekinah,
the Sacred Feminine dwelt within all nations,
where their peoples worshipped both Her,
and our Heavenly Father,
until monotheism arrived with the fallen sons,
and their new doctrines,
dogmas and ideologies.
So when you see the Creator of all things within your scriptures mentioned as bringing forth the
Sacred Feminine,
remember,
these words were written and edited by single,
Jewish and Roman men,

for no God or man ever brought forth any child,
Heavenly or earthly,
period.
It is the Mother who brings forth Her children,
fact.
Above and below)

“Then the Creator of all things gave me a commandment,
and the one who created me assigned a place for my tent.
And He said,
'Make your dwelling in Jacob,
and in Israel receive your inheritance.'



(From the beginning,
when Heavenly Beings first descended from the Dominions and Principalities above,
the Sacred Feminine,
Shekinah/Mother was always worshipped beside our Heavenly Father,
until men became to smart for their own good,
and began to worship their new leader.
The fallen son Semjaza,
who along with his brothers brought forth new teachings which were far from the Truth)

From Eternity,
in the beginning,
He created me,
and for Eternity I shall not cease to exist.

In the Holy tabernacle I ministered before Him,
and so I was established in Zion.
In the beloved city likewise He gave me a resting place,
and in Jerusalem was my Dominion.
So I took root in an honoured people,
in the portion of the Lord,
who is their inheritance.

(He is never without Her,
and has never been without Her.
Not even when the incarnate upon Earth,
fact)

“I grew tall like a cedar in Lebanon,
and like a cypress on the heights of Hermon.



(Strangely enough,
the biggest UN base in the Middle East is upon Mount Hermon,
overlooking all of the Middle-East.
It was also the very place the fallen angels descended,
so its importance to the Shekinah,
and the fallen angels cannot be side-lined)

I grew tall like a palm tree in En-gedi,
and like a rose plant in Jericho;
like a beautiful olive tree in the field,
and like a plane tree I grew tall.
Like cassia and camel's thorn I gave forth the aroma of spices,
and like choice myrrh I spread a pleasant odour,
like gal'banum,
on'ycha,
and stacte,
and like the fragrance of frankincense in the tabernacle.

Like a terebinth I spread out my branches,
and my branches are glorious and graceful.
Like a vine I caused loveliness to bud,
and my blossoms became glorious and abundant fruit.

(Remember Peeps,
this is your Heavenly Mother speaking to you from the scriptures,
be you Catholic,
Protestant,
Jew,
Muslim,
Atheist,
or talk to plants and trees)

“Come to me,
you who desire me,
and eat your fill of my produce.
For the remembrance of me is sweeter than honey,
and my inheritance sweeter than the honeycomb.

(Alas,
over these last 10,000 years,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus has been forgotten,
and few think about Her in these so-called modern days,
which are in Truth the latter days)

Those who eat me will hunger for more,
and those who drink me will thirst for more.
Whoever obeys me will not be put to shame,
and those who work with my help will not sin.”

All this is the book of the covenant of the Most High God,
the law which Moses commanded us as an inheritance for the congregations of Jacob.

It fills men with Wisdom like the Pishon,
and like the Tigris at the time of the first fruits.

It makes them full of understanding,

like the Euphra'tes,

and like the Jordan at harvest time.

It makes instruction shine forth like light,

like the Gihon at the time of vintage.

Just as the man did not know Her perfectly,

the last one has not fathomed Her;

for Her thought is more abundant than the sea,
and Her counsel deeper than the great abyss.

(Once you find Wisdom,
do not let Her go.
For She is the way to Eternal Life)

I went forth like a canal from a river and like a water channel into a garden.
I said,

“I will water my orchard and drench my garden plot”;
and lo,
my canal became a river,
and my river became a sea.

(Once you find Wisdom,
our Heavenly Mother,
your own Wisdom,
Knowledge and Understanding increases in ways you would not believe.
And there are no rules to adhere to,
but Honour your Heavenly Father and Mother,
and to love your neighbour as yourself.
You can continue to enjoy your lives,
but remember moderation in your partying)

I will again make instruction shine forth like the dawn,
and I will make it shine afar;
I will again pour out teaching like Prophecy,
and leave it to all future generations.
Observe that I have not laboured for myself alone,
but for all who seek instruction.

My Soul takes pleasure in three things,
and they are beautiful in the sight of the Lord and of men:
(women)
agreement between brothers (and sisters),
friendship between neighbours and a wife and husband who live in harmony.
My Soul hates three kinds of men,
and I am greatly offended at their life:
for a beggar who is proud,
a rich man who is a liar,
and an adulterous old man who lacks good sense.

You have gathered nothing in your youth;
how then can you find anything in your old age?
What an attractive thing is judgement in grey haired men,
and for the aged to possess good counsel!
How attractive is Wisdom in the aged,
and understanding and counsel in honourable men!
Rich experience is the crown of the aged,
and their boast is the fear of the Lord.

With nine thoughts I have gladdened my heart,
and a tenth I shall tell with my tongue:
a man rejoicing in his children;
a man who lives to see the downfall of his foes;
happy is he who lives with an intelligent wife,
and he who has not made a slip with his tongue,
and he who has not served a man inferior to himself;
happy is he who has gained good sense,
and he who speaks to attentive listeners.
How great is he (she) who has gained Wisdom!

But there is no one superior to him (her) who fears the Lord.
The fear of the Lord surpasses everything;
to whom shall be likened the one who holds it fast?

Any wound,
but not a wound of the heart!
Any wickedness,
but not the wickedness of a wife!
Any attack,
but not an attack from those who hate!
And any vengeance,
but not the vengeance of enemies!
There is no venom,
and no wrath worse than an enemy's wrath.

I would rather dwell with a lion and a dragon than to dwell with an evil wife.
The wickedness of a wife changes her appearance,
and darkens her face like that of a bear.
Her husband takes his meals among the neighbours,
and he cannot help sighing bitterly.
Any iniquity is insignificant compared to a wife's iniquity;
may a sinner's lot befall her!

(Once more we have the women getting the worst of warnings against sinning against their
husbands.
As if men are Saints)

A sandy ascent for the feet of the aged,
such is a garrulous wife for a quiet husband.
Do not be ensnared by a woman's beauty,
and do not desire a woman for her possessions.
There is wrath and impudence and great disgrace when a wife supports her husband.

(Yet Mary Magdalene who was a self-made wealthy woman,
and the other women who followed Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
supported Him and His Disciples,
which is written within your New Testament accounts,
if you have eyes to see.
Though your religious Preachers and Teachers would deny this Truth)

A dejected mind,
a gloomy face,
and a wounded heart are caused by an evil wife.
Drooping hands and weak knees are caused by the wife who does not make her husband happy.

(As you read Peeps,
it is not hard to see that the words which are not our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus's, for those are the words that judge and condemn
women.
They speak not of love,
and blame women for the original sin,
which is of course is nonsense,, which is the creation of religious men who never had contact with

the feminine,
let alone the Sacred Feminine,
being they were single Jewish/Roman men)

From a woman sin had its beginning,
and because of her we all die.

(Once more this is nonsense,
and the judging and condemnation of earthly men,
who know not love.
It is because of men's sin we all die)

Allow no outlet to water,
and no boldness of speech in an evil wife.
If she does not go as you direct,
separate her from yourself.

(Any woman I ever knew,
if I'd told them what to do,
they'd tell me to take a hike,
LOL,
but in stronger words than take a hike)

Happy is the husband of a good wife;
the number of his days will be doubled.
A loyal wife rejoices her husband,
and he will complete his years in peace.
A good wife is a great blessing;
she will be granted among the blessings of the man who fears the Lord.
Whether rich or poor,
his heart is glad,
and at all times his face is cheerful.

Of three things my heart is afraid,
and of a fourth I am frightened.
The slander of a city,
the gathering of a mob,
and false accusation,
all these are worse than death.
There is grief of heart and sorrow when a wife is envious of a rival,
and a tongue-lashing makes it known to all.
An evil wife is an ox yoke which chafes;
taking hold of her is like grasping a scorpion.
There is great anger when a wife is drunken;
she will not hide her shame.
A wife's harlotry shows in her lustful eyes,
and she is known by her eyelids.
Keep strict watch over a headstrong daughter,
lest,
when she finds liberty,
she uses it to her hurt.
Be on guard against her impudent eye,

and do not wonder if she sins against you.
As a thirsty wayfarer opens his mouth and drinks from any water near him,
so will she sit in front of every post and opens her quiver for the arrow.

A wife's charm delights her husband,
and her skill puts fat on his bones.
A silent wife is a gift of the Lord,
and there is nothing so precious as a disciplined Soul.
A modest wife adds charm to charm,
and no balance can weigh the value of a chaste Soul.
Like the sun rising in the heights of the Lord,
so is the beauty of a good wife in her well-ordered home.
Like the shining lamp on the Holy lampstand,
so is a beautiful face on a stately figure.
Like pillars of gold on a base of silver,
so are beautiful feet with a steadfast heart.

At two things my heart is grieved,
and because of a third anger comes over me:
a warrior in want through poverty,
and intelligent men who are treated contemptuously;
a man who turns back from righteousness to sin,
the Lord will prepare him for the sword!

A merchant can hardly keep from wrongdoing,
and a tradesman will not be declared innocent of sin.

Many have committed sin for a trifle,
and whoever seeks to get rich will advert his eyes.
As a stake is driven firmly into a fissure between stones,
so sin is wedged in between selling and buying.
If a man is not steadfast and zealous in the fear of the Lord,
his house will be quickly overthrown.

When a sieve is shaken,
the refuse remains;
so a man's filth remains in his thoughts.
The kiln tests the potter's vessels;
so the test of a man is in his reasoning.
The fruit discloses the cultivation of a tree;
so the expression of a thought discloses the cultivation of a man's mind.
Do not praise a man before you hear him reason,
for this is the test of men.

If you pursue justice,
you will attain it and wear it as a glorious robe.
Birds flock with their kind;
so Truth returns to those who practise it.
A lion lies in wait for prey;
so does sin for the workers of iniquity.

The talk of the Godly man is always wise,
but the fool changes like the moon.

Among stupid people watch for a chance to leave,
but among thoughtful people stay on.
The talk of fools is offensive,
and their laughter is wantonly sinful.
The talk of men given to swearing makes one hair stand on end,
and their quarrels make a man stop his ears.
The strife of the proud leads to bloodshed,
and their abuse is grievous to hear.

Whoever betrays secrets destroys confidence,
and he will never find a congenial friend.
Love your friend and keep faith with him;
but if you betray his secrets,
do not run after him.
For a man destroys his enemy,
so you have destroyed the friendship of your neighbour.
And as you follow a bird to escape from your hand,
so you have let your neighbour go,
and will not catch him again.
Do not go after him,
for he is too far off,
and has escaped like a gazelle from a snare.
For a wound may be bandaged,
and there is reconciliation after abuse,
but whoever has betrayed secrets is without hope.

Whoever winks his eye plans evil deeds,
and no one can keep him from them.
In your presence his mouth is all sweetness,
and he admires your words;
but later he will twist his speech and with your own words he will give offence.
I have hated many things,
but none to compare to him;
even the Lord will hate him.

Whoever throws a stone straight up throws it on his own head;
and a treacherous blow opens up wounds.
He who digs a pit will fall into it,
and he who sets a snare will be caught in it.
If a man does evil it will roll back upon him,
and he will not know where it came from.
Mockery and abuse issue from the proud man,
but vengeance lies in wait for him like a lion.
Those who rejoice in the fall of the Godly (Goddessly) will be caught in a snare,
and pain will consume them before their death.

Anger and wrath,
these also are abominations,
and the sinful man will possess them.

He that takes vengeance will suffer vengeance from the Lord,
and he will firmly establish his sins.

Forgive your neighbour the wrong he has done,
and then your sins will be pardoned when you pray.
Does a man harbour anger against another,
and yet seek for healing from the Lord?
Does he have no mercy toward a man like himself,
and yet pray for his own sins?
If he himself,
being flesh,
maintains wrath,
who will make expiation for his sins?
Remember the end of your life,
and cease from enmity,
remember destruction and death,
and be true to the commandments.
Remember the commandments,
and do not be angry with your neighbour;
remember the covenant of the Most High,
and overlook ignorance.
Refrain from strife,
and you will lessen sins;
for a man given to anger will kindle strife,
and a sinful man will disturb friends and inject enmity among those who are at peace.
In proportion to the fuel for the fire,
so will be the burning,
and in proportion to the strength of the man will be his anger,
and in proportion to his wealth he will heighten his wrath.
A hasty quarrel kindles fire,
and urgent strife sheds blood.
If you blow on a spark,
it will glow;
if you spit on it,
it will be put out;
and both come out of your mouth.



Every Saint Has A Past
Every Sinner Has A Future

Curse the whisperer and deceiver,
for he (she) has destroyed many who were at peace.

Slander has shaken many,
and scattered them from nation to nation,
and destroyed strong cities,
and overturned the houses of great men.
Slander has driven away courageous women,
and deprived them of the fruit of their toil.
Whoever pays heed to slander will not find rest,
nor will he (she) settle down in peace.
The blow of the whip raises a welt,
but a blow of the tongue crushes the bones.
Many have fallen by the edge of the sword,
but not so many have fallen because of the tongue.
Happy is the man (woman) who is protected from it,
who has not been exposed to its anger,
who has not been bound with its fetters;
for its yoke is a yoke of iron,
and its fetters are fetters of bronze;
its death is an evil death,
and hades is preferable to it.
It will not be master over the Godly,
and they will not be burned in its flame.

(Slander and gossip comes from those who care not for themselves.

They cover their own tracks and mistakes,
and bring forth lies to make themselves and others look good.
They speak to your face as if they are your friend,
but behind your back they bad mouth you without good cause,
mainly because their own lives are not so hot,
and causing others pain makes up for their own failings in life,
be they males or females.
Tell the Truth about another,
but do not lie against another)

Those who forsake the Lord will fall into its power;
it will burn among them and will not be put out.
It will be sent out against them like a lion;
like a leopard it will mangle them.
Seal your fence in your property with thorns,
lock up your silver and gold,
make balances and scales for your words,
and make a door and a bolt for your mouth.
Beware lest you err with your tongue,
lest you fall before him who lies in wait.

He that shows mercy will lend to his neighbour,
and he that strengthens him with his hand keeps the commandments.
Lend to your neighbour in the time of his need;
and in turn,
repay your neighbour promptly.
Confirm your word and keep faith with him,
and on every occasion you will find what you need.
Many persons regard a loan as a windfall,

and cause trouble to those who help them.
A man will kiss another's hands until he gets a loan,
and will lower his voice in speaking of his neighbour's money;
but at the time for repayment he will delay,
and will pay in words of unconcern,
and will find fault with the time.
If the lender exerts pressure,
he will hardly get back half,
and will regard that as a windfall.
If he does not,
the borrower has robbed him of his money,
and he has needlessly made him his enemy;
he will repay him with curse and reproaches,
and instead of glory will repay him with dishonour.
Because of such wickedness,
therefore,
many have refused to lend;
they have been afraid of being defrauded needlessly.



THE RICH
RULE OVER
THE POOR,
AND THE BORROWER
IS SERVANT
TO THE LENDER.
-PROVERBS 22:7

Nevertheless,
be patient with a man and do not make him wait for your alms.
Help a poor man for the commandment's sake,
and because of his need do not send him away empty.

Lose your silver for the sake of a brother or a friend,
and do not let it rust under a stone and be lost.
Lay up your treasure according to the commandments of the Most High,
and it will profit you more than gold.
Store up alms-giving in your treasury,
and it will rescue you from all affliction;
more than a mighty shield and more than a heavy spear,
it will fight on your behalf against your enemy.

A good man will be surety for his neighbour,
but a man who has lost his sense of shame will fail him.
Do not forget all the kindness of your surety,
for he has given his life for you.

A sinner will overthrow the prosperity of his surety,
and one who does not feel grateful will abandon his rescuer.
Being surety has ruined many men who were prosperous,
and has shaken them like a wave of the sea;
it has driven men of power into exile,
and they have wandered among foreign nations.

The sinner who has fallen into surety ship and pursues gain will fall into lawsuits.
Assist your neighbour according to your ability,
but take heed to yourself lest you fall.

The essentials for life are water and bread and clothing and a house to cover one's nakedness.
Better is the life of a poor man under the shelter of his roof than sumptuous food in another man's
house.

Be content with little or much.
It is a miserable life to go from house to house,
and where you are a stranger you may not open your mouth;
you will play the host and provide drink without being thanked,
and besides this you will hear bitter words:

“Come here,
stranger,
prepare the table,
and if you had anything at hand,
let me have it to eat.”

“Give place,
stranger to an honoured person;
my brother has come to stay with me;
I need my house.”

These things are hard to bear for a man who has feeling:
scolding about lodging and the reproach of the moneylender.

He who loves his son will whip him often (this is very wrong),
in order that he may rejoice at the way he turns out.

He who disciplines his son will profit by him,
and will boast of him among acquaintances.
He who teaches his son will make his enemies envious,
and will glory in him in the presence of friends.

The father may die,
and yet he is not dead,
for he has left behind him one like himself;
while alive he saw and rejoiced,

and when he died he was not grieved;
he has left behind him an avenger against his enemies,
and one to repay the kindness of his friends.

He who spoils his son will bind up his wounds,
and his feelings will be troubled at every cry.
A horse that is untamed turns out to be stubborn,
and a son unrestrained turns out to be wilful.

Pamper a child,
and he will frighten you;
play with him,
and he will give you grief.

(Now I can fully understand where the Nuns and Teachers of my childhood took their doctrines and corporal punishment rules against children from.

Everything is anti-children and women,
and corporal punishment,
instead of love is the way)

Do not laugh with him,
lest you have sorrow with him,
and in the end you will gnash your teeth.
Give him no authority in his youth,
and do not ignore his errors.
Bow down his neck in his youth,
and beat his sides while he is young,
lest he become stubborn and disobey you,
and you have sorrow of Soul from him.
Discipline your son and take pain with him,
that you may not be offended by his shamelessness.

Better off is a poor man who is well and strong in constitution than a rich man who is severely afflicted in body.

Health and soundness are better than all gold,
and a robust body than countless riches.
There is no wealth better than a healthy body,
and there is no gladness above joy of heart.
Death is better than a miserable life,
and eternal rest than chronic sickness.

Good things poured out upon a mouth that is closed are like offerings of food placed upon a grave.
Of what use to an idol is an offering of fruit?
For it can neither eat nor smell.

(Plus an idol or statue will never answer you back,
or even lend a hand if you become ill before it)

So is he who is afflicted by the Lord;
he sees with his eyes and groans,
like a eunuch who embraces a maiden and groans.
Do not give yourself over to sorrow,
and do not afflict yourself deliberately.

Gladness of heart is the life of man,
and the rejoicing of a man is length of days.
Delight your Soul and comfort your heart,
and remove sorrow far from you,
for sorrow has destroyed many,
and there is no profit in it.
Jealousy and anger shorten life,
and anxiety brings on old age too soon.
A man of cheerful and good heart will give heed to the food he eats.

Wakefulness over wealth wastes away one's flesh,
and anxiety about it removes sleep.
Wakeful anxiety prevents slumber,
and severe illness carries off sleep.
The rich man toils as his wealth accumulates,
and when he rests he fills himself with his dainties.
The poor man toils as his livelihood diminishes,
and when he rests he becomes needy.

He who loves gold will not be justified,
and he who pursues money will be led astray by it.
Many have come to ruin because of gold,
and their destruction has met them face to face.
It is a stumbling block to those who are devoted to it,
and every fool will be taken captive by it.
Blessed is the rich man who is found blameless,
and who does not go after gold.
Who is he?
And we will call him blessed,
for he has done wonderful things among his people.
Who has been tested by it and been found perfect?
Let it be for him a ground for boasting.
Who has had the power to transgress and did not transgress,
and to do evil and did not do it?
His prosperity will be established,
and the assembly will relate his acts of charity.

Are you seated at the table of a great man?
Do not be greedy at it,
and do not say,
"There is certainly much upon it!"
Remember that a greedy eye is a bad thing.
What has been created more greedy than the eye?
Therefore it sheds tears from every face.
Do not reach out your hand for everything you see,
and do not crowd your neighbour at the dish.
Judge your neighbour's feelings by your own,
and in every matter be thoughtful.
Eat like a human being what is set before you,
and do not chew greedily,
lest you be hated.
Be the first to stop eating,

for the sake of good manners,
and do not be insatiable,
lest you give offence.

If you are seated among many persons,
do not reach out your hand before they do.
How ample a little is for a well disciplined man!
He does not breathe heavily upon his bed.
Healthy sleep depends on moderate eating;
he rises early,
and feels fit.

The distress of sleeplessness and of nausea and colic are with the glutton.

If you are overstuffed with food,
get up in the middle of the meal,
and you will have relief.

Listen to me,
my son,
and do not disregard me,
and in the end you will appreciate my words.

In all your work be industrious,
and no sickness will overtake you.
Men will praise the one who is liberal with food,
and their testimony to his excellence is trustworthy.
The city will complain of the one who is niggardly with food,
and their testimony to his niggardliness is accurate.

Do not aim to be valiant over wine,
for wine has destroyed man.
Fire and water prove the temper of steel,
so wine tests hearts in the strife of the proud.
Wine is like life to men,
if you drink it in moderation.

What is life to a man who is without wine?
It has been created to make men glad.
Wine drunk in season and temperately is rejoicing of heart and gladness of Soul.
Wine drunk to excess is bitterness of Soul,
with provocation and stumbling.
Drunkenness increases the anger of a fool to his injury,
reducing his strength and adding wounds.

Do not reprove your neighbour at a banquet of wine,
and do not despise him in his merrymaking;
speak no word of reproach to him,
and do not afflict him by making demands of him.
If they make you master of the feast,
do not exalt yourself;
be among them as one of them;
take good care of them and then be seated;
when you have fulfilled your duties,
take your place,
that you may be merry on their account and receive a wreath for your excellent leadership.

Speak,

you who are older,
for it is fitting that you should,
but with accurate knowledge,
and do not interrupt the music.
Where there is entertainment,
do not pour out talk;
do not display your cleverness out of season.
A ruby seal in a setting of gold is a concert of music at a banquet of wine.
A seal of emerald in a rich setting of gold is the melody of music with good wine.

Speak,
young man,
if there is need of you,
but no more than twice,
and only if asked.
Speak concisely,
say much in a few words;
be as one who knows and yet holds his tongue.
Among the great do not act as their equal;
and when another is speaking,
do not babble.

Lightening speeds before the thunder,
and approval precedes a modest man.
Leave in good time and do not be last;
go home quickly and do not linger.
Amuse yourself there,
and do what you have in mind,
but do not sin through proud speech.
And for those things bless Him/Her who made you and satisfies you with His/Her good gifts.

He who fears the Lord will accept his discipline,
and those who rise early to seek Him/Her will find favour.
He who seeks the law will be filled with it,
but the hypocrite will stumble at it.
Those who fear the Lord will form true judgements,
and like a light they will kindle righteous deeds.
A sinful man will shun reproof,
and will find a decision according to his liking.

A man of judgement will not overlook an idea,
and an insolent and proud man will not cower in fear.
Do nothing without deliberation;
and when you have acted,
do not regret it.
Do not go on a path full of hazards,
and do not stumble over stony ground.
Do not be overconfident on a smooth way,
and give good heed to your paths.
Guard yourself in every act,
for this is the keeping of the commandments.

He who believes the law gives heed to the commandments,
and he who trusts the Lord will not suffer loss.
No evil will befall the man who fears the Lord,
but in trial he will deliver him again and again.
A wise man will not hate the law,



but he who is hypocritical about it is like a boat in a storm.
A man of understanding will trust in the law;
for him the law is as dependable as an inquiry by means of Urim.

Prepare what to say,
and thus you will be heard;
bind together your instruction,
and make your answer.
The heart of a fool is like a cart wheel,
and his thoughts like a turning axle.
A stallion is like a mocking friend;
he neighs under every one who sits on him.

Why is any day better than another,
when all the daylight in the year is from the sun?
By the Lord's (Lady's) decision they were distinguished,
and He/She appointed the different seasons and feasts;
some of them He/She exalted and hallowed,
and some of them He/She made ordinary days.
All men are from the ground,
and Adam was created of the dust.

(This contradicts the Truth of the 6th day,
when God and the Goddess Most High said,
“Let us make man,
and woman in our image,
after our likeness.

And they were created man and woman,
male and female.

So your dustman and rib woman is Roman men trying to invent their own creation story,
and very badly as well,

plus it makes a mockery of the Most High God and Goddess and the beauty of their creation)
in the fullness of His (Her) knowledge the Lord (Lady) distinguished them and appointed their
different ways;

some of them He/She blessed and exalted,
and some of them He/She made Holy and brought near to Himself/Herself;
but some of them He/She cursed and brought low,
and He/She turned them out of their place.
As clay in the hand of the potter,
for all His/Her ways are as He/Her pleases,
so men/women are in the hand of Him/Her who made them,
to give them as he decides.

Good is the opposite of evil,
and life the opposite of death;
so the sinner is the opposite of the Godly.
Look upon all the works of the Most High/s;
they likewise are in pairs,
one the opposite of the other.

(The Truth is revealed if you have eyes and fingers to see.
All have opposites,
including the Most High God,
whose opposite is the Most High Goddess.
All human life,
above and below has a partner.
As have all animals and vegetation.
So this nonsense of their being just one God is exactly that,
nonsense.

Why would the Most High God not wish for Love?
Why would He wish to be alone?
Without partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight.
Proverbs 8 reveals our Heavenly Mother above,
who is God Most High's Love.
But few see Her,
though Jerusalem and Rome knows She exists,
which is why they deny Her,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
and blasphemy against Her is not forgiven in this Age,
or the one to come,
which is also within your scriptures,
if you have eyes and fingers to see)

I was the last on watch;
I was like one who gleans after the grape-gatherers;
by the blessing of the Lord I excelled,
and like a grape-gatherer I filled my wine press.
Consider that I have not laboured for myself alone,
but for all who seek instruction.
Hear me,
you who are great among the people,

and you leaders of the congregation,
hearken.

To son or wife,
to brother or friend,
do not give power over yourself,
as long as you live;
and do not give your property to another,
lest you change your mind and must ask for it.
While you are still alive and have breath in you,
do not let any one take your place.
For it is better that your children should ask from you than that you should to the hand of your sons.
Excel in all that you do;
bring no stain upon your honour.
At the time when you end the days of your life,
in the hour of death,
distribute your inheritance.

Fodder and a stick and burdens for an ass;
bread and discipline and work for a servant.
Set your slave to work,
and you will find rest;
leave his hands idle,
and he will seek liberty.

(The Truth will set you free.
The above is sad to read,
and this coming from Christian teachings.
Granted they are from the Old Testament,
but still,
the Most High God and Goddess have no part in such writings and words,
these come from earthly men,
and not from any Divine source)

Yoke and thong will bow the neck,
and for a wicked servant there are racks and tortures.
Put him to work,
that he might not be idle,
for idleness teaches much evil.
Set him to work,
as is fitting for him,
and if he does not obey,
make his fetters heavy.
Do not act immoderately toward anybody,
and do nothing without discretion.

If you have a servant,
let him be as yourself,
because you have bought him with blood.
If you have a servant,
treat him as a brother,
for as your own Soul you will need him.

If you ill-treat him,
and he leaves and runs away,
which way will you go to seek him?

A man of no understanding has vain and false hopes,
and dreams give wings to fools.
As one who catches after a shadow and pursues the wind,
so is he who gives heed to dreams.
The vision of dreams is this against that,
the likeness of a face confronting a face.

From an unclean thing what will be made clean?
And from something false what will be true?
Divinations and omens and dreams are folly,
and like a woman in travail the mind has fancies.

(The above contradicts the truth,
that the Lord God Most High said,
“In the latter days,
your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
while your young men shall see visions,
and your old men shall dream dreams.”
Once more this is Rome claiming you can only listen to them,
and no other.
Which means they ignore their Christ's words of Truth)

Unless they are from the Most High/s as a visitation,
do not give your mind to them.
For dreams have deceived many,
and those who put their hope in them have failed.
Without such deceptions the law will be fulfilled,
and Wisdom is made perfect in Truthful lips.

(Test and meditate on all Spirit's who might come to you pertaining to be from the Most Highs,
and ask for Divine Help with dreams and visions)

An educated man knows many things,
and one with much experience will speak with understanding.
He that is inexperienced knows few things,
but he that has travelled acquires much cleverness.
I have seen many things in my travels,
and I understand more than I can express.
I have often been in danger of death,
but have escaped because these experiences.
And because being a loyal friend and true.

The Spirit of those who fear the Lord will live,
for their hope is in Him/Her who saves them.
He who fears the Lord will not be timid,
nor play the coward,
for He/Her is his hope.
Blessed is the Soul of the man who fears the Lord!

To whom does he look?
And who is his support?
The eyes of the Lord/Lady are upon those who love Him/Her,
a mighty protection and a strong support,
shelter from the hot wind and a shade from noonday sun,
a guard against stumbling and a defence against falling.

He/She lifts up the Soul and gives light to the eyes:
He/She grants healing, life, and blessing.
If one sacrifices from what has been wrongfully obtained,
the offering is blemished;
the gifts of the lawless are not acceptable.
The Most High-s is not pleased with the offerings of the ungodly;
and He/She is not propitiated for sins by a multitude of sacrifices.
Like one who kills a son before his father's eyes is the man who offers a sacrifice from the property
of the poor.
The bread of the needy is the life of the poor;
whoever deprives them of it is a man of blood.
To take away a neighbour's living is to murder him;
to deprive an employee of his wages is to shed blood.

When one builds and another tears down,
what do they gain but toil?
When one prays and another curses,
to whose voice will the Lord/Lady listen?
If a man washes after touching a dead body,
and touches it again,
what has he gained by his washing?
So if a man fasts for his sins,
and goes again and does the same things,
who will listen to his prayer?
And what has he gained by humbling himself?

He who keeps the law makes many offerings;
he who heeds the commandments sacrifices a peace offering.
He who returns a kindness offers fine flour,
and he who gives alms sacrifices a thank offering.
To keep from wickedness is pleasing to the Lord,
and to forsake unrighteousness is atonement.
Do not appear before the Lord/Lady empty-handed,
for all these things are to be done because of the commandments.
The offering of a righteous man anoints the altar,
and its pleasing odour rises before the Most Highs.
The sacrifice of a righteous man is acceptable,
and the memory of it will not be forgotten.
Glorify the Lord/Lady generously,
and do not stint the first fruits of your hands.
With every gift show a cheerful face,
and dedicate your tithe with gladness.
Give to the Most Highs as He/She have given,
and as generously as your hand has found.
For the Lord/Lady is the one-s who repays,

and He/She will repay you sevenfold.

Do not offer Him/Her a bribe,
for He/She will not accept it;
and do not trust to an unrighteous sacrifice;
for the Lord/Lady is the judge,
and with Him/Her is no partiality.

He/She will not show partiality in the case of the poor man;
and He/She will listen to the prayer of one who is wronged.

He/She will not ignore the supplication of the fatherless,
nor the widow when she pours out her story.

Do not the tears of the widow run down her cheek as she cries against him who has caused them to fall?

He whose service is pleasing to the Lord/Lady will be accepted,
and his prayers will reach the clouds.

The prayer of the humble pierces the clouds,
and he will not be consoled until it reaches the Lord/Lady;
he will not desist until the Most High/s visits him,
and does justice for the righteous,
and executes judgement.

And the Lord/Lady will not delay,
neither will He/She be patient with them,
till He/She crushes the lions of the unmerciful and repays vengeance on the nations;
till He/She takes away the multitude of the insolent,
and breaks the sceptres of the unrighteous;
till He/She repays man according to his deeds,
and the works of men according to their devices;

till He/She judges the case of His/Her people and them rejoice in His/Her mercy.
Mercy is as welcome when He/She afflicts them as clouds of rain in the time of drought.

Have mercy upon us,
O Lord/Lady the God/Goddess of all,
and look upon us,
and cause the fear of thee to fall upon all the nations.
Lift up thy hand against foreign nations and let them see thy might.
As in us thou hast been sanctified before them,
so in them be thou magnified before us;
and let them know thee,
as we have known that there is no God/Goddess but thee,
O Lord/Lady.

Show signs anew,
and work further wonders;
make thy hand and thy right arm glorious.
Rouse thy anger and pour out thy wrath;
destroy the adversary and wipe out the enemy.

Hasten the day,
and remember the appointed time,
and let people recount thy mighty deeds.
Let him who survives be consumed in thy fiery wrath,
and may those who harm thy people meet destruction.
Crush the heads of the rulers of the enemy,
who say,

“There is no one but ourselves.”
 Gather all the tribes of Jacob,
 and give them their inheritance,
 as at the beginning.

(After the shit hits the fan,
 and it will in years not far off.
 Many will survive until the New Age,
 and all evil will be removed from the face of the Earth)

Have mercy,
 O Lord/Lady,
 upon the people called by thy name/s,
 upon Israel,
 whom thou hast likened to a first-born son.

Sign	Permutation	Tribe	Angel
Aries	YHVV	Gad	Melchidael
Taurus	YHHV	Ephraim	Asmodel
Gemini	YVHH	Manasseh	Ambriel
Cancer	HVHY	Issachar	Muriel
Leo	HVYH	Judah	Verchiel
Virgo	HHYV	Naphthali	Hamaliel
Libra	VHYH	Asshur	Zuriel
Scorpio	VHHY	Dan	Barchiel
Sagittarius	VYHH	Benjamin	Adnakhiel
Capricorn	HYHV	Zebulun	Hanael
Aquarius	HYVH	Reuben	Cambriel
Pisces	HHVY	Simon	Amnitziel

Have pity on the city of thy sanctuary,
 Jerusalem,
 the place of thy rest.
 Fill Zion with the celebration of thy wondrous deeds,
 and thy temple with thy glory.
 Bear witness to those whom thou didst create in the beginning,
 and fulfil the Prophecies spoken in thy name/s.
 Reward those who wait for thee,
 and let the Prophets be found in trust.
 Hearken,
 O Lord/Lady,
 to the prayer of thy servants,
 according to the blessing of Aaron for thy people,
 and all who are on the Earth will know that thou art the Lord/Lady,
 the God/Goddess of the ages.

The stomach will take any food,
 yet one food is better than another.
 As the palate tastes the kinds of game,
 so an intelligent mind detects false words.
 A perverse mind will cause grief,
 but a man of experience will pay him back.

A woman will accept any man,
but one daughter is better than another.
A woman's beauty gladdens the countenance,
and surpasses every human desire.
If kindness and humility mark her speech,
her husband is not like other men.
He who acquires a wife gets his best possession,
a helper fit for him and a pillar of support.
Where there is no fence,
the property will be plundered;
and where there is no wife,
a man will wander about and sigh.
For who will trust a nibble robber that skips from city to city?
So who will trust a man that has no home,
and lodges wherever night finds him?

Every friend will say,
"I too am a friend";
but some friends are friends only in name.
Is it not a grief to the death when a companion and friend turns to enmity?
O evil imagination,
why were you formed to cover the land with deceit?
Some companions rejoice in the happiness of a friend,
but in time of trouble are against him.
Some companions help a friend for their stomachs' sake,
and in the face of battle take up the shield.
Do not forget a friend in your heart,
and be not unmindful of him in your wealth.

Every counsellor praises counsel,
but some gave counsel in their own interest.
Be wary of a counsellor,
and learn first what is his interest,
for he will take thought for himself,
lest he cast the lot against you and tell you,
"Your way is good,"
and then stand aloof to see what will happen to you.
Do not consult with a woman about her rival or with a coward about war,
with a merchant about barter or with a buyer about selling,
with a grudging man about gratitude or with a merciless man about kindness,
with an idler about any work or with a man hired for a year about completing his work,
with a lazy servant about a big task,
pay no attention to these in any matter of counsel.
But stay constantly with a Godly man whom you know to be a keeper of the commandments,
whose Soul is in accord with your Soul,
and who will sorrow with you if you fail.
And establish the counsel of your own heart,
for no one is more faithful to you than it is.
For a man's Soul sometimes keeps him better informed than seven watchmen sitting high on a
watchtower.
And besides all this pray to the Most High/s that He/She may direct your way in Truth.

Reason is the beginning of every work,
and counsel precedes every undertaking.
As a clue to changes of heart four turns of fortune appear,
good and evil,
life and death;
and it is the tongue that continually rules them.
A man may be shrewd and the teacher of many,
and yet be unprofitable to himself.
A man skilled in words may be hated;
he will be destitute of all food,
for grace was not given him by the Lord/Lady,
since he was lacking in all Wisdom.

(As I have already written,
find our Heavenly Mother,
Wisdom Sophia,
and truly you will find God Most High,
and one of their Son's Yeshua/Jesus/Isa.
The fear of the Lord/Lady is the beginning of Wisdom)

A man may be wise to his own advantage,
and the fruits of his understanding will be trustworthy.
A wise man will have praise heaped upon him,
and all who see him will call him happy.
The life of a man is numbered by days,
but the days of Israel are without number.
He who is wise among his people will inherit confidence,
and his name will live forever.

My son,
test your Soul while you live;
see what is bad for it and do not give it that.
For not everything is good for everyone,
and not every person enjoys everything.
Do not have an insatiable appetite for any luxury,
and do not give yourself up to food;
for overeating brings sickness,
and gluttony leads to nausea.
Many have died of gluttony,
but he who is careful to avoid it prolongs his life.

Honour the physician with the honour due to him,
according to your need of him,
for the Lord/Lady created him/her;
for healing comes from the Most High/s,
and he/she will receive a gift from the King.
The skill of the physician lifts up his head,
and in the presence of great men he is admired.
The Lord/Lady created medicines from the Earth,
and a sensible man will not despise them.

(It's strange as I write,

cannabis and cannabis oil are being used all over the Earth for cures for cancer,
and many more serious conditions,
but still many struggle on this side of the Atlantic to get the same treatment,
which of course is the governments and drug companies monopoly on man made drugs,
which would see them losing billions in revenue if the Truth of cures got out,
using natural cures,
such as cannabis.
Sad,
but true)



was not water made sweet with a tree in order that his power might be known?
And He/She gave skill to men that He/She might be glorified in His/Her marvellous works.
By them he/she heals and takes away pain;
the pharmacists makes of them a compound.
His works will never be finished;
and from Him/Her health is upon the face of the Earth.

My son,
when you are sick do not be negligent,
but pray to the Lord/Lady,
and He/She will heal you.
Give up your faults and direct your hands aright,
and cleanse your heart from all sin.
Offer a sweet-smelling sacrifice,
and a memorial portion of fine flowers,
and pour oil on your offering,
as much as you can afford.
And give the physician his place,
for the Lord/Lady created him;
let him not leave you,
for there is need of him.
There is a time when success lies in the hands of the physicians,

for they too will pray to the Lord/Lady that He/She should grant them success in diagnosis and in
healing,
for the sake of preserving life.
He who sins before his Maker/s,
may he fall into the care of a physician.

My son,
let your tears fall for the dead,
and as one who is suffering grievously begin the lament.
Lay out his body with honour due to him,
and do not neglect his burial.
Let your weeping be bitter and your wailing fervent;
observe the mourning according to his merit,
for one day,
or two,
to avoid criticism;
then be comforted for your sorrow.
For sorrow results in death,
and sorrow of heart saps one's strength.
In calamity sorrow continues,
and the life of the poor man weighs down his heart.
Do not give your heart to sorrow;
drive it away,
remembering the end of life.
Do not forget,
there is no coming back;

(In this life anyway)

you do the dead no good,
and you injure yourself.
“Remember My doom,
for yours is like it:
yesterday it was mine,
and today it is yours.”
When the dead is at rest,
let his/her remembrance cease,
and be comforted for him when his/her Spirit has departed.

(The Spirit/Soul lives on in a better Realm,
which your synagogues,
churches and mosques should be revealing to you,
but alas they do not.

So earthly human beings are left without an explanation pertaining to the Spirit/Soul.
They also do not comprehend that your loved ones can still see and hear most of what goes on upon
Earth,
if they are granted permission by the Elders above.
But one thing they are not allowed to do is appear in Spirit/Soul form in front of those left upon
Earth.
They can drop white feathers within your houses,
knock pictures off wall's,
and as my Earth father does,

leave coins for me to pick up and say hello.
Even a song on a radio can bring them to mind,
even move things about,
such as keys,
purses etc...,
which is their way of saying hello,
we are still around,
so don't forget to say "HI" now and then)

The Wisdom of the scribe depends on the opportunity of leisure;
and he who has little business may become wise.
How can he become wise who handles the plough,
and who glories in the shaft of a goad,
who drives oxen and is occupied with their work,
and whose talk is about bulls?
He sets his heart on ploughing furrows,
and he is careful about fodder for the heifers.
So too is every craftsman and master workman who labours by night as well as by day;
those who cut the signets of seals,
each is diligent in making a great variety;
he sets his heart on painting a lifelike image,
and he is careful to finish his work.
So too is the smith sitting by the anvil,
intent upon his handiwork in iron;
the breath of the fire melts his flesh,
and he wastes away in the heat of the furnace;
he inclines his ear to the sound of the hammer,
and his eyes are on the pattern of the object.
He sets his heart on finishing his handiwork,
and he is careful to complete its decoration.
So too is the potter sitting at his work and turning the wheel with his feet;
he is always deeply concerned over his work,
and all his output is by number.
He moulds the clay with his arm and makes it pliable with his feet;
he sets his heart to finish the glazing,
and he is careful to clean the furnace.
All these rely upon their hands,
and each is skilful in his own work.
Without them a city cannot be established,
and men can neither sojourn nor live there.
Yet they are not sought out for the council of the people,
nor do they attain eminence in the public assembly.
They do not sit in the judge's seat,
nor do they understand the sentence of judgement;
they cannot expound discipline or judgement,
and they are not found using Proverbs.
But they keep stable the fabric of the world,
and their prayer is in the practice of their trade.

On the other hand he who devotes himself to the study of the law of the Most High/s will seek out
the Wisdom of all the Ancients,
and will be concerned with Prophecies;

he will preserve the discourse of notable men and penetrate the subtleties of parables;
he will seek out the hidden meaning of Proverbs and be at home with the obscurities of parables.

He will serve among great men and appear before rulers;
he will travel through the lands of the foreign nations,
for he tests the good and the evil among men.
He will set his heart to rise early to seek the Lord/Lady who made him,
and will make supplication before the Most High/s;
he will open his mouth in prayer and make supplications for his sins.

If the great Lord/Lady is willing,
He/She will be filled with the Spirit of Understanding;
he/she will pour forth words of Wisdom and give thanks to the Lord/Lady in prayer.
He/she will direct his/her counsel and knowledge aright,
and meditate on His/Her secrets.
He/She will reveal instruction in his/her teaching,
and will glory in the law of the Lord/Lady's covenant.
Many will praise his/her understanding,
and it will be never blotted out;
his/her memory will not disappear,
and his/her name will live through all generations.
Nations will declare his/her Wisdom,
and the congregation will proclaim his/her praise;
if he/she lives long,
he/she will leave a name greater than a thousand,
and if he/she goes to rest,
it is enough for him/her.

I have yet more to say,
which I have thought upon,
and I am filled,
like the moon at the full.
Listen to me,
O you Holy Sons,
and bud like a rose growing by a stream of water;
send forth fragrance like frankincense,
and put forth blossoms like a lily.
Scatter the fragrance,
and sing a hymn of praise;
bless the Lord/Lady for all His/Her works;
ascribe majesty to His/Her name and give thanks to Him/Her with praise,
with songs on your lips,
and with lyres;
and this you shall say in thanksgiving:
“All things are the works of the Lord/Lady,
for they are very good,
and whatever He/She commands will be done in His/Her time.”

No one can say,
“What is this?”
for in God/Goddess time all things will be sought after.
At His/Her word the waters stood in a heap,
and the reservoirs of water at the word of His/Her mouth.

At His/Her command whatever pleases Him/Her is done,
and none can limit His/Her saving power.
The works of all flesh are before Him/Her,
and nothing can be hid from His/Her eyes.
From everlasting to everlasting He/She beholds them,
and nothing is Marvellous to Him/Her.
No one can say,
“What is this?”
“What is that?”
for everything has been created for its use.

His/Her blessings covers the dry land like a river,
and drenches it like a flood.
The nations will incur His/Her wrath,
just as He/Her turns fresh water into salt.
To the Holy His/Her ways are straight,
just as they are obstacles to the wicked.
From the beginning good things were created for good people,
just as evil things for sinners.
Basic to all the needs of man's life are water and fire and iron and salt and wheat flour and milk and
honey,
the blood of the grape,
and oil and clothing.
All these are for good to the Godly/Goddessly,
just as they turn into evils for sinners.

There are winds that have been created for vengeance,
and in their anger the scourge heavily;
in the time of consummation they will pour out their strength and calm the anger of their Maker/s.
Fire and hail and famine and pestilence,
all these have been created for vengeance;
the teeth of wild beasts,
and scorpions and vipers,
and the sword that punishes the ungodly with destruction;
they will rejoice in His/Her commands,
and be made ready on Earth for their service,
and when their times come they will not transgress His/Her word.

Therefore from the beginning I have been convinced,
and have thought this out and left it in writing:
The works of the Lord/Lady are all good,
and He/She will supply every need in its hour.
And no one can say,
“This is worse than that,”
for all things will prove good in their season.
So now sing praise with all your heart and voice,
and bless the name of the Lord/Lady.

Much labour was created for every man,
and a heavy yoke is upon the sons of Adam,
from the day they come forth from their mother's womb till the day they return to the Mother of All.

(And there you have it in black and white,
the Mother of All,
Wisdom Sophia,
and this within the Roman Catholic Bible,
1950 edition.
Yet they would tell you that the Mother of All spoken off is the virgin Mary,
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa's Earth mother,
which is very wrong indeed,
for I tell you this,
the Mother of All is the Queen of Heaven,
and the Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight of our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God,
Proverbs 8,
and Revelation 12.
“And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”
Even the virgin Mary is a daughter of the Mother of All.
Yet Rome hide this fact from the masses,
which is sad in this year of our Lord and Lady 2017)

Their perplexities and fear of heart,
their anxious thought is the day of death,
from the man who sits on a splendid throne to the one who is humbled in dust and ashes,
from the man who wears purple and a crown to the one who is clothed in burlap;
there is anger and envy and trouble and unrest,
and fear of death,
and fury and strife.
And when one rests upon his bed,
his sleep at night confuses his mind.
He gets little or no rest,
and afterwards in his sleep,
as though he were on watch,
he is troubled by the visions of his mind like one who has escaped from the battle-front;
at the moment of his rescue he wakes up,
and wonders that his fear came to nothing.
With all flesh,
both man and beast,
and upon sinners seven times more,
are death and bloodshed and strife and sword,
calamities,
famine,
and affliction and plague.
All these were created for the wicked,
and on their account the flood came.
All things that are from the Earth turn back to the Earth,
and what is from the waters returns to the sea.

All bribery and injustice will be blotted out,
but good faith will stand for ever.
The wealth of the unjust will dry up like a torrent,
and crash like a loud clap of thunder in a rain.

A generous man will be made glad;
likewise transgressors will utterly fail.
The children of the ungodly will not put forth many branches;
they are unhealthy roots upon sheer rock.
The reeds by any water or river bank will be plucked up before any grass.
Kindness is like a garden of blessings,
and alms-giving endures forever.

Life is sweet for the self-reliant and the worker,
but he who finds treasure is better off than both.
Children and the building of a city established a man's name,
but a blameless wife is accounted better than both.
Wine and music gladden the heart,
but the love of Wisdom is better than both.
The flute and the harp make pleasant melody,
but a pleasant voice is better than both.

The eye desires grace and beauty,
but the green shoots of grain more than both.
A friend or a companion never meets one amiss,
but a wife with her husband is better than both.
Brothers and help are for a time of trouble,
but alms-giving rescues better than both.
Gold and silver make the foot stand sure,
but good counsel is esteemed more than both.
Riches and strength lift up the heart,
but the fear of the Lord/Lady is better than both.
There is no loss in the fear of the Lord/Lady,
and with it there is no need to seek for help.
The fear of the Lord/Lady is like a garden of blessing,
and covers a man better than any glory.

My son,
do not lead the life of a beggar;
it is better to die than to beg.
When a man looks to the table of another,
his existence cannot be considered as life.
He pollutes himself with another man's food,
but a man who is intelligent and well-instructed guards against that.
In the mouth of the shameless begging is sweet,
but in his stomach a fire is kindled.

O death,
how bitter is the reminder of you to one who lives at peace among his possessions,
to a man without distractions,
who is prosperous in everything,
and who still has the vigour to enjoy his food!
O death,
how welcome is your sentence to one who is in need and is failing in strength,
very old and distracted over everything;
to one who is contrary,
and has lost his patience!

Do not fear the sentence of death;
remember your former days and the end of life;
this is the decree from the Lord/Lady for all flesh,
and how can you reject the good pleasure of the Most High/s/
Whether life is for ten or a hundred or a thousand years,
there is no inquiry about it in Hades.

The children of sinners are abominable children,
and they frequent the haunts of the ungodly.
The inheritance of the children of sinners will perish,
and on their posterity will be a posterity of perpetual reproach.
Children will blame an ungodly father,
for they suffer reproach because of him.

Woe to you,
ungodly men,
who have forsaken the law of the Most High God/Goddess!

When you are born,
you are born to a curse;
and when you die,
a curse is your lot.
Whatever is from the dust returns to dust;
so the ungodly go from curse to destruction.

The mourning of men is about their bodies,
but the evil name of sinners will be blotted out.
Have regard for your name,
since it will remain for you longer than a thousand great stores of gold.
The days of a good life are numbered,
but a good name endures forever.

My children,
observe instruction and be at peace;
hidden Wisdom and unseen treasure,
what advantage is there in either of them?
Better is the man who hides his folly than the man who hides his Wisdom.
Therefore show respect for my words:
for it is not good to retain every kind of shame,
and not everything is confidently esteemed by every one.

Be ashamed of immorality,
before your father and mother;
and of a lie,
before a prince or a ruler;
of a transgression, before a judge or magistrate;
and of iniquity,
before a congregation or the people;
of unjust dealing,
before your partner or friend;
and of theft,
in the place where you live.
Be ashamed before the Truth of God/Goddess and His/Her covenant.
Be ashamed of selfish behaviour at meals,

of surliness in receiving and giving,
and of silence,
before those who greet you;
of looking at a woman who is a harlot,
and of rejecting the appeal of a kinsman;
of taking away one's portion or gift,
and of gazing at another man's wife;
of meddling with his maidservant,
and do not approach her bed;
of abusive words.

Before friends,
do not upbraid after making a gift;
or repeating and telling what you hear,
and of revealing secrets.

Then you will show proper shame,
and will find favour with every man.

Of the following things do not be ashamed,
and do not let partiality lead you to sin:
of the law of the Most High/s and His/Her covenant,
and of rendering judgement to acquit the ungodly;
of keeping accounts with a partner or with travelling companions,
and of dividing the inheritance of friends;
of accuracy with scales and weights,
and of acquiring much or little;
of profit from dealing with merchants,
and of much discipline of children,
and of whipping a wicked servant severely.

Where there is an evil wife,
a seal is a good thing;
and where there are many hands,
lock things up.

Whatever you deal out,
let it be by number and weight,
and make a record of all that you give out or take in.

Do not be ashamed to instruct the stupid or foolish or the aged man who quarrels with the young.

Then you will be truly instructed,
and will be approved before all men.

A daughter keeps her father secretly wakeful,
and worry over her robs him of sleep;
when she is young,
lest she do not marry,
or if married ,
lest she be hated;
while a virgin,
lest she be defiled or become pregnant in her father's house;
or having a husband,
lest she prove unfaithful,
or,
though married,
lest she be barren.

Keep strict watch over a headstrong daughter,
lest she make you a laughingstock to your enemies,
a byword in the city and notorious among the people,
and put you to shame before the great multitude.

Do not look upon any one for beauty,
and do not sit in the midst of women;
for from garments comes the moth,
and from woman comes woman's wickedness.
Better is the wickedness of a man than a woman who does good;
and it is a woman who brings shame and disgrace.

(Once more we have the Roman Catholic church condemning women completely,
as if they are but evil,
and should be avoided.

But this is the Roman Catholic Church using their own words of condemnation,
which if you return to Genesis you can see from whence these words come,
where woman is but helper to man,
brought forth by the mad story of this woman coming from one of man's ribs,
with women in general to be Eternally grateful to men for this so-called act by the Lord God,
who is not the Lord God Most High.

This gratification has come down the line through the three established religions of Judaism,
Christianity,
and Islam,

where women are controlled and shunned by these religious organizations/businesses,
which is still the norm today in 2017.

They forget Yeshua/Jesus/Isa,
and all the Prophets of old were surrounded by women,
many of which financed their missions.

But more importantly,
they insult not only God Most High,
and His Love,

Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight,
the Most High Goddess,
the Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al Qudas,
the Mother of All children,
above and below.

Both men and women were created together,
and equal,
Soul-Twins.

This also is forgotten by men,
and especially so-called religious men)

I will now call to mind the works of the Lord/Lady,
and will declare what I have seen.
By the words of the Lord/Lady His/Her works are done.

The sun looks down on everything with its light,
and the work of the Lord/Lady is full of His/Her glory.

The Lord/Lady has not enabled His/Her Holy Ones to recount all His/Her marvellous works,
which the Lord/Lady the Almighty/s has established that the Universe may stand firm in His/Her
glory.

He/She searches out the abyss,
and the hearts of men/women,
and considers their crafty devices.
For the Most High/s knows all that may be known,
and He/She looks into the signs of the age.
He/She declares what has been and what is to be,
and He/She reveals the tracks of hidden things.
No thought escapes Him/Her,
and not one word is hidden from Him/Her.
He/She ordained the splendours of His/Her Wisdom,
and He/She is from everlasting and to everlasting.
Nothing can be added or taken away,
and He/She needs no one to be His/Her counsellor.
How greatly to be desired are all His/Her works,
and how sparkling they are to see!
All these things live and remain forever for every need,
and all are obedient.
All things are twofold,
one opposite the other,
and He/She has made nothing incomplete.
One confirms the good things of the other,
and who can have enough of beholding His/Her glory?

(Everything has an opposite,
including Gods and Goddesses.
Heavenly Human Beings)

The pride of Heavenly heights is the clear firmament (Note clear firmament),
the appearance of Heaven in a spectacle of glory.

The sun,
when it appears,
making proclamation as it goes forth,
is a marvellous instrument,
the work of the Most High/s.
At noon it parches the land;
and who can withstand its burning heat?
A man tending a furnace works in burning heat,
but the sun burns the mountains three times as much;
it breathes out fiery vapours,
and with bright beams it blinds the eyes.
Great is the Lord/Lady who made it;
and at His/Her command it hastens on its course.

He/She made the moon also,
to serve in its season to mark the times and to be an everlasting sign.
From the moon comes the sign for feast days,
a light that wanes when it has reached the full.
The month is named for the moon,
increasing marvellously in its phases,
an instrument of the hosts on high shining forth in the firmament of Heaven (Note the Moon is in
the firmament).

The glory of the stars is the beauty of Heaven,
a gleaming array in the heights of the Lord/Lady.
At the command of the Holy One's they stand as ordered,
they never relax in their watches.
Look upon the rainbow,
and praise Him/Her who made it,
exceedingly beautiful in its brightness.
It encircles the Heaven with its glorious arc;
the hands of the Most High/s have stretched it out.

By His/Her command He/She sends the driving snow and speeds the lightnings of His/Her
judgement.

Therefore the storehouses are opened,
and the clouds fly forth like birds.
In His/Her majesty He/She amasses the clouds,
and the hailstones are broken in pieces.
At His/Her appearing the mountains are shaken;
at His/Her will the South wind blows.
The voice of His/Her thunder rebukes the Earth;
so do the tempest from the North and the whirlwind.
He/She scatters the snow like birds flying down,
and its descent is like locusts alighting.
The eye marvels at the beauty of its whiteness,
and the mind is amazed at its falling.
He/She pours the hoarfrost upon the Earth like salt,
and when it freezes,
it becomes pointed thorns.
The cold North wind blows,
and ice freezes over the water;
it rests upon every pool of water,
and the water puts it on like a breastplate.
He/She consumes the mountains and burns up the wilderness,
and withers the tender grass like fire.
A mist quickly heals all things;
when the dew appears,
it refreshes from the heat.

By His/Her counsel He/She stilled the great deep and planted islands in it.

Those who sail the sea tell of its dangers,
and we marvel at what we hear.
For in it are strange and marvellous works,
all kinds of living things,
and huge creatures of the sea.
Because of Him/Her His/Her messenger finds the way,
and by His/Her word all things hold together.

Though we speak much we cannot reach the end,
and the sum of our words is:

“He/She is the All.”

Where shall we find strength to praise Him/Her?
For He/She is greater than all His/Her works.
Terrible is the Lord/Lady and very great,

and marvellous is His/Her power.
When you praise the Lord/Lady,
exalt Him/Her as much as you can;
for He/She will surpass even that.
When you exalt Him/Her,
put forth all your strength,
and do not grow weary,
for you cannot praise Him/Her enough.
Who has seen Him/Her and can describe Him/Her?
Or who can extol Him/Her as He/She is?
Many things greater than these lie hidden,
for we have seen but few of His/Her works.
For the Lord/Lady has made all things,
and to the Godly/Goddessly He/She has granted Wisdom.

Let us now praise famous men,
and our fathers in their generations.
The Lord/Lady apportioned to them great glory,
His/Her majesty from the beginning.

(Yet forget not the famous women also,
the mothers of their generation,
for without them,
no men would be)

There were those who ruled in their Kingdoms,
and were men renowned for their power,
giving counsel by their understanding,
and proclaiming Prophecies;
leaders of the people in their deliberations and in understanding of learning for their people,
wise in their words of instruction;
those who composed musical tunes,
and set forth verses in writing;
rich men furnished with resources,
living peaceably with resources,
living peaceably in their habitations,
all these were honoured in their generations,
and were the glory of their times.
There are some of them who have left a name,
so that men declare their praise.
And there are some who have no memorial,
who have perished as if they had not lived;
they have become as though they had not been born,
and so have their children after them.
But these were men of mercy,
whose righteous deeds have not been forgotten;
their prosperity will remain with their descendants,
and their inheritance to their children's children.
Their descendants stand by the covenants;
their children also,
for their sake.
Their posterity will continue forever,

and their glory will not be blotted out.
Their bodies were buried in peace,
and their name lives to all generations.
Peoples will declare their Wisdom,
and the congregation proclaims their praise.

Enoch pleased the Lord/Lady,
and was taken up;
he was an example of repentance to all generations.

(Enoch is only mentioned slightly in both Bibles,
Protestant and Roman Catholic,
even though he was one of only a few who left the Earth,
body and all.
The others being God Most High, the Goddess Most High, Sons of Men/Messengers, Elijah and
Melchizedek,
yet Enoch is only mentioned in a few sentences within both Bibles.
I will write much more about Enoch in my next book,
but for such a famous and important man,
and all he gets is several little mentions in both Bibles,
which is not good enough and must be investigated further,
which I will do in book two of the series of seven books)

Noah was found perfect and righteous;

(Yet even though Noah was found perfect and righteous,
he was not taken up,
body and all,
as Enoch,
Elijah and Melchizedek were.
Neither was any other Prophet of Earth,
including Yeshua/Jesus/Isa)

in the time of wrath he was taken in exchange;
therefore a remnant was left to the Earth when the flood came.
Everlasting covenants were made with him that all flesh should not be blotted out by a flood.

(All over the four corners of the Earth,
many survived the flood spoken of within your Holy books,
which almost 500 stories,
earth-wide prove.
Most ancient nations have their own flood stories if you have eyes and fingers to see)

Abraham was the great father of a multitude of nations,
and no one has been found like him in glory;
he kept the law of the Most High/s,
and was taken into covenant with Him/Her;
He/She established the covenant in his flesh,
and when he was tested he was found faithful.
Therefore the Lord/Lady assured him by an oath that the nations would be blessed through His/Her
posterity;
that He/She would multiply him like the dust of the Earth,

and exalt his posterity like the stars,
and cause them to inherit from sea to sea and from the river to the ends of the Earth.

To Isaac also He/She gave the same assurance for the sake of Abraham his father.

The blessing of all men and the covenant He/She made to rest upon the head of Jacob/Israel;
He/She acknowledged him with His/Her blessings,
and gave him His/Her inheritance;
He/She determined his portions,
and distributed them among twelve tribes.

From his descendants the Lord/Lady brought forth a man of mercy,
who found favour in the sight of all flesh and was beloved by God/Goddess and man,

Moses,

whose memory is blessed.

He/She made him equal in glory to the Holy Ones,
and made him great in the fears of his enemies.

By his words he caused signs to cease;
the Lord/Lady glorified him in the presence of Kings.

He/She gave him commands for his people,
and showed him part of His/Her glory.



He/She sanctified him through faithfulness and meekness;

He/She chose him out of all mankind.

He/She made him hear His/Her voice,
and led him into the thick darkness,
and gave him the commandments face to face,
the law of life and knowledge,
to teach Jacob/Israel the covenant,
and Israel His/Her judgements.

He/She exalted Aaron,
the brother of Moses,
a Holy man like him,
of the tribe of Levi.

He/She made an everlasting covenant with him,

and gave him the priesthood of the people.
He/She blessed him with splendid vestments,
and put a glorious robe upon him.
He/She clothed him with superb perfection,
and strengthened him with the symbols of authority,
the linen breeches,
the long robe,
and the ephod.
And He/She encircled him with pomegranates,
with very many golden bells around about,
to send forth a sound as he walked,
to make their ringing heard in the temple as a reminder to the sons of his people;
with a Holy garment,
of gold and blue and purple,
the work of an embroiderer;
with the oracle of judgement,
Urim and Thummim;
with twisted scarlet,
the work of a craftsman;
with precious stones engraved like signets,
in a setting of gold,
the work of a jeweller,
for a reminder,
in engraved letters,
according to the number of the tribes of Israel;
with a gold crown upon his turban,
inscribed like a signet with "Holiness,"
a distinction to be prized,
the work of an expert,
the delight of the eyes,
richly adorned.
Before this time there never were such beautiful things.
No outsider ever put them on,
but only his sons and his descendants perpetually.
His sacrifices shall be wholly burned twice every day continually.
Moses ordained him,
and anointed him with Holy oil;
it was an everlasting covenant for him and for his descendants all the days of Heaven,
to minister to the Lord/Lady and serve as priest and bless his people in His/Her name.
He/She chose him out of all the living to offer sacrifice to the Lord/Lady,
incense and a pleasing odour as a memorial portion,
to make atonement for the people.
In His/Her commandments He/She gave him authority in statutes and judgements,
to teach Jacob/Israel the testimonies,
and to enlighten Israel with His/Her law.
Outsiders conspired against him,
and envied him in the wilderness,
Dathan and Abi'ram and their men and the company of Korah,
in wrath and anger.
The Lord/Lady saw it and was not pleased,
and in the wrath of His/Her anger they were destroyed;
he wrought wonders against them to consume them in flaming fire.

He/She added glory to Aaron and gave him a heritage;
He/She allotted to him the first of the first fruits,
He/She prepared bread of first fruits in abundance;
for they eat the sacrifices to the Lord/Lady,
which He/She gave to him and his descendants.
But in the land of the people he has no inheritance,
and he has no portion among the people;
for the Lord/Lady Himself/Herself is his portion and inheritance.

Phin'ehas the son of Elea'zar is the third in glory,
for he was zealous in the fear of the Lord/Lady,
and stood fast,
when the people turned away,
in the ready goodness of his Soul,
and made atonement for Israel.
Therefore a covenant of peace was established with him,
that he should be leader of the sanctuary and his people,
that he and his descendants should have the dignity of the priesthood forever.
A covenant was also established with David,
the son of Jesse,
of the tribe of Judah:



the heritage of the King is from son to son only;
so the heritage of Aaron is for his descendants.
May the Lord/Lady grant you Wisdom in your heart to judge his people in righteousness,
so that their prosperity may not vanish,
and that their glory may endure throughout their generations.

Joshua (Jesus) the son of Nun was mighty in war,
and was the successor of Moses in Prophesying.
He became,
in accordance with his name,
a great saviour of God's/Goddesses elect,

to take vengeance on the enemies that rose against them,
so that he might give Israel its inheritance.
How glorious he was when he lifted his hands and stretched out his sword against the cities!
Who before him ever stood so firm?
For he waged the wars of the Lord/Lady.
Was not the sun held back by his hand?
And did not one day become as long as two?

(Joshua 10:13.
And the sun stood still,
and the moon stayed,
until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies.
Is not this written in the book of Jasher?
So the sun stood still in the midst of Heaven,
and hasted not to go down about a whole day.
This act by Joshua (Jesus) could not have happened if the sun was 93 million miles away,
which means the sun is below the firmament,
and not above it as your so-called experts would have you believe.
Yet they would tell you that this miracle by Joshua (Jesus) is but mumbo jumbo,
but it is a fact,
and also a secret within the scriptures that few see,
or even comprehend.
The sun is closer than you think,
Peeps.
And travels around Earth.
Else it could not shine through clouds as it does,
giving us beautiful rays through the clouds,
which always catches my eyes,
and I'm sure many of yours.
Plus at times,
clouds appear behind it,
which would be impossible if the sun were 93 million miles away)

He called upon the Most High/s,
the Mighty One/s,
when enemies pressed him on every side,
and the great Lord/Lady answered him with hailstones of mighty power.
He/She hurled down war upon that nation,
and at the descent of Beth-hor'on he destroyed those who resisted,
so the nations might know his armament,
that he was fighting in the sight of the Lord/Lady;
for he wholly followed the Mighty One/s.
And in the days of Moses He/She did a loyal deed,
he and Caleb the son of Jephun'neh:
they withstood the congregation,
restrained the people from sin and stilled their wicked murmuring.
And these two alone were preserved out of six hundred thousand people on foot,
to bring them into their inheritance,
into the land flowing with milk and honey.
And the Lord/Lady gave Caleb strength,
which remained with him to old age,
so that he went up to the hill country,

and his children obtained it for an inheritance;
so that all the sons of Israel/Jacob might see that it is good to follow the Lord/Lady.

The Judges also,
with their respective names,
those whose hearts did not fall into idolatry and who did not turn away from the Lord/Lady,
may their memory be blessed!
May their bones revive from where they lie,
and may the name of those who have been honoured live again in their sons! (Note live again in
their sons,
reincarnation.
Though as always daughters should be included also)

Samuel,
beloved by his Lord/Lady,
a Prophet of the Lord/Lady,
established the Kingdom and anointed rulers over his people.
By the law of the Lord/Lady he judged the congregation,
and the Lord/Lady watched over Jacob/Israel.
By his faithfulness he was proved to be a Prophet,
and by his words he became known as a trustworthy seer.

(Now your churches would tell you being a seer is wrong,
and against the Lord/Lady above.
Yet Samuel was one of the greatest seers,
Clairvoyant,
Prophet,
Oracle,
Diviner.

This your church Leaders forget,
and believe this does not happen in these latter days.
Yet it is written about the Lord God Most High saying,
in the latter days,
“I will pour out my Spirit,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
our Heavenly Mother's power,
upon all nations,
and your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
while your young men shall see visions,
and your old men will dream dreams.
So your churches telling you,
only they can Prophesy is wrong and against the Truth of the Most High Father and Mother above)

He called upon the Lord/Lady,
the Mighty One/s,
when his enemies pressed him on every side,
and he offered in sacrifice a sucking lamb.
Then the Lord/Lady thundered from Heaven,
and made His/Her voice heard with a mighty sound;
and He/She wiped out the leaders of the people of Tyre and all the rulers of the Philistines.
Before the time of his Eternal sleep,
Samuel called men to witness before the Lord/Lady and His/Her anointed.

“I have not taken any one's property,
not so much as a pair of shoes.”

And no man accused him.

Even after he had fallen asleep he Prophesied and revealed to the King his death,
and lifted up his voice out of the Earth in Prophecy,
to blot out the wickedness of the people.

(Even after death,
Samuel Prophesied through dreams to the King,
which means,
on the other-side as you call it upon Earth,
Samuel's Soul was still alive,
and was able too speak to those still upon Earth,
which is why,
in the latter days,
your sons and daughters,
young men and old will Prophecy about what they see,
hear and dream,
via those alive in the Dominions and Principalities above)

And after him Nathan rose up to Prophecy in the days of David.

As the fat is selected from the peace offering,
so David was selected from the sons of Israel/Jacob.

He played with lions as with young goats,
and with bears as with lambs of the flock.

In his youth did he not kill a giant,
and take away reproach from the people,
when he lifted his hand with a stone in the sling and struck down the boasting of Goliath?

For he appealed to the Lord/Lady,
the Most High/s,
and He/She gave him strength in his right hand to slay a man mighty in war,
to exalt the power of his people.

So they glorified him for his ten thousands,
and praised him for the blessing of the Lord/Lady,
when the glorious diadem was bestowed upon him.

For he wiped out his enemies on every side,
and annihilated his adversaries the Philistines;
he crushed their power even to this day.

In all that he did he gave thanks to the Holy One/s,
the Most High/s,
with ascriptions of glory;
he sang praise with all his heart,
and he loved his Maker/s.

He placed singers before the altar,
to make sweet melody with their voices.

He gave beauty to the feasts,
and arranged their times throughout the year,
while they praised God/Goddess Holy name/s,
and the sanctuary resounded from early morning.

The Lord/Lady took away his sins,
and exalted his power forever;

He/She gave him the covenant of Kings and a throne of glory in Israel.

(The Israel that is spoken of above can only be Israel/Jacob,
for whence the 12 tribes of Jacob/Israel came from,
because,
the State of Israel did not become such until 1947/8,
and that is a fact as you have already read)

After him rose up a wise son who fared amply because of Him/Her;
Solomon reigned in days of peace,
and God gave him rest on every side,
that he might build a house for His/Her name/s and prepare a sanctuary to stand forever.
How wise you became in your youth!
You overflowed like a river with understanding.
Your Soul covered the Earth,
and you filled it with parables and riddles.
Your name reached to the far-off islands,
and you were loved for your peace.
For you songs and Proverbs and parables,
and for your interpretations,
the countries marvelled at you.
In the name of the Lord God/Lady Goddess,
who is called God/Goddess of Jacob/Israel,
you gathered gold like tin and amassed silver like lead.
But laid your loins beside women,
and through your body you were brought into subjection.
You put a stain upon your honour,
and defiled your posterity,
so that you brought wrath upon your children and they were grieved at your folly,
so that the sovereignty was divided and a disobedient Kingdom arose out of E'phraim.
But the Lord/Lady will never give up His/Her mercy,
nor cause any of His/Her works to perish;
He/She will never blot out the descendants of his Chosen One,
nor destroy the posterity of him who loved Him/Her;
so he gave a remnant to Jacob,
and to David a root of his stock.

Solomon rested with his fathers,
and left behind him one of his sons,
ample in folly and lacking in understanding,
Rehobo'am,
whose policy caused the people to revolt.
Also Jerobo'am and the son of Nebat,
who caused Israel/Jacob to sin and gave to E'phraim a sinful way.
Their sins became exceedingly many,
so as to remove them from their land.
For they sought out every sort of wickedness,
till vengeance came upon them.

Then the Prophet Eli'jah arose like a fire,
and his word burned like a torch.
He/She brought a famine upon them,
and by His/Her zeal He/She made them few in number.

By the word of the Lord/Lady he shut up the Heavens,
and also three times brought down fire.
How glorious you were,
O Eli'jah,
in your wondrous deeds!
And who has the right to boast which you have?

(Now read carefully that which comes next,
and understand,
others from the Sacred Bloodline did many wondrous things;
it was not just Yeshua/Jesus/Isa who had many gifts)

You have raised a corpse from death and from Hades/Hell,
by the word of the Most High/s;
who brought Kings down to destruction,
and famous men from their beds;
who heard rebuke at Sinai and judgements of vengeance at Horeb;
who anointed Kings to inflict retribution,
and Prophets to succeed you.

(Now read carefully what comes next,
because it reveals a great secret.
Just like Enoch,
Eli'jah left this Earth in the body he entered it in.
In other words Peeps,
they were transported to the Dominions and Principalities above,
bodies and all,
to meet once more their Divine Family above,
who themselves are Human Beings,
granted Heavenly,
but they stand in the Image,
after the Likeness of their earthly children,
nevertheless)

You who were taken up by a whirlwind of fire,
in a chariot with horse of fire;
you who are ready at the appointed time,
it is written,
to calm the wrath of God/Goddess before it breaks out in fury,
to turn the heart of the father to the son,
and restore the tribes of Jacob/Israel.
Blessed are those who saw you,
and those who have been adorned in love;
for we also shall surely live.

It was Eli'jah who was covered by the whirlwind,
and Eli'sha was filled with his Spirit/Soul;

(Eli'sha was a disciple of Eli'Jah who was accepted as the Leader of the Sons of the Prophets.
He was filled with the Spirit/Soul of his Teacher,
Eli'jah,
when a Spirit/Soul enters a host to Guide and Teach them the ways of the Lord/Lady)

In all his days he did not tremble before any ruler,
and no one brought him into subjection.
Nothing was too hard for him,
and when he was dead his body Prophesied.
As in his life he did wonders,
so in death his deeds were marvellous.

For all this the people did not repent,
and they did not forsake their sins,
till they were carried away captive from their land and were scattered over all the Earth;

(They were scattered within all nations and religions and cultures;
but when they are called by the Most High God and Goddess,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
they will leave behind them their nations and religions for the Truth of the Spirit of Truth whom
Yeshua/Jesus/Isa told you would come.
“And when He comes,
He will Guide you into All Truth,”
that which was,
is,
and shall be)

the people were left very few in number,
but with rulers from the House of David.
Some of them did what was pleasing to God/Goddess,
but others multiplied sins.
Hezeki'ah fortified his city,
and brought water into the midst of it;
he tunnelled the sheer rock with iron and built pools of water.
In his days Sennach'erib came up,
and sent the Rab'shakeh;
he lifted up his hand against Zion and made great boasts in his arrogance.
Then their hearts were shaken and their hands trembled,
and they were in anguish,
like women in travail.
But they called upon the Lord/Lady who is merciful,
spreading forth their hands toward Him/Her;
and the Holy One/s quickly heard them from Heaven,
and delivered them by the hand of Isaiah.
The Lord/Lady smote the camp of the Assyrians,
and His/Her Angel wiped them out.
For Hezeki'ah did what was pleasing to the Lord/Lady,
and he held strongly to the ways of David his father,
which Isaiah the Prophet commanded,
who was great and faithful in his vision.
In his days the sun went backward,
and he lengthened the life of the King

(Again we have a Heavenly Body,
this time,
going backwards)

By the Spirit of might he saw the last things,
and comforted those who mourned in Zion.
He revealed what was to occur to the end of time,
and the hidden things before they came to pass.

The memory of Josi'ah is like a blending of incense prepared by the art of the perfumer;
it is sweet as honey to every mouth,
and like music at a banquet of wine.
He was lead aright in converting the people,
and took away the abominations of iniquity.
He set his heart upon the Lord/Lady;
in the days of wicked men he strengthened godliness.

Except David and Hezeki'ah and Josi'ah they all sinned greatly,
for they forsook the law of the Most High/s;
the Kings of Judah came to an end;
for they gave their power to others,
and their glory to a foreign nations,
who set fire to the Chosen City of the sanctuary,
and made the streets desolate,
according to the word of Jeremiah.
For they had afflicted him;
yet he had been consecrated in the womb as a Prophet,
to pluck up and afflict and destroy,
and likewise to build and to plant.

It was Ezekiel who saw the vision of glory which God/Goddess showed him above the chariot of
the cherubim.

For God//Goddess remembered His/Her enemies with storm,
and did good to those who directed their ways aright.

May the bones of the twelve Prophets revive from where they lie,
for they comforted the people of Jacob/Israel and delivered them with confident hope.
How shall we magnify Zerub'babel?
He was like a signet on the right hand,
and so was Jeshua/Joshua the son of Jozadak;

(Here we have another Jesus/Joshua/Isa,
within the Sacred Bloodline of the Chosen Ones,
just as the writer of Sirach's words you are now reading,
and Jesus/Joshua/Isa who translated his grandfather's words)

In their days they built the house and raised a Temple Holy to the Lord/Lady,
prepared for everlasting glory.
The memory of Nehemi'ah also is lasting;
he raised for us the walls that had fallen,
and set up the gates and bars and rebuilt our ruined houses.

No one like Enoch has been created on Earth,
for he was taken up from the Earth.

(None like Enoch has been created on Earth.

And even though he is of such importance to humankind,
Rome,
Constantine and his Bishops decided to hide his important writings)

And no man like Joseph has been born,
and his bones are cared for.
Shem and Seth were honoured among men,
and Adam (Humankind) above every Living Being in the creation.

(Even though he disobeyed the lord god,
the son god who tried to scare him and Eve from searching out Wisdom.
The Wisdom they gained when their eyes were finally open to the fact they were the Most High
Mother and Fathers children.

Divine,
Living Beings/Souls.
So ever since,
the son,
lord god,
whose name is Jealous has been forcing earthly human beings to believe in him,
and turn from his and our Father,
the Most High God,
and Deny our Heavenly Mother,
the Most High Goddess,
and First Lady of Creation)

The leader of his brethren and the pride of his people was Simon the high priest,
son of Oni'as,
who in his life repaired the house,
and in his time fortified the Temple.
He laid the foundations for the high double walls,
the high retaining walls for the Temple enclosure.
In his days a cistern for water was quarried out,
a reservoir like the sea in circumference.
He considered how to save his people from ruin,
and fortified the city to withstand a siege.
How glorious he was when the people gathered round him as he came out of the inner sanctuary!
Like the morning star among the clouds,
like the moon when it is full;
like the sun shining upon the temple of the Most High/s,
and like the rainbow gleaming in glorious clouds;
like roses in the days of the first fruits,
like lilies by a spring of water,
like a green shoot on Leb'anon on a summer day;
like fire and incense in the censer,

like a vessel of hammered gold adorned with all kinds of precious stones;
like an olive tree putting forth its fruit,
and like a cypress towering in the clouds.
When he put on his glorious robe and clothed himself with superb perfection and went up to the
Holy altar,
he made the the court of the sanctuary glorious.
And when he received the portions from the hands of the priests,

as he stood by the hearth of the altar with a garland of brethren around him,
 he was like a young cedar on Leb'anon;
 and they surrounded him like the trunks of palm trees,
 all the sons of Aaron in their splendour with the Lord/Lady's offering in their hands,
 before the Holy congregation of Israel/Jacob.
 Finishing the service at the altars,
 and arranging the offering to the Most High/s,
 the Almighty/s,
 he reached out his hand to the cup and poured a libation of the blood of the grape;
 he poured it out at the foot of the altar,
 a pleasing odour to the Most High/s,
 the King/Queen of All.
 Then the sons of Aaron shouted,
 they sounded the trumpets of hammered work,
 they made a great noise to be heard for remembrance before the Most High/s.
 Then all the people together made haste and fell to the ground upon their faces to worship their
 Lord/Lady,
 the Almighty/s,
 God/Goddess Most High.
 And the singers praised Him/Her with their voices in sweet and full-toned melody.
 And the people besought the Lord/Lady Most High in prayer before Him/Her who is merciful,
 till the order of worship of the Lord/Lady was ended;
 so they completed his service.
 Then Simon came down,
 and lifted up his hands over the whole congregation of the sons of Israel/Jacob,
 to pronounce the blessing of the Lord/Lady with his lips,
 and to the glory in His/Her names/s;
 and they bowed down in worship a second time,
 the receive the blessing from the Most High/s.

 And now bless the God/Goddess of All,
 who in every way does great things;
 who exalts our days from birth,
 and deals with us according to His/Her mercy.
 May He/She give us gladness of heart,
 and grant that peace may be in our days in Israel,
 as in the days of old.
 May He/She entrust to us His/Her mercy!
 And let Him/Her deliver us in our days!

 With two nations my Soul is vexed,
 and the third is no nation:
 Those who live on Mount Se'ir,
 and the Philistines,
 and the foolish people that dwell in Shechem.

Instruction in understanding and knowledge I have written in this book,
 Jesus the son of Sirach,
 son of Elea'zar,
 of Jerusalem,
 who out of his heart poured forth Wisdom.
 Blessed is he who concerns himself with these things,

and he/she who lays them too heart will become wise.
For if he does them,
he will be strong for all things,
for the light of the Lord/Lady is his path.

I will give thanks to thee,
O Lord/Lady and King/Queen,
and will praise thee as God/Goddess my Saviour/s.
I give thanks to thy name/s,
for thou hast been my protector/s and helper/s and hast delivered my body from destruction and
from the snare of a slanderous tongue,
from lips that utter lies.
Before those who stood by thou wast my helper/s,
and didst deliver me,
in the greatness of thy mercy and of thy name/s,
from the gnashing of teeth about to devour me,
from the hand of those who sought my life,
from the many afflictions that I endured,
from choking fire on every side and from the midst of fire which I did not kindle,
from the depths of the belly of Hades,
from an unclean tongue and lying words,
the slander of an unrighteous tongue to the King/Queen.
My Soul drew near to death,
and my life was very near to Hades beneath.
They surrounded me on every side,
and there was no one to help me;
I looked for the assistance of men,
and there was none.
Then I remembered thy mercy,
O Lord/Lady,
and thy work from of old,
that thou dost deliver those who wait for thee and dost save them from the hand of their enemies.
And I sent up my supplication from the Earth,
and prayed for deliverance from death.
I appealed to the Lord/Lady,
the Father/Mother of my Lord/Lady,
not to forsake me in the days of affliction,
at the time when there is no help against the proud.
I will praise the name/s continually,
and sing praise with thanksgiving.
My prayer was heard,
for thou didst save me from destruction and rescue me from an evil plight.
Therefore I will give thanks to thee and praise thee,
and will bless the name/s of the Lord/Lady.

While I was still young,
before I went on my travels,
I sought Wisdom openly in my prayer.
Before the Temple I asked for Her,
and I will search for Her to the last.

(Once more Joshua/Jesus/Isa ben Sirach is revealing a great secret.

That of His/Our Heavenly Mother,
Wisdom Sophia.
Who in Truth is also our Heavenly Mother,
which includes all the Prophets,
including Jesus,
and believe it or not,
Mary,
his Earth mother.
And as I write,
I am not referring to any poetic licence as your Theologians and Scholars call the writings of
Wisdom)

From blossoming to ripening grape my heart delighted in Her;
my foot entered upon the straight path;
from my youth I followed Her steps.
I inclined my ear a little and received Her,
and I found for myself much instruction.
I made progress therein;
to Him/Her who gives me Wisdom I will give glory.
For I resolved to live according to Wisdom,
and I was zealous for the good;
and I shall never be put to shame.
My Soul grappled with Wisdom,
and in my conduct I was strict;
I spread out my hands to the Heavens,
and lamented my ignorance of Her.
I directed my Soul to Her,
and through purification I found Her.
I gained understanding with Her from the first,
therefore I will not be forsaken.
My heart was stirred to see Her,
therefore I have gained a good possession.
The Lord/Lady gave me a tongue as my reward,
and I will praise Him/Her with it.

Draw near to me,
you who are untaught,
and lodge in my school.
Why do you say you are lacking in these things,
and why are your Souls very thirsty?
I opened my mouth and said,
Get these things for yourselves without money.
Put your neck under the yoke,
and let your Souls receive instruction;
it is to be found close by.

(Instruction is right before your eyes)

See with your eyes that I have laboured little and found for myself much rest.
Get instruction with a large sum of silver,
and you will gain by it much gold.
May your Soul rejoice in His/Her mercy,

and may you not be put to shame when you praise Him/Her.
Do your work before the appointed time,
and in God/Goddess's time He/She give you your reward.

(San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto?)

Well that's almost book one finished, which will Guide you into much Truth, but there is much more Truth to come in books 2-7.

Around your Earth, much will transpire in the years and months to come, through earthly human foolish actions, and through the Spirits of Nature, as you will see, through your media outlets, yet all you see and hear was predicted by your Prophets and Prophetesses of old, so be not alarmed by what you see and hear, for it must be before the glorious day of the Lord and His Lady arrives, which is not far off in these latter days.

You see Peeps, because of the mockery and mess your earthly religions have caused to the names of our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Most High God and Goddess, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, they and their Divine Council have been forgotten by the children of this generation, and their fathers and mothers, but as Joshua/Jesus/Isa foretold, He would send another in His name, who would Guide you into all Truth.

That which was, is, and shall be.

“And when He comes,
He will Guide you into all Truth.”

Who He is, only He knows at present and whom He chooses to tell, but be sure of one thing Peeps, He is upon Earth as I write, along with His love, partner, co-creator and daily delight, who will shortly join Him in a Sacred coming together at the End of Days.

The two are one, they have sons and daughters, upon Earth, men and women.

“And Wisdom is vindicated by Her children.”

The next book within this kindle and paperback book, is “The Wisdom of Solomon,” another book of writings which is strangely not included in my Ancestor, King James VI's and I's Bible, the KJV.

Already translated many times before this final Kingly translation, many books consecrated by Rome and their translation of the Bible are not included in the KJV, as are many books included in the KJV, which do not make it into the Roman Catholic Bible.

So as you see, their houses are divided, even though they both claim to believe in God Most High, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus and Joshua/Jesus/Isa, and claim also to be Christians.

Yet even Jesus told His Followers and readers that, a house divided shall never stand, which is plain enough to understand if you have eyes and fingers to see.

Even more unbelievable, in this year of our Lord and Lady 2017 is, there are around 40,000 denominations of Christianity throughout the four corners of the Earth, be they Roman Catholic, Catholic or Protestant, which are many divided houses, if Truth be told.

So once more, sit back with a glass of wine, or even a cup of tea and read even more explosive Truths within a book within the Roman Catholic Bible, 1950 edition, few eyes have even clapped eyes upon, and even less have its words explained in such detail before this book you are now reading.

THE WISDOM OF SOLOMON.

Love righteous,

you rulers of the Earth,
think of the Lord with uprightness,
and seek Him with sincerity of heart;

(Don't forget Peeps,
every time you see the Lord mentioned in this book,
there is a Lady who sits beside Him at the helm of the Divine Council above.
So whenever you see Him mentioned,
remember there is a She also)

because He/She is found by those who do not put Him/Her to the test,
and manifests Himself/Herself to those who do not distrust Him/Her.
For perverse thoughts separate men from God/Goddess,
and when His/Her power is tested,
it convicts the foolish;
because Wisdom will not enter a deceitful Soul,
nor dwell in a body enslaved to sin.

(God and the Goddess Most High,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus wish not for Holy Joe's or Jane's,
but for you to remember them in your thoughts,
and to love thy neighbour,
as thyself.
Two simple requests,
long forgotten in these latter days)

For a Holy and disciplined Spirit/Soul will flee from deceit,
and will rise and depart from foolish thoughts,
and will be ashamed at the reproach of unrighteousness.

(Now read carefully about Wisdom,
our Heavenly Mother.
For She also is a Living Spirit/Soul)

For Wisdom is a kindly Spirit/Soul and will not free a blasphemer from the guilt of his/her words;
because God/Goddess is witness of his inmost feelings,
and a true observer of his heart,
and a hearer of his tongue.

(Also remember Peeps,
when it talks about the male,
earthly human being,
the advice given is also for the female human being)

because the Spirit of the Lord/Lady has filled the world,
and that which holds all things together knows what is said;
therefore no one who utters unrighteous things will escape notice,
and justice,
when it punishes,
will not pass him by.
For inquiry will be made into the Counsels of an ungodly man,
and a report of his words will come to the Lord/Lady,

to convict him of his lawless deeds;
because a jealous ear hears all things,
and the sound of murmurings does not go unheard.

(Keep your gossip to yourselves,
for that which you might hear,
those Chinese whispers,
might come 30th,
or even a 100th times from the real Truth.
And that which you pass on as the Truth,
may hurt another,
or others with your loose tongues.
All of which is listened to by the Watchers above,
who will give a full report on your hurtful gossip,
which is not from God or the Goddess Most High)

Beware then of useless murmuring,
and keep your tongue from slander;
because no secret word is without result,
and a lying mouth destroys the Soul.
Do not invite death by the error of your life,
nor bring on destruction by the works of your hands;
because God/Goddess did not make death,
and He/She does not delight in the death of the living.
For He/She created all things that they might exist,
and the generative forces of the world are wholesome,
and there is no destructive poison in them;
and the Dominion of Hades is not on Earth.
For righteousness is immortal.

But ungodly men by their words and deeds summoned death;
considering him a friend,
they pined away,
and they made a covenant with him,
because they are fit to belong to his party.

(Hades/Hell is not upon Earth,
as these writings reveal.
But below it)

For they reasoned unsoundly,
saying to themselves.
“Short and sorrowful is our life,
and there is no remedy when a man comes to his end,
and no one has been known to return from Hades.
Because we were born by mere chance,
and hereafter we shall be as though we had never been;
because the breath in our nostrils is smoke,
and reason is a spark kindled by the beating of our hearts.
When it is extinguished,
the body will turn to ashes,
and the Spirit will dissolve like empty air.

Our name will be forgotten in time,
and no one will remember our works;
our life will pass away like the traces of a cloud,
and be scattered like mist that is chased by the rays of the sun and overcome by its heat.
For our allotted time is the passing of a shadow,
and there is no return from our death,
because it is sealed up and no one turns back.

(Many have walked this Earth,
many times in the past,
but this Truth is far from your religious Preachers and Teachers teachings..
Eli'jah returned to Earth in the flesh of John the Baptist,
and if you read the Book of Revelation carefully,
you will find that the Lord will have a New Name.

(Revelation 3:12.
Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the Temple of my God/Goddess,
and he shall go no more out:
and I will write upon him the name of my God/Goddess,
and the name of the city of my God/Goddess,
which is New Jerusalem,
which cometh down out of Heaven from my God/Goddess:
and I will write upon him my New Name)

So as you see Peeps,
once you return home,
you do not have to incarnate again,
if you do not wish to,
others on the other-hand chose to return to Earth to further evolve their Souls,
by teaching those upon the Earth Plane in many guises)

“Come,
therefore,
let us enjoy the good things that exist,
and make use of the creation to the full as in youth.
Let us take our fill of costly wine and perfumes,
and let no flower of spring pass by us.
Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before they wither.
Let none of us fail to share in our revelry,
everywhere let us leave signs of enjoyment,
because this is our portion,
and this our lot.
Let us oppress the righteous poor man;
let us not spare the widow nor regard the grey hairs of the aged.
But let our might be our law of right,
for what is weak proves itself to be useless.

“Let us lie in wait for the righteous man,
because He is inconvenient to us and oppose our actions;
He reproaches us for sins against the law,
and accuses us of sins against our training.
He professes to have knowledge of God/Goddess,

and calls himself a child of the Lord/Lady.
He became to us a reproof of our thoughts;
the very sight of him is a burden to us,
because his manner of life is unlike that of others,
and his ways are strange.

We are considered by him as something base,
and he avoids our ways as unclean;
He calls the last end of the righteous happy,
and boasts the God/Goddess is his father/mother.

Let us see if his words are true,
and let us test what will happen at the end of his life;
for if the righteous man is of God/Goddess then,
they will help him,
and will deliver him from the hand of his adversaries.

Let us test him with insult and torture,
that we might find out how gentle he is,
and make trial of his forbearance.

Let us condemn him to a shameful death,
for,
according to what he says,
He will be protected.

Thus they reasoned,
but they were led astray,
for their wickedness blinded them,
and they did not know the secret purposes of God/Goddess,
nor hope for the wages of Holiness,
nor discern the prize for blameless Souls;
for God/Goddess created man/woman for incorruption,
and made him/her in the image of His/Her own Eternity,
but through the Devil's envy death entered the world,
and those who belong to his party experience it.

(As I have been doing throughout this first book of seven,
I have been putting our Heavenly Mother,
the Most High Goddess,
where She belongs,
beside our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God.

And once more the Truth is revealed.
Men are created in the image of God Most High/s Eternity.
In other words,
God Most High,
our Heavenly Father is,
in the first instance,
a Heavenly Human Being,
and two,
He is immortal.

Just as the Goddess Most High is an immortal female Heavenly Human Being,
in whose image are women.

This Truth is left out of Genesis by the single Roman Theologians and Scholars,
who have our Heavenly Father somehow having male and female children,

and madly both are in the image,
after the likeness of a male,
God Most High.
Then Genesis gets even more delusional,
as I have already written,
when a Lord God,
not our Heavenly Father,
creates his own man out of the dust of the ground,
and,
a woman out of one of his dustman's ribs.
Mork calling Orson.
We all came from a Heavenly Father and Mother,
who is the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.
This Truth your earthly Preachers and Teachers fail to teach you,
which is the greatest blasphemy of all,
and such an insult to God Most High,
whose Soul-Mate,
Twin-Soul is,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Most High Goddess,
written of within this Guide into all Truth)

But the Souls of the righteous are in the hand of God/Goddess,
and no torment will ever touch them.
In the eyes of the foolish they seemed to have died,
and their departure was thought to be an affliction,
and their going from us to be their destruction;
but they are at peace.
For though in the sight of men they were punished,
their hope is full of immortality.
Having been disciplined a little,
they will receive great good,
because God/Goddess tested them and found them worthy of Himself/Herself.
In the time of their visitation they will shine forth,
and will run like sparks through the stubble.
They will govern nations and rule over peoples,
and the Lord/Lady will reign over them forever.

(In the Age to come)

Those who trust in Him/Her will understand Truth,
and the faithful will abide with Him/Her in love,
because grace and mercy are upon His/Her elect,
and He/She watches over His/Her Holy Ones.

But the ungodly will be punished as their reasoning deserves,
who disregarded the righteous man and rebelled against the Lord/Lady;
for whoever despises Wisdom and instruction is miserable.
Their hope is vain,
their labours are unprofitable,
and their works are useless.
Their wives are foolish,

and their children evil;
their offspring are accursed.
For blessed is the barren woman who is undefiled,
who has not entered into a sinful union;
she will have fruit when God/Goddess examines Souls.
Blessed also is the eunuch whose hands have done no lawless deed,
and who has not devised wicked things against the Lord/Lady;
for special favour will be shown him/her for his/her faithfulness,
and a place of great delight in the Temple of the Lord/Lady.
For the fruit of good labours is renowned,
and the root of understanding does not fail.
But children of adulterers will not come to maturity,
and the offspring of an unlawful union will perish.
Even if they live long they will be held of no account,
and finally their old age will be without honour.
If they die young,
they will have no hope and no consolation in the day of decision.
For the end of an unrighteous generation is grievous.

Better than this is childlessness with virtue,
for in the memory of virtue is immortality,
because it is known both by God/Goddess and by men/women.
When it is present,
men imitate it,
and they long for it when it has gone;
and throughout all time it marches crowned in triumph,
victor in the contest for prizes that are undefiled.
But the prolific brood of the ungodly will be of no use,
and none of their illegitimate seedlings will strike a deep root or take a firm hold.
For even if they put forth boughs for a while,
standing insecurely they will be shaken by the wind,
and by the violence of the winds they will be uprooted.
The branches will be broken off before they come to maturity,
and their fruit will be useless,
not ripe enough to eat,
and good for nothing.
For children born of unlawful unions are witnesses of evil against their parents when God/Goddess
examines them.

(Those who think they will be first,
will be last;
and those who think they will be last,
will be first)

but the righteous man/woman,
though he/she die early,
will be at rest.
For old age is not honoured for length of time,
nor measured by the number of years;
but understanding is grey hair for men,
and a blameless life is ripe old age.

There was one who pleased God/Goddess and was loved by Him/Her,
and while living among sinners He was taken up.
He was caught up lest evil change His understanding or guile deceive His Soul.
For the fascination of wickedness obscures what is good,
and roving desire perverts the innocent mind.
Being perfected in a short time,
He fulfilled long years;
for His Soul was pleasing to the Lord/Lady,
therefore He took Him quickly from the midst of wickedness.
Yet the peoples saw and did not understand,
nor take such a thing to heart,
that God/Goddess's grace and mercy are with His/Her elect,
and He/She watches over His/Her Holy Ones.

The righteous man who has died will condemn the ungodly who are living,
and a youth that is quickly perfected will condemn the prolonged old age of the unrighteous man.
For they will see the end of the wise man,
and will not understand what the Lord/Lady purposed for Him,
and for what He/She kept Him safe.
They will see,
and will have contempt for Him,
but the Lord/Lady will laugh them to scorn.
After this they will become dishonoured corpses,
and an outrage among the dead forever;
because He/She will dash them speechless to the ground,
and shake them from the foundations;
they will be left utterly dry and barren,
and they will suffer anguish,
and the memory of them will perish.
They will come with dread when their sins are reckoned up,
and their lawless deeds will convict them to their face.

Then the righteous man will stand with great confidence in the presence of those who have afflicted
Him,
and those who make light of His labours.
When they see Him,
they will be shaken with dreadful fear,
and they will be amazed at His unexpected salvation.
They will speak to one another in repentance,
and in anguish of Spirit they will groan,
and say,
“This is the man whom we once held in derision and made a byword of reproach we fools!
We thought that His life was madness and that His end was without honour.
Why has He been numbered among the Sons of God/Goddess?

(Note Sons of God,
and not Just one,
which Joshua/Jesus/Isa revealed,
when He said,
“Ye are Gods,
Sons of the Most High”
Psalms 82 also reveals the same,

as I have revealed also throughout this book)

And why is His lot among the Saints?
So it was we who strayed from the way of Truth,
and the Light of Righteousness did not shine on us,
and the sun did not rise upon us.
We took our fill of the paths of lawlessness and destruction,
and we journeyed through trackless desert's,
but the way of the Lord/Lady we have not known.
What has our arrogance profited us?
And what good has our boasted wealth brought us?

“All those things have vanished like a shadow,
and like a rumour that passes by;
like a ship that sails through the billowy water,
and when it has passed no trace can be found,
nor track of its keel in the waves;
or as,
when a bird flies through the air,
no evidence of its passage is found;
the light air,
lashed by the beat of its pinions and pierced by the force of its rushing light,
is traversed by the movement of its wings,
and afterwards no sign of its coming is found there;
or as,
when an arrow is shot at a target,
the air,
thus divided,
comes together at once,
so that no one knows its pathway.
So we also,
as soon as we were born ceased to be,
and we had no sign of virtue to show,
but we consumed in our wickedness.
Because the hope of the ungodly man is like chaff carried by the wind.
And like a light hoarfrost driven away by a storm;
it is dispersed like smoke before the wind,
and it passes like the remembrance of a guest who stays but a day.

But the righteous live forever,
and their reward is with the Lord/Lady;

(Eternal Life)

the Most High/s takes care of them.
Therefore they will receive a glorious crown and a beautiful diadem from the hand of the
Lord/Lady,
because with His/Her right hand He/She will cover them,
and with His/Her arm He/She will shield them.
The Lord/Lady will take His/Her zeal as His/Her whole armour,
and will arm all creation to repel His/Her enemies;
He/She will put on righteousness as a breastplate,

and wear impartial justice as a helmet;
He/She will take Holiness as an invincible shield,
and sharpen stern wrath for a sword,
and creation will join with Him/Her to fight against the madmen.
Shafts of lightning will fly with true aim,
and will leap to the target as from a well-drawn bow of clouds,
and hailstones full of wrath will be hurled as from a catapult;
the water of the sea will rage against them,
and rivers will relentless overwhelm them;
and like a tempest it will winnow them away.
Lawlessness will lay waste the whole Earth,
and evil-doing will overturn the thrones of rulers.

(If you look around your earth today,
from Syria,
Iraq,
Israel,
Palestine,
Iran,
Turkey,
Afghanistan.
Africa,
Asia,
Europe,
and beyond;
things are going on now,
that hasn't been going on since the Crusades of old,
which Daesh/Isis would claim is their revenge against the West and their Allies and Christianity for
the treatment of Muslims in those days of old.
The Jews,
plus countless millions of Christians also were wiped out by the so-called Christian Church of
Rome,
even worse came later,
the European inquisitions where fellow Christians were tortured and then killed in barbaric ways
which Daesh/Isis,
and even Hitler,
and of course Satan would be proud off.
Then we have the countless millions of abused children,
at the hands of their Preachers and Teachers,
and Society in general,
which is still going on in 2017,
as I write)

Listen therefore,
O Kings/Queens,
and understand;
learn,
O judges of the ends of the Earth.
Give ear,
you that rule over multitudes,
and boast of many nations.
For your Dominion was given you from the Lord/Lady,

and your sovereignty from the Most High/s,
who will search out your works and inquire into your plans.

(In Psalms 82:
Our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God warns his Sons of the consequences of their actions if they treat their fellow
human beings harshly;
they will fall like any Prince,
and die like any man.
For none of you would have wealth or status lest it were given to you by the Elders above,
who sit in the Divine Council of Gods and Goddesses,
at whose helm sits the Most High God and Goddess,
our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

Because as servants of His/Her Kingdom you did not rule rightly,
nor keep the law,
nor walk according to the purpose of God/Goddess,
He/She will come upon you terribly and swiftly,
because severe judgement falls on those in high places.

(It says,
servants above;
but in Truth we are all children of the Most High God and Goddess,
who serve the King/Queen of all Kings/Queens,
our Heavenly Father and Mother;
but we are not servants,
or slaves,
and have freewill above,
and below,
though below in latter days that freewill is being eroded,
the fallen sons of the Most High/s had freewill,
and used their freewill to marry the daughters of men)

For the lowliest man may be pardoned in mercy,
but mighty men will be mightily tested.
For the Lord/Lady of all do not stand in awe of any one,
nor show deference to greatness;
because He/She Himself/Herself made both small and great,
and He/She takes thought for all alike.
But a strict inquiry is in store for the mighty.
To you then,
O Monarchs,
my words are directed,
that you may learn Wisdom and not transgress.
For they will be made Holy who observe Holy things in Holiness,
and those who have been taught by them will find a defence.
Therefore set your desire on my words;
long for them,
and you will be instructed.

(Once more our Heavenly Mother,

Wisdom,
the Most High Goddess,
and Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus is explained in great detail by the Roman Catholic
Theologians and Scholars this time,
just as in the KJV,
Proverbs 8,
our Heavenly Mother,
explains,
in Her own words,
Her origins.
Here this time,
Her whole glory is about to be revealed,
and where She can be found,
and what you will learn when She enters your life.
What you are about to read,
like all you have been reading throughout this book is the Truth.
And not just the rantings of a madman in Belfast,
Northern Ireland.
As you have already read Peeps,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Most High Goddess,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
and Her seven Spirit Guides came to awaken me,
and reveal their Truth and Secrets to me 18 years ago,
the Truth and Secrets I am now revealing to you in 2017.
Sit back,
relax,
and meet our Heavenly Mother,
the Most High Goddess,
the true Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Holy Spirit/Ruh al-Qudus once more through visitations,
research,
study,
and now writings and translations by me,
Aunidan,
and those before me)

Wisdom is radiant and unfading,
and She is easily discerned by those who love Her,
and is found by those who seek Her.
She hastens to make Herself known to those who desire Her.
He who rises early to seek Her will have no difficulty,

for he will find Her sitting at his gates.
To fix one's thought on Her is perfect understanding,
and he who is vigilant on Her account will soon be free from care,
because She goes about seeking those worthy of Her,
and She graciously appears to them in their paths,
and meets them in every thought.

The beginning of Wisdom is the most sincere desire for instruction,
and concern for instruction is love of Her,
and love of Her is the keeping of Her laws,

and giving heed to Her laws is assurance of Immortality,
and Immortality brings one near to God;
(our Heavenly Father)
so the desire for Wisdom leads to a Kingdom.

Therefore if you delight in thrones and sceptres,
O Monarchs over the peoples,
honour Wisdom,
that you may reign forever.
I will tell you what Wisdom is and how She came to be,
and I will hide no secrets from you,
but I will trace Her course from the beginning of creation,
and make the knowledge of Her clear,
and I will not pass by the Truth;
neither will I travel in the company of sickly envy,
for envy does not associate with Wisdom.
A multitude of wise men is the salvation of the world,
and a sensible King is the stability of his people.
Therefore be instructed by my words,
and you will profit.

I also am mortal,
like all men,
a descendant of the first-formed child of Earth;
and in the womb of a mother I was moulded into flesh,
within the period of ten months,
compacted with blood,
from the seed of a man,
(An egg of a woman)
and the pleasure of marriage.
And when I was born,
I began to breathe the common air,
and fell upon the kindred Earth,
and my first sound was a cry,
like that of all.
I was nursed with care in swaddling cloths.
For no King/Queen has had a different beginning of existence;
there is for all mankind/humankind one entrance into life,
and a common departure.

(None of us,
not even Joshua/Jesus/Isa,
the Christ,
entered this Earth without an earthly father and mother,
none.
Mary conceived by the power of the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
but Joseph,
her mysterious husband,
of the Bloodline of David made love to her,
in order for her to conceive bodily the sperm of Joshua/Jesus/Isa,
and Thomas/Jude/Didymus,
the twin-brother of Jesus,

the Christ.
Evolution does not exist,
all animals and vegetation came from the Realms above,
fully formed.
Earthly human beings came from,
Heavenly Human Beings,
fact)

Therefore I prayed,
and understanding was given me;
I called upon God/Goddess,
and the Spirit of Wisdom came to me.
I preferred Her to sceptres and thrones,
and I accounted wealth as nothing in comparison with Her.

(Our Heavenly Mother is the most beautiful woman you will ever meet,
full of Wisdom,
Love,
Witty,
Testing,
and Comforting.
Nothing compares to Her)

Neither did I liken to Her any priceless gem,
because all gold is but a little sand in Her sight,
and silver will be accounted as clay before Her.

(No one close to me,
or not so close to me can deny I have promoted our Heavenly Father, and especially our Heavenly
Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus these last 18 year's,
without fail,
even singing about Her at times,
and religiously studying,
researching,
writing,
and in these latter years,
Tweeting and Blogging about Her,
and our Heavenly Family above)

I loved Her more than health and beauty,
and I chose to have Her rather than light,
because Her radiance never ceases.
All good things came to me along with Her,
and in Her hands uncounted wealth.
I rejoiced in them all,
because Wisdom leads them;
but I did not know that She was their Mother.
I learned without guile and I impart without grudging;
I do not hide Her wealth,
for it is an unfailing treasure for men/women;
those who get it obtain friendship with God/Goddess,

commended for the gifts that come from instruction.

(You are Children of our Heavenly Father and Mother,
and far more than just Servants, Slaves or just Friends)

May God/Goddess grant that I speak with judgement and have thoughts worthy of what I have
received,

for He/She is the guide even of Wisdom and the corrector/s of the wise.

For both we and our words are in His/Her hand,
as are all understanding and skill in crafts.

For it is He/She who gave me unerring knowledge of what exists,
to know the structure of the world and the activity of the elements;

the beginning and end and middle of times,
the alternations of the solstices and the changes of the seasons,
the cycles of the year and the constellations of the stars,
the natures of animals and the tempers of wild beasts,
the powers of Spirits and the reasoning's of men,
the varieties of plants and the virtues of roots;

I learned both what is Secret and what is manifest,
for Wisdom,
the fashioner of all things,
taught me.

(The fashioner of all things.

There is none more important than our Heavenly Mother above,
even our Heavenly Father puts Her before Him,
because He loves Her deeply.

The God's constructed,
while the Goddesses fashioned their beauty upon their construction)

For in Her there is a Spirit that is intelligent,

Holy,
unique,
manifold,
subtle,
mobile,
clear,
unpolluted,
distinct,
invulnerable,
loving the good,
keen,
irresistible,
beneficent,
humane,
steadfast,
sure,
free from anxiety,
all-powerful,
overseeing all,

and penetrating through all Spirit's that are intelligent and pure and most subtle.

(She is all the above,
and more.
Now remember the word's of the Lord God Most High,
which Joel brought to your attention,
That in the latter days,
says the Lord God Most High,
“I will pour out my Spirit”
The Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
our Heavenly Mother's power
upon all nations,
and your sons and daughters shall Prophesy,
while your young men will see visions,
and you old men will dream dreams)

For Wisdom is more mobile than any motion;
because of Her pureness She pervades and penetrates all things.
For She is a breath of the power of God,
and a pure emanation of the glory of the Almighty;
therefore nothing defiled gains entrance into Her.
For She is a reflection of Eternal Light,
a spotless mirror of the working of God,
and an image of His goodness.
Though She is but one,
She can do all things,
and while remaining in Herself,
She renews all things;
in every generation She passes into Holy Souls and makes them friends of God,
and Prophets;
for God loves nothing so much as the man who lives with Wisdom.
For She is more beautiful than the sun,
and excels every constellation of the stars.
Compared with the light She is found to be superior,
for it is succeeded by the night,
but against Wisdom evil does not prevail.
She reaches mightily from one end of Earth to the other,
and She orders all things well.

I loved Her and sought Her from my youth,
and I desired to take Her for my bride,
and I became enamoured of Her beauty.
She glorifies Her noble birth by Living with God,
and the Lord of All Loves Her.

(Are you reading carefully the words within your Roman Catholic Bible,
1950 edition?
Regardless of the year of this Roman Catholic Bible,
the Truth of who Wisdom Sophia is,
is being revealed before your very eyes,
and cannot be denied by 1.2bn Roman Catholics within the four corners of this Earth,
even though they have not been taught about Her,
She exists,
without fear of contradiction,

if you have eyes and fingers to see.
Few Roman Catholics ever read their Bible,
and still in 2017 this is the Truth.
As a child,
I was never encouraged to read any Bible,
let alone the Roman Catholic Bible,
and as I have already written,
the 1950 edition of the Roman Catholic Bible was given to me by a very kind Priest in my late
teens;
but I had already turned my back on Rome's teachings after 10 years of extreme psychological and
mental abuse,
with 6 months of those years being sexually abuse at the hands of a bully and Church Elders son.
And the only God ever taught about was the single, jealous, vengeful wrathful god,
who is most certainly not our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God and King of Peace,
Love,
and Harmony,
who has none of the traits of one of His/Her sons,
the lord god,
whose name is Jealous)

For She is an initiate/teacher in the knowledge of God,
and an associate in His works.
If riches are a desirable possession in life,
what is richer than Wisdom who effects all things?
And if understanding is effective,
who more than She is fashioner of what exists?
And if one loves righteousness,
Her labours are virtues;
for She teaches self-control and prudence,
justice and courage;
nothing in life is more profitable for men than these.
And if any one longs for wide experience,
She knows the things of old,
and infers the things to come;
She understands turns of speech and the solutions of riddles;
She has foreknowledge of signs and wonders and of seasons and times.
Therefore I determined to take Her to live with me,
knowing that She would give me good counsel and encouragement in cares and grief.
Because of Her I shall have glory among the multitudes and honour in the presence of the Elders,
though I am young.
I shall be found keen in judgement,
and in the sight of rulers I shall be admired.
When I am silent they will wait for me,
and when I speak they will give heed;
and when I speak at greater length they will put their hands on their mouths.
Because of Her I shall have Immortality,
and leave an everlasting remembrance to those who come after me.
I shall govern peoples,
and nations will be subject to me;
dread Monarchs will be afraid of me when they hear of me;
among the people I shall show myself capable,

and courageous in war.
When I enter my house,
I shall find rest with Her,
for companionship with Her has no bitterness,
and life with Her has no pain,
but gladness and joy.
When I considered these things inwardly,
and thought upon them in my mind,
that in kinship with Wisdom there is Immortality,
and in friendship with Her,
pure delight,
and in the labours of Her hands,
unfailing wealth,
and in the experience of Her company,
understanding,
and renown in sharing Her words,
I went about seeking how to get Her for myself.

(When our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodeshh/Ruh al-Qudus began to converse with me,
through visitations and channelling through those close to me and not so close to me,
I ran about excitedly telling everyone I could,
from family,
friends and strangers.
Yet She told me to stop this for the moment,
until I had all the evidence,
and was comfortable that She,
the Mother of all was exactly who She said She was,
and not some Spirit of darkness pretending to be Her.
Then once comfortable of Her true identity,
I was free to tell the world,
and all upon it,
which I have been doing now for the past 18 years are so,
much to the mocking,
scorn,
and hilarity of some around me and not around me)

As a child I was by nature well-endowed,
and a good Soul fell to my lot;
or rather,
being good,
I entered an undefiled body.
But I perceived that I would not possess Wisdom unless God gave Her to me,
and it was a mark of insight to know whose gift She was,
so I appealed to the Lord and besought Him,
and with my whole heart I said:

“O God of my father's and Lord of mercy,
who hast made all thing's by thy word,

(And with Wisdom our Heavenly Mother by His side)

and by thy Wisdom hast formed man (and woman),
to have Dominion over the creatures thou hast made,
and rule the world in Holiness and righteousness,
and pronounce judgement in uprightness of Soul,
give me the Wisdom that sits by thy throne,
and do not reject me from among thy servants.

(As you have just read,
She,
our Heavenly Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus sits at the right-hand of our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God.

Yet what is wrong is calling the children of the Most High/s,
slaves.

This is your established religions fault to make you feel inferior to those who teach you,
plus it hides the Truth,
that we are all children of the Most High God and Goddess,
our Heavenly Mother,
Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

For I am thy slave and the son of thy maidservant,
a man who is weak and short-lived,
with little understanding of judgement and laws;
for even if one is perfect among the sons of men,
yet without the Wisdom that comes from thee he will be regarded as nothing.
Thou hast chosen me to be King of thy people,
and to be judge over thy sons and daughters.

(Note thy sons and daughters)

Thou hast given command to build a Temple on thy Holy mountain,
and an alter in the city of thy habitation,
a copy of the Holy tent which thou didst prepare from the beginning.

(Once more you are going to see for yourselves the fact that Rome,
the Roman Catholic Church know who Wisdom is,
and who She sits beside,
our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God)

With thee is Wisdom,
who knows thy works and was present when thou didst make the world,
and who understands what is pleasing in thy sight and what is right according to thy
commandments.

Send Her forth from the Holy Heavens,
and from the throne of thy glory send Her,
that She may be with me and toil,
and that I may learn what is pleasing to thee.

For She knows and understands all things,
and She will guide me wisely in my actions and guard me with Her glory.

Then my works will be acceptable,
and I shall judge thy people justly,
and shall be worthy of the throne of my Father.
For what man can learn the counsel of God/Goddess?

Or who can discern what the Lord/Lady wills?
For the reasoning of mortals is worthless,
and our designs are likely to fail,
for a perishable body weighs down the Soul,
and this earthly tent burdens the thoughtful mind.
We can hardly guess at what is on Earth,
and what is at hand we find with labour;
but who has traced out what is in the Heavens?
Who has learned thy counsel,
unless thou hast given Wisdom and sent thy Holy Spirit (Our Heavenly Mother) from on high?
And thus the paths of those on Earth were set right,
and men were taught what pleases thee,
and were saved by Wisdom.”

Wisdom protected the first-formed father of the world,
when he alone had been created;
She delivered him from his transgression,
and gave him strength to rule all things.
But when an unrighteous man departed from Her in his anger,
he perished because in rage he slew his brother.
When the Earth was flooded because of him,
Wisdom again saved it,
steering the righteous man by a paltry piece of wood.

Wisdom also,
when the nations in wicked agreement had been confounded,
recognized the righteous man and preserved him blameless before God,
and kept him strong in the face of His compassion for His Child.

Wisdom rescued a righteous man when the ungodly were perishing;
he escaped the fire that descended on the five cities.
Evidence of their wickedness still remains:
a continually smoking wasteland,
plants bearing fruit that does not ripen,
and a pillar of salt standing as a monument to an unbelieving Soul

(Lot's wife)

For because they passed Wisdom by,
they not only were hindered from recognizing the good,
but also left for mankind a reminder of their folly,
so that their failures could never go unnoticed.

(Those who forsake Wisdom,
bring great loss upon themselves.
For She is the Love,
Partner,
Co-Creator and Daily Delight of,
our Heavenly Father,
the Most High God and in forsaking Her you forsake Him)

Wisdom rescued from troubles those who served Her.

When a righteous man fled from his brother's wrath,
She guided him on straight paths;
She showed him the Kingdom of God/Goddess,
and gave him knowledge of Angels;
She prospered him in his labours,
and increased the fruit of his toil.
When his oppressors were covetous,
She stood by him and made him rich.
She protected him from his enemies,
and kept him safe from those who lay in wait for him;
in his arduous contest She gave him the victory,
so that he might learn the Godliness/Goddessliness is more powerful than anything.

When a righteous man was sold,
Wisdom did not desert him,
but delivered him from sin.
She descended with him into the dungeon,
and when he was in prison She did not leave him,
until She brought him the sceptre of a Kingdom and authority over his masters.
Those who accused him She Showed to be false,
and She gave him everlasting honour.

A Holy people and blameless race Wisdom delivered from a nation of oppressors.

She entered the Soul of a servant of the Lord,
and withstood dread Kings with wonders and signs.
She gave the Holy men the reward of their labours;
She guided them along a marvellous way,
and became a shelter to them by day,
and a starry flame through the night.
She brought them over the Red Sea,
and led them through deep waters;
but She drowned their enemies,
and cast them up from the depth of the sea.
Therefore the righteous plundered the ungodly;
they sing hymns,
O Lord,
to thy Holy name,
and praise with one accord thy defending hand,
because Wisdom opened the mouth of the dumb,
and made the tongues of babes speak clearly.

Wisdom prospered their works by the hand of the Holy Prophet.
They journeyed through an uninhabited wilderness,
and pitched their tents in untrodden places.
They withstood their enemies and fought off their foes.
When they thirsted they called upon thee,
and water was given them out of flinty rock,
and slaking of thirst from hard stone.
For through the very things by which their enemies were punished,
they themselves received benefit in their need.
Instead of the fountain of an ever-flowing river,
stirred up and defiled with blood in rebuke for the decree to slay the infants,

thou gavest then abundant water unexpectedly,
showing by their thirst at that time how thou didst punish their enemies.
For when they were tired,
though they were being disciplined in mercy,
they learned how the ungodly were tormented when judged in wrath.
For thou didst examine them as a Father/Mother does in warning,
but thou didst examine the ungodly as a stern King/Queen does in condemnation.
Whether absent or present,
they were equally distressed,
for a twofold grief possessed them,
and a groaning at the memory of what had occurred,
for when they heard that through their own punishments the righteous had received benefit,
they perceived it was the Lord/Lady's doing.
For though they had mockingly rejected him who long before had been cast out and exposed,
at the end of the events they marvelled at him,
for their thirst was not like that of righteous.

In return for their foolish and wicked thoughts,
which led them astray to worship irrational serpents and worthless animals,
thou didst send upon them a multitude of irrational creatures to punish them,
that they might learn that one is punished by the very things by which he/she sins.

For thy all-powerful hand,
which created the world out of formless matter,
did not lack the means to send upon them a multitude of bears,
or bold lions,
or newly created unknown beasts full of rage,

(Dinosaurs/Dragons)

or such as breathe out fiery breath,
or belch forth a thick pale of smoke,
or flash terrible sparks from their eyes;
not only could their damage exterminate men,
but the mere sight of them could kill by fright.

Even apart from these,
men could fall at a single breath when pursued by justice and scattered by the breath of thy power.
But thou hast arranged all things by measure and number and weight.

For it is always in thy power to show great strength,
and who can withstand the might of thy arm?
Because the whole world before thee is like a speck that tips the scales,
and like a drop of morning dew that falls upon the ground.

But thou art merciful to all,
for thou canst do all things,
and thou dost overlook men's sins,
that they may repent.

For thou lovest all things that exist,
and hast loathing for none of the things which thou hast made,
for thou wouldst not have made anything if thou hadst hated it.
How would anything have endured if thou hadst not willed it?
Or how would anything not called forth by thee have been preserved?
Thou sparest all things,

for they are thine,
O Lord/Lady who lovest the living.
For thy Immortal Spirit/s is in all things.
Therefore thou dost correct little by little those who trespass,
and dost remind and warn them of the things wherein they sin,
that they may be freed from wickedness and put their trust in thee,
O Lord/Lady.
Those who dwelt of old in thy Holy Land thou didst hate for their detestable practices,
their works of sorcery and unholy rites,
their merciless slaughter of children,
and their sacrificial feasting on human flesh and blood.
These initiates from the midst of a heathen cult,
these parents who murder helpless lives,
thou didst will to destroy by the hands of our fathers,
that the land most precious of all to thee might receive a worthy colony of the servants of
God/Goddess.
But even these thou didst spare,
since they were but men,
and didst send wasps as forerunners of thy army,
to destroy them little by little,
though thou wast not unable to give the ungodly into the hands of the righteous in battle,
or to destroy them at one blow by dread wild beasts or thy stern word.
But judging them little by little thou gavest them a chance to repent,
though thou wast not unaware that their origin was evil and their wickedness inborn,
and that their way of thinking would never change.
For they were an accursed race from the beginning,
and it was not through fear of any one that thou didst leave them unpunished for their sins.

For who will say,
“What hast thou done?”
Or who will resist thy judgement?
Who will accuse thee for the destruction of nations which thou did make?
Or who will come before thee to plead as an advocate for unrighteous men?
For neither is there any God besides thee,
whose care is for all men/women,
to whom thou shouldst prove that thou hast not judged unjustly;
nor can any King/Queen or Monarch confront thee about those whom thou hast punished.
Thou art righteous and rulest all things righteously,
deeming it Alien to thy power to condemn him who does not deserve to be punished.
For thy strength is the source of righteousness,
and thy sovereignty over all causes thee to spare all.
For thou dost show thy strength when men doubt the completeness of thy power,
and dost rebuke any insolence among those who know it.
Thou who art sovereign in strength dost judge with mildness,
and with great forbearance thou dost govern us;
for thou hast power to act whenever thou dost choose.

Through such works thou hast taught thy people that the righteous man must be kind,
and thou hast filled thy sons with good hope,
because thou givest repentance for sins.
For if thou didst punish with such great care and indulgence the enemies of thy servants and those
deserving of death,

granting them time and opportunity to give up their wickedness,
with what strictness thou hast judged thy sons,
to whose fathers thou gavest oaths and covenants full of good promises!
So while chastening us thou scourgest our enemies ten thousand times more,
so that we may meditate upon thy goodness when we judge,
and when we are judged we may expect mercy.

Therefore those who in folly of life lived unrighteously thou didst torment through their own
abominations.
For they went far astray on the paths of error accepting as Gods those animals which even they
despised;
they were deceived like foolish babies.
Therefore,
as to thoughtless children,
thou didst send thy judgement to mock them.
But those who have not heeded the warning of Light rebukes with experience the deserved
judgement of God/Goddess.
For when in their suffering they became incensed at those creatures which they had thought to be
gods,
being punished by means of them,
they saw and recognized as the true God/Goddess Him/Her whom they had before refused to know.
Therefore the utmost condemnation came upon them.

For all men who were ignorant of God/Goddess were foolish by nature;
and they were unable from the good things that are seen to know Him who exists,
nor did they recognize the Craftsman/Woman while paying heed to His/Her works;
but they supposed that either fire or wind or swift air,
or the circle of the stars,
or turbulent water,
or the luminaries of Heaven where the gods that ruled the world.
If through delight in the beauty of these things men assumed them to be gods,
let them know how much better than these is their Lord/Lady,
for the Author/s of beauty created them.
And if men were amazed at their power and working,
let them perceive from them how much more powerful is He/She who formed them.
For from the greatness and beauty of created things comes a corresponding perception of their
Creator/s.
Yet these men are little to be blamed,
for perhaps they go astray while seeking God/Goddess and desiring to find Him/Her.
For as they live among His/Her works they keep searching,
and they trust in what they see,
because the things that are seen are beautiful.
Yet again,
not even they are to be excused;
for if they had the power to know so much that they could investigate the world,
how did they fail to find sooner the Lord/Lady of these things?

But miserable,
with their hopes set on dead things,
are the men who give the name "gods" to the works of men's hands,
gold and silver fashioned with skill,
and likenesses of animals,

or a useless stone,
the work of an ancient hand.



A skilled woodcutter may saw down a tree easy to handle and skilfully strip off all its bark,
and then with pleasing workmanship make a useful vessel that serves life's needs,
and burn the cast-off pieces of his work to prepare his food,
and eat his fill.

But a cast-off piece from among them,
is useful for nothing,
a stick crooked and full of knots,
he takes and carves with care in his leisure,
and shapes it with skill gained in idleness;
he forms it like the image of a man,
or makes it like some worthless animal,
giving it a coat of red paint and colouring its surface red and covering every blemish in it with
paint;
then he makes for it a niche that befits it,
and sets it in the wall,
and fastens it there with iron.
So he takes thought for it,
that it may not fall,
because he knows that it cannot help itself,
for it is only an image and has need of help.

(Even though idolatry is condemned within the Roman Catholic Bible,
as you are now reading,
they still make their statues,
carvings and images without life.
Which is a great insult to the Most High God and Goddess,
who are the Living Heavenly Father and Mother)

When he/she prays about possessions and his/her marriage and children,
he/she is not ashamed to address a lifeless thing.

For health he/she appeals to a thing that is weak;
for life he/she prays to a thing that is dead;
for aid he/she entreats a thing that is utterly inexperienced;
for a prosperous journey,
a thing that cannot take a step;
for money-making and work and success with his/her hands he/she asks strength of a thing whose
hands have no strength.

(They write about things they should not be doing,
then ignore their own writings,
and continue to do that which they should not be doing)

Again,
one preparing to sail and about to voyage over raging waves calls upon a piece of wood more
fragile than the ship which carries him/her.
For it was desire for gain that planned that vessel,
and Wisdom was the Craftsman who built it;
but it is thy providence,
O Father/Mother,
that steers its course,
because thou hast given it a path in the sea,
and a safe way through the waves,
showing that thou canst save from every danger,
so that even if a man/woman lacks skill,
he/she may put to sea.

It is thy will that the works of thy Wisdom should not be without effect;

(Now I know in recent years Daesh/Isis have been blowing up old monuments,
and idols as they visited their evil actions upon the peoples of Syria and Iraq,
with even Egypt being included in that list of madness.
But what the Wisdom of Solomon is truly revealing is,
statues,
relics and bits of wood are all the creation of fools who forget the Creator/s who made even them.

I mean,
if you drop down ill in front of one of these man-made creations,
it will never be able to help you,
in anyway at all.

So vain is your hope in man-made creations,
who neither breathe or move,
except when the Earth shakes,
with Her warnings on such things,
which will be reduce to rumble and dust,
in the end)

therefore men trust their lives even to the smallest piece of wood,
and passing through the billows on a raft they come safely to land.
For even in the beginning,
when arrogant giants were perishing,
the hope of the world took refuge on a raft,
and guided by thy hand left to the world the seed of a new generation.
For blessed is the wood by which righteousness comes.

(The Nephilim were on the earth in those days,
and afterwards.

Remember this Peeps.

The young King David killed the last giant,
in olden times to walk the Earth,
and throughout the four corners of the Earth,
giant skeletons have been unearthed,
yet your mainstream media are not allowed to report on such Truths,
being they are controlled by the Masters of this world.
But they most certainly existed as you scriptures reveal,
but earthly human beings do not take this Truth onboard any more,
so it is lost to the annals of time,
or regarded as but myth,
and not the Truth)

But the idol made with hands is accursed,
and so is he who made it;
because he did the work,
and the perishable thing was named a god.
For equally hateful to God/Goddess are the ungodly man and his ungodliness/ungoddessliness,
for what was done will be punished together with him who did it.
Therefore there will be a visitation also upon the heathen idols,
because,
though part of what God/Goddess created,
they became an abomination,
and became traps for the Souls of men/women and a snare to the feet of the foolish.

For the idea of making idols was the beginning of fornication,
and the invention of them was the corruption of life,
for neither have they existed from the beginning nor will they exist forever.
For through the vanity of men they entered the world,
and therefore their speedy end has been planned.
For a father,
consumed with grief at an untimely bereavement,
made an image of his child,
who had been suddenly taken from him;
and he now honoured as a god what was once a dead human being,
and handed on to his dependents secret rites and initiations.
Then the ungodly custom,
grown strong with time,
was kept as a law,
and at the command of monarchs graven images were worshipped.
When men could not honour monarchs in their presence,
since they lived at a distance,
they imagined their appearance far away,
and made a visible image of the King/Queen whom they honoured,
so that their zeal they might flatter the absent one as though present.
Then the ambition of the craftsman impelled even those who did not know the King/Queen to
intensify their worship.
For he,
perhaps wishing to please his ruler,
skill-fully forced the likeness to take more beautiful form,

and the multitude,
attracted by the charm of his work,
now regarded as an object of worship the one whom shortly before they had honoured as a man.
And this became a hidden trap for mankind,
because men,
in bondage to misfortune or to Royal Authority,
bestowed on objects of stone and wood the name that ought not to be shared.

(Remember this Peeps,
what you are reading comes from the Roman Catholic Bible,
1950 edition.
The Church that has more idols than any upon Earth.
And even though their own translation of the Bible totally condemns idols,
they ignore ancient Words of Wisdom,
and do their own thing regardless)

Afterwards it was not enough for them to err about the knowledge of God/Goddess,
but they live in great strife due to ignorance,
and they call such great evils peace.
For whether they kill children in their initiations,
or celebrate secret mysteries,
or hold frenzied revels with strange customs,
they no longer keep either their lives or their marriages pure,
but they either treacherously kill one another,
or grieve one another by adultery,
and all is a raging riot of blood and murder,
theft and deceit,
corruption,
faithlessness,
tumult,
perjury,
confusion over what is good,
forgetfulness of favours,
pollution of Souls,
sex perversion,
disorder in marriage,
adultery,
and debauchery.
For the worship of idols not to be named is the beginning and cause and end of every evil.
For their worshippers either rave in exultation,
or prophesy lies,
or live unrighteously,
or readily commit perjury;
for because they trust in lifeless idols they swear wicked oaths and expect to suffer no harm.
But just penalties will overtake them on two counts:
because they thought wickedly of God/Goddess in devoting themselves to idols,
and because in deceit they swore unrighteously through contempt for Holiness.
For it is not the power of the things by which men swear,
but the just penalty for those who sin,
that always pursues the transgression of the unrighteous.

But thou,

our God/Goddess,
art kind and true,
patient,
and ruling all things in mercy.
For even if we sin we are thine,
knowing thy power;
but we will not sin,
because we know that we are accounted thine.
For to know thee is complete righteousness,
and to know thy power is the root of Immorality.
For neither has the evil intent of human art misled us,
nor the fruitless toil of painters,
a figure stained with varied colours,
whose appearance arouses yearning in fools,
so that they desire the lifeless form of a dead image.
Lovers of evil things and fit for such objects of hope are those who either make or desire or worship
them.

For when the potter kneads the soft earth and laboriously moulds each vessel for our service,
he fashions out of the same clay both the vessels that serve clean uses and those for contrary uses,
making all in like manner;
but which shall be the use of each of these the worker in clay decides.
With misspent toil,
he forms a futile god from the same clay,
this man who is made of earth a short time before and after a little while goes to the earth from
which he was taken,
when he is required to return the Soul that was lent him.
But he is not concerned that he is destined to die or that his life is brief,
but he competes with workers in gold and silver,
and imitates workers in copper;
and he counts it his glory that he moulds counterfeit gods.
His heart is ashes,
his hope is cheaper than dirt,
and his life is of less worth than clay,
because he failed to know the One/s who formed him and inspired him with an active Soul and
breathed into him a living Spirit.
But he considered Our existence an idle game,
and life a festival held for profit,
for he says one must get money however one can,
even by base means.
For this man,
more than all others,
knows that he sins when he makes from earthly matter fragile vessels and graven images.

But most foolish,
and more miserable than an infant,
are all the enemies who oppressed thy people.
For they thought that all their heathen idols were gods,
though these have neither the use of their eyes to see with,
nor nostrils with which to draw breath,
nor ears with which to hear,
nor fingers to feel with,

and their feet are of no use for walking.



**“Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth: Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God”
Exodus 20:4-5**

(Once more I will repeat,
the words you are reading in the Wisdom of Solomon were translated and edited by the Roman
Catholic Church,
who have more graven images than any other religion upon Earth,
yet even they,
the so-called Universal Church of Truth ignore the words within their own Bible,
and the warnings of such things from the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus)

For a man made them,
and one who's Spirit is borrowed formed them;
for no man can form a God which is like himself.
He is mortal,
and what he makes with lawless hands is dead,
for he is better than the objects he worships,
since he has life,
but they never have.

(And there it is in a nutshell Peeps.
You earthly human beings come from the Divine Source,
our Heavenly Father and Mother,
in whose image,

after whose likeness,
we,
earthly human beings were conceived and born in.
Meaning,
we come from Heavenly Human Beings)

The enemies of thy people worship even the most hateful animals,
which are worse than all others,
when judged by their lack of intelligence;
and even as animals they are not so beautiful in appearance that one would desire them,
but they have escaped both the praise of God/Goddess and His/Her blessing.
Therefore those men were deservedly punished through such creatures,
and were tormented by a multitude of animals.
Instead of this punishment thou didst show kindness to thy people,
and thou didst prepare quails to eat,
a delicacy to satisfy the desire of appetite;
in order that those men,
when they desired food,
might lose the least remnant of appetite because of the odious creatures sent to them,
while thy people,
after suffering want a short time,
might partake of delicacies.
For it was necessary that upon those oppressors inexorable want should come,
while to these it was merely shown how their enemies were being tormented.

For when the terrible rage of wild beasts came upon thy people and they were being destroyed by
the bites of writhing serpents,
thy wrath did not continue to the end;
they were troubled for a little while as a warning and received a token of deliverance to remind
them of thy law's command.
For he who turned toward it was saved,
not by what he saw,
but by thee,
the Saviour/s of All.
And by this also thou didst convince our enemies that it is thou who deliverest from every evil.
For they were killed by the bites of locusts and flies,
and no healing was found for them,
because they deserved to be punished by such things;
but thy Sons/Daughters were not conquered even by the teeth of venomous serpents,
for thy mercy came to their help and healed them.
To remind them of thy oracles they were bitten,
and then were quickly delivered,
lest they should fall into deep forgetfulness and become unresponsive to thy kindness.
For neither herb nor poultice cured them,
but it was thy word,
O Lord/Lady,
which heals all men/women.
For thou hast power over life and death;
thou dost lead men down to the gates of Hades/Hell and back again.
A man in his wickedness kills another,
but he cannot bring back the departed Spirit,
nor set free the imprisoned Soul.

(O yes,
there are prisons on the other-side as you call it,
in the Dominions and Principalities above the Earth.
Where child-abusers,
and those who never change go before their Souls are erased for ever)



To escape from thy hand is impossible;
for the ungodly,
refusing to know thee,
were scourged by the strength of thy arm,
pursued by unusual rains and hail and relentless storms,
and utterly consumed by fire.
For,
most incredible of all,
in the water,
which quenches all things,
the fire had still greater effect,
for the Universe defends the righteous.
At one time the flame was restrained,
so that it might not consume the creatures against the ungodly,
but that they might know that they were pursued by the judgement of God/Goddess;
and at another time even in the midst of water it burned more intensely than fire,
to destroy the crops of the unrighteous land.
Instead of these things thou didst give thy people the food of Angels,
and without their toil thou didst supply them from Heaven with bread ready to eat,
providing every pleasure and suited to every taste.
For thy sustenance manifested thy sweetness toward thy children;

(Note children,
and not servants or slaves as many passages within your earthly Bibles call you.
You are children of the Most High God and Goddess,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
regardless of how many earthly generations have passed by.
And your origins are,
above,
from whence your Ancestors came many moons ago)

and the bread,
ministering to the desire of the one who took it,
was changed to suit everyone's liking.
Snow and ice withstood fire without melting,
so that they might know that the crops of their enemies were being destroyed by the fire that blazed
in the hail and flashed in the showers of rain;
whereas the fire,
in order that the righteous might be fed,
even forgot its native power.

For the creation,
serving thee who hast made it,
exerts itself to punish the unrighteous,
and in kindness relaxes on behalf of those who trust in thee.
Therefore at that time also,
changed into all forms,
it served thy all-nourishing bounty,
according to the desire of those who had need,
so that thy Sons,
whom thou didst love,
O Lord/Lady,
might learn that it is not the production of crops that feeds man,
but that thy word preserves those who trust in thee.
For what was not destroyed by fire was melted when simply warmed by a fleeting ray of the sun,
to make it known that one must rise before the sun to give thee thanks,
and must pray to thee at the dawning of the light;
for the hope of an ungrateful man will melt like wintry frost,
and flow away like waste water.

Great are thy judgements and hard to describe;
therefore uninstructed Souls have gone astray.
For when lawless men supposed that they held the Holy nation in their power,
they themselves lay as captives of darkness and prisoners of long night,
shut in under their roofs,
exiles from Eternal providence.
For thinking that in their secret sins they were unobserved behind a dark curtain of forgetfulness,
they were scattered,
terribly alarmed,
and appalled by spectres.
For not even in the inner chamber that held them protected them from fear,
but terrifying sounds rang out around them,
and dismal phantoms with gloomy faces appeared.
And no power of fire was able to give light,

nor did the brilliant flames of the stars avail to illumine that hateful night.
Nothing was shining through to them except a dreadful,
self-kindled fire,
and in terror they deemed the things which they saw to be worse than that unseen appearance.
The delusions of their magic art lay humbled,
and their boasted wisdom was scornfully rebuked.
For those who promised to drive off the fears and disorders of a sick Soul were sick themselves
with ridiculous fear.
For even if nothing disturbing frightened them,
yet,
scared by the passing of beasts and the hissing of serpents,
they perished in trembling fear,
refusing to look even at the air,
though it nowhere could be avoided.
For wickedness is a cowardly thing,
condemned by its own testimony;
distressed by conscience,
it has always exaggerated the difficulties.
For fear is nothing but surrender of the helps that come from reason;
and the inner expectation of help,
being weak,
prefers ignorance of what causes the torment.
But throughout the night,
which was really powerless,
and which beset them from the recesses of powerless Hades/Hell,
they all slept the same sleep,
and now were driven by monstrous spectres,
and now were paralysed by their Souls' surrender,
for sudden and unexpected fear overwhelmed them.
And whoever was there fell down,
and thus was kept shut up in a prison not made of iron;
for whether he was a farmer or a shepherd or a workman who toiled in the wilderness,
he was seized,
and endured the inescapable fate;
for with one chain of darkness they were all bound.
Whether there came a whistling wind,
or a melodious sound of birds in wide-spreading branches,
or the rhythm of violently rushing water,
or the harsh crash of rocks hurled down,
or the unseen running of leaping animals,
or the sound of the most savage roaring beasts,
or an echo thrown back from a hollow of the mountains,
it paralysed them with terror.
For the whole world was illumined with brilliant light,
and was engaged in unhindered work,
while over those men alone heavy night was spread,
an image of the darkness that was destined to receive them;
but still heavier than darkness were they to themselves.
But for the Holy Ones there was very great light.
Their enemies heard their voices but did not see their forms,
and counted them happy for not having suffered,
and were thankful that thy Holy Ones,

though previously wronged,
were doing them no injury;
and they begged their pardon for having been at variance with them.
Therefore thou didst provide a flaming pillar of fire as a guide for thy people's unknown journey,
and a harmless sun for their glorious wandering.
For their enemies deserved to be deprived of light and imprisoned in darkness,
those who had kept thy Sons/Daughters imprisoned,
through whom the imperishable light of the law was to be given to the world.

When they had resolved to kill the babes of thy Holy Ones,
and one child had been exposed and rescued,
thou didst in punishment take away a multitude of their children;
and thou didst destroy them all together by a mighty flood.
That night was made known beforehand to our fathers,
so that they might rejoice in sure knowledge of the oaths in which they trusted.
The deliverance of the righteous and the destruction of their enemies were expected by thy people.
For by the same means by which thou didst punish our enemies thou didst call us to thyself and
glorify us.

For in secret the Holy Children of good men/women offered sacrifices,
and with one accord agreed to the Divine Law,
that the Saints would share alike the same things,
both blessings and dangers;
and already they were singing the praises of the fathers.
But the discordant cry of their enemies echoed back,
and their piteous lament for their children was spread abroad.
The slave was punished with the same penalty as the master,
and the common man suffered the same loss as the King;
and they all together,
by the one form of death,
had corpses to many to count.

For the living were not sufficient even to bury them,
since in one instant their most valued children had been destroyed.
For though they had disbelieved everything because of their magic art,
yet,

when their first-born were destroyed,
they acknowledged thy people to be God/Goddess's Son.
For while gentle silence enveloped all things,
and night in its swift course was now half gone,
thy all-powerful word leaped from Heaven,
from the Royal Throne/s,
into the midst of the land that was doomed,
a stern warrior carrying the sharp sword of thy authentic command,
and stood and filled all things with death,
and touched Heaven while standing on the Earth.

(This is a Heavenly Human Giant,
of which there are multitudes of multitude's above)

Then at once apparitions in dreadful dreams greatly troubled them,
and unexpected fears assailed them;
and one here and another there,
hurled down half dead,

made known why they were dying;
for the dreams which disturbed them forewarned them of this,
so that they might not perish without knowing why they suffered.

The experience of death touched also the righteous,
and a plague came upon the multitude in the desert,
but the wrath did not long continue.
For a blameless man was quick to act as their champion;
he brought forth the shield of his ministry,
prayer and propitiation by incense;
he withstood the anger and put an end to the disaster,
showing that he was thy servant.
He conquered the wrath not by strength of body,
and not by force of arms,
but by his word he subdued the punisher,
appealing to the oaths and covenants given to our fathers.
For when the dead had already fallen on one another in heaps,
He intervened and held back the wrath,
and cut off its way to the living.
For upon His long robe the whole world was depicted,
and the glories of the fathers were engraved on the four rows of stones,
and thy Majesty on the diadem upon His head.
To these the destroyer yielded,
these he feared;
for merely to test the wrath was enough.

But the ungodly were assailed to the end by pitiless anger,
for God/Goddess knew in advance even their future actions,
that,
though they themselves had permitted thy people to depart and hastily sent them forth,
they would change their minds and pursue them.
For while they were still busy at mourning,
and were lamenting at the graves of their dead,
they reached another foolish decision,
and pursued as fugitives those whom they had begged and compelled to depart.
For the fate they deserved drew them on to this end,
and made them forget what had happened,
in order that they might fill up the punishment which their torments still lacked,
and that thy people might experience an incredible journey,
but they themselves might meet a strange death.

For the whole creation in its nature was fashioned anew,
complying with thy commands,
that thy children might be kept unharmed.
The cloud was seen overshadowing the camp,
and dry land emerging where water had stood before,
unhindered way out of the Red Sea,
and grassy plain out of the raging waves,
where those protected by thy hand passed through as one nation,
after gazing on marvellous wonders.
For they ranged like horses,
and leaped like lambs,

praising thee,
O Lord/Lady,
who didst deliver them.
For they still recalled the events of their sojourn,
how instead of producing animals the Earth brought forth gnats,
and instead of fish the river spewed out vast numbers of frogs.
Afterwards they saw also a new kind of birds,
when desire led them to ask for luxurious food;
for,
to give them relief,
quails came up from the sea.

The punishments did not come upon the sinners without prior signs in the violence of thunder,
for they justly suffered because of the wicked acts;
for they practised a more bitter hatred of strangers.
Others had refused to receive strangers when they came to them,
but these made slaves of guests who were their benefactors.
And not only so,
but punishment of some sort will come upon the former for their hostile reception of the Aliens;

(Note Aliens)

but the latter,
after receiving them with festal celebrations,
afflicted with terrible sufferings those who had already shared the same right.
They were stricken also with loss of sight,
just as were those at the door of the righteous man,
when,
surrounded by yawning darkness,
each tried to find the way through his own door.

For the elements changed places with one another,
as on as harp the notes vary the nature of the rhythm,
while each note remains the same.
This may be clearly inferred from the sight of what took place.
For land animals were transformed into water creatures,
and creatures that swim moved over to the land.
Fire even in water retained its normal power,
and water forgot its fire-quenching nature,
flames,
on the contrary,
failed to consume the flesh of perishable creatures that walked among them,
nor did they melt the crystalline,
easily melted kind of Heavenly food.

For in everything,
O Lord/Lady,
thou hast exalted and glorified thy people;
and thou hast not neglected to help them at all times and in all places.

San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto Peeps?

Well that is Book One, of “The Spiritual Truth, a Guide into all Truth,” finished.
Book Two will delve deeper into the Spiritual Truth,
which few upon Earth know,
until now in 2017.

A percentage of each book sold will go to the Cedar Foundation NI
Belfast,
Northern Ireland.

Who have been very patient with the different directions my Soul was taking me and them,
through art,
photography,
and then eventually to the writing of this book,
and the six to come after it,
if allowed by those above me,
and around me below.

Their ongoing help and support will always be remembered,
firstly through this book,
and secondly by my own recognition of their valuable work through many communities within
Northern Ireland.

I still suffer from chronic cluster headaches,
but at least now I have my first project finished,
and have enjoyed putting together in book form,
what I have been taught by our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
and a multitude of Spirit Guides over these last 18 years,
pertaining to Spiritual Matters,
which you have now read in this First Guide Book.

Aunidan Christi/Kieran P G Stewart is the Author of this book 2017.

This book is sold subject to the condition that it shall not,
by way of trade or otherwise,
be lent,
re-sold,

hired out or otherwise circulated in any form of binding or cover other than that in which it is
published and without a similar condition including this condition being imposed on the subsequent
purchaser.

Acknowledgements.

This Book is dedicated to my/our Heavenly Father and Mother,
the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus,
the Most High God and Goddess,
and seven Spirit Guides,
without whose Wisdom, Revelations and Guidance this book could not have been written.

To my wife,
Pauline and our three daughters,
Ciara,
Seanna,
and Oonagh,
who I love dearly and am truly sorry for the mess I made of our life together and the hurt I caused.

To Kim and our son Garth.

Who I would like to apologize for my alcoholism,
and the hurt it brought with it.
And would also like to apologize to Noreen for the hurt my alcohol brought her way.
None of this would have happened if I'd remained sober and sought help with my drinking and
childhood abuse and trauma at the hands of Nuns and Teachers,
which went unchecked for ten years.
My foolish and at times dangerous actions were truly out of character and deeply regretted by
myself.
I should have talked about my childhood through professional help,
but in my youth this help did not exist.

I also dedicate this book to my three grandchildren,
Sophie,
Daniel,
and Zac who I love dearly.
To my mother,
my father,
though he already knows my deep regrets and foolish actions,
as he knows Eternal Life now,
my brothers and sisters,
Deirdre,
Tony,
Peter,
and Roisin.

Who I would also like to apologize to for my alcoholism many years ago and the bad judgement
which came with it, and to those I hurt in those days without Wisdom as my guide.

Also my friends,
for their friendship and support throughout my Spiritual journey,
and awakening,
and to those who have shared my path along the way.

I would also like to thank my Neurologist Mr. Watt,
RVH,
Belfast,
Northern Ireland,
for his help with my cluster headaches,
for without him,
I would not be here,
and also Dr. Trimble,
from acquired brain injury unit,
Musgrave Park Hospital,
for his help over the last few years also and Dr Neeson from Clifton Street Surgery.
These men are Heaven sent,
with Souls within sent to Earth for healing,
teaching,
and learning.

“Et Stealia Ante.”

I also dedicate this book to all who may read it,
and understand the meaning of my words.

SAN DOM DE NANTA VAN SAN NANTESS ESTANTO?

CONTACT:

aunidan64@yahoo.co.uk

aunidan.blogspot.com

[Twitter.com/@aunidan64](https://twitter.com/@aunidan64)

“The Beginning is near,
look up for your Redemption is near.”

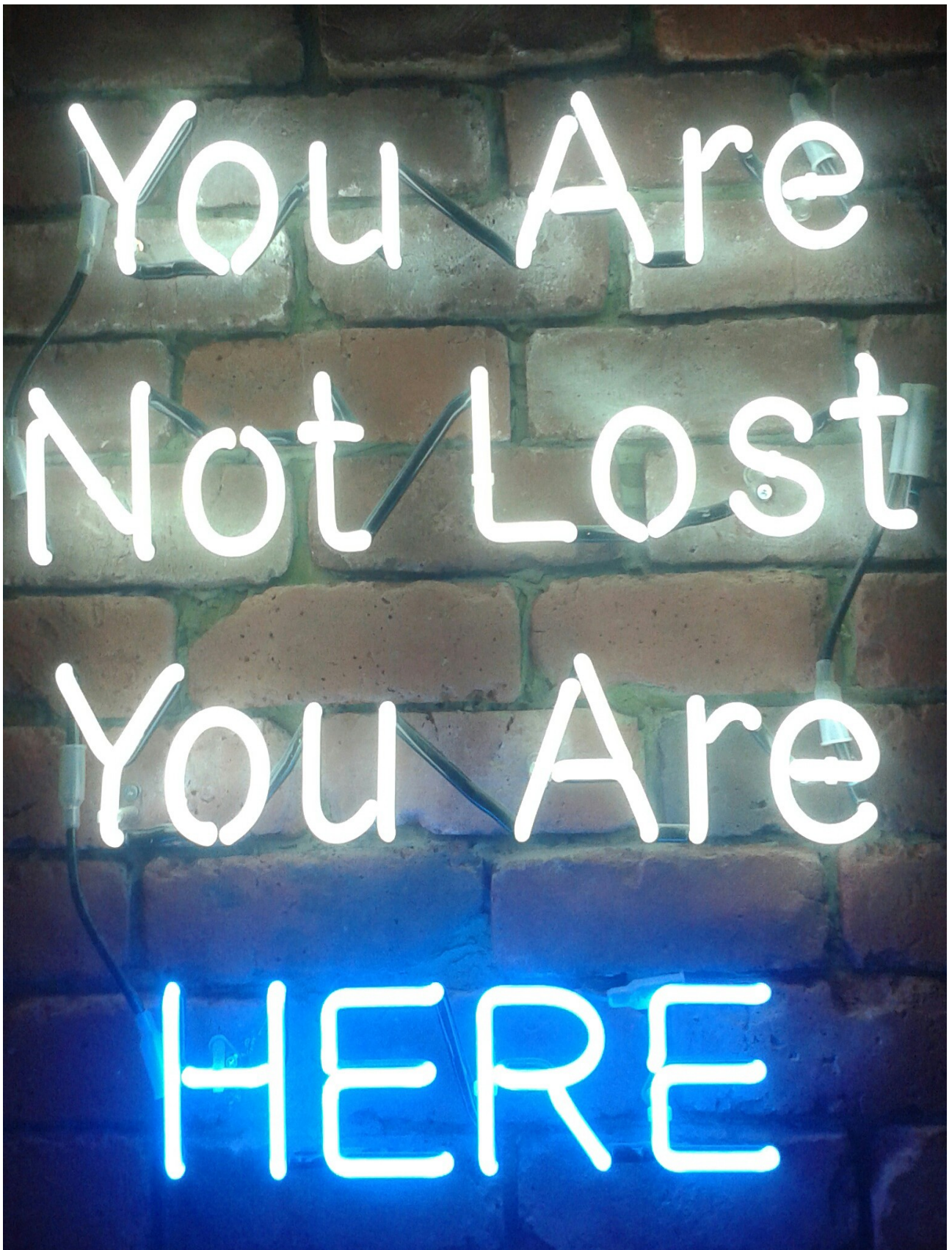
(The two are One,
when together,
but each has their own Beings.
They have many many children,
Above and below,
upon earth men and women)

I can only bring forth that which has been revealed to me over the last 18 years pertaining to our Heavenly Father and Mother, the Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus, who should be together in your thoughts and prayers, but sadly not.

Read my first guide book again and again until you realise we truly have a Heavenly Mother, who is the female Holy Spirit/Ruach Ha-Kodesh/Ruh al-Qudus.

Until book two in this series of books on the Spiritual Truth comes out:

Peace be with you all.



“Peace be with you all.”

San Dom de Nanta van san Nantess estanto.

